

## UNITARY PLAN UPDATE REQUEST MEMORANDUM

**TO** Warren MacLennan, Manager Planning, Regional, North, West & Islands

**FROM** Teuila Young, Policy Planner, Regional, north, West & Islands






**DATE** 10 June 2021

**SUBJECT** **Plan Change 29 Amendments to Schedule 10 Notable Trees (re-order, technical errors and amendments to the mapped overlay) to the Auckland Unitary Plan(AUP) Operative in part (15 November 2016) to become Operative**



This memorandum requests an update to Auckland Unitary Plan Operative in part

<b>Reason for update – Plan Change 29 to become Operative</b>	
<b>Chapter</b>	Chapter L Schedules AUP GIS Viewer
<b>Section</b>	Schedule 10 Notable Trees Schedule AUP GIS Viewer – Notable Tree Overlay
<b>Designation only</b>	
<b>Designation #</b>	N/A
<b>Locations:</b>	N/A
<b>Lapse Date</b>	N/A
<b>Purpose</b>	N/A
<b>Changes to text (shown in underline and strikethrough)</b>	Changes to text are detailed in Attachment B and C to this memorandum
<b>Changes to diagrams</b>	N/A
<b>Changes to spatial data</b>	Changes to spatial data are detailed in Attachment E to this memorandum
<b>Attachments</b>	Attachment A: PC29 Decision Attachment B: Changes to text (as proposed) Attachment C: Further Clause 20A changes to text Attachment D: Schedule 10 Notable Trees Attachment E: Link to Updated GIS Viewer

<b>Prepared by:</b> Teuila Young Policy Planner	<b>Text Entered by:</b> Bronnie Styles Planning Technician
<b>Signature:</b> 	<b>Signature:</b> 
<b>Maps prepared by:</b> Mitesh Bhula Senior Geospatial Specialist	<b>Reviewed by:</b> Teuila Young Policy Planner
<b>Signature:</b> 	<b>Signature:</b> 
<b>Signed off by:</b> Warren MacLennan Manager Planning, Regional, North, West & Islands	
<b>Signature:</b> 	

## Attachment A: PC29 Decision

# Decision following the hearing of a Plan Modification to the Auckland Unitary Plan under the Resource Management Act 1991



## Proposal

To make Amendments to Schedule 10 Notable Trees (re-order, technical errors and amendments to the mapped overlay)

This plan modification is **APPROVED**. The reasons are set out below.

<b>Plan modification number:</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Site address:</b>	Regionwide
<b>Hearing commenced:</b>	Wednesday 16 September 2020, 9.30 a.m.
<b>Hearing panel:</b>	Peter Reaburn (Chairperson) Vaughan Smith
<b>Appearances:</b>	<u>For the Submitters:</u> Martin Green Dr Peter Waddell Anna Cameron Craig McGarr Anurag Rasela <u>For Council:</u> Eryn Shields, Team Leader Teuila Young, Planner West Fynn, Arborist Ruth Andrews, Intermediate Planner Sidra Khan, Hearings Advisor
<b>Hearing adjourned</b>	Wednesday 16 September 2020
<b>Commissioners' site visit</b>	N/A
<b>Hearing Closed:</b>	16 October 2020

## Introduction

1. This decision is made on behalf of the Auckland Council ("**the Council**") by Independent Hearing Commissioners Peter Reaburn (Chairperson) and Vaughan Smith appointed and acting under delegated authority under sections 34 and 34A of the Resource Management Act 1991 ("**the RMA**").
2. The Commissioners have been given delegated authority by the Council to make a decision on Plan Change 29 ("**PC29**") to the Auckland Council Unitary Plan Operative in Part ("**the Unitary Plan**") after considering all the submissions, the section 32 evaluation, the reports prepared by the officers for the hearing and evidence presented during and after the hearing of submissions.
3. PC29 is a Council-initiated plan change that has been prepared following the standard RMA Schedule 1 process (that is, the plan change is not the result of an alternative, 'streamlined' or 'collaborative' process as enabled under the RMA).

4. The plan change was publicly notified on 15 August 2019 following a feedback process involving Iwi, as required by Clause 4A of Schedule 1. Notification involved a public notice as well as letters to directly affected landowners and occupiers alerting them to the plan change. The latter step was aimed at ensuring that landowners and occupiers of properties affected by potentially significant changes were made aware of the changes.
5. The submission period closed 12 September 2019. A summary of submissions was notified for further submissions on 11 October 2019. A total of 30 submissions (including one late submissions) and 5 further submissions were made on the plan change.

## **SUMMARY OF PLAN CHANGE**

6. The proposed plan change is described in detail in the hearing report. A summary of key components of the plan change is set out below.
7. The intention of PC29 is to provide clarity for property owners about the location, number and species of scheduled tree(s) on the property. The plan change does not add to, or re-evaluate existing trees on the schedule, the aim is only to ensure that the Unitary Plan Schedule 10 is correct and up to date and to improve the overall usability of the document. Further, PC29 does not seek to alter the outcomes of any of the objectives and policies of the AUP or introduce any new objectives, policies or other provisions.

## **HEARING PROCESS**

8. The Panel issued a direction on 6 August 2020 requiring pre-circulation of the officers' s42a report by 25 August 2020) and expert evidence (by 8 September 2020).
9. The Commissioners reviewed the material and determined that the issues raised did not require any site visits prior to the hearing. There was no further information provided at the hearing that required any site visit after the hearing.

## **PROCEDURAL MATTERS AND LATE SUBMISSIONS**

### **Late Submissions**

10. There was one late primary submission (from Submitter #30 Alicia Spencer, received one day late) and two late further submissions, from Sally Anne Halpin (6 days late) and Southern Cross Hospitals Limited (91 working days late).
11. We were advised prior to the hearing that the late primary submission from Alicia Spencer had been accepted by the Council.
12. In respect of the late further submissions these were not accepted by Council prior to the hearing and we had no recommendation in the s42A report as to whether they should be accepted. Having assessed the circumstances under which the late submissions were made we are prepared to allow them, however only on the basis that they have not been opposed by any party and have not delayed or otherwise compromised the plan change process. Were that to have been the case we may well have declined to accept them.
13. Pursuant to section 37 of the RMA, the time for receiving submissions has therefore been extended to accept late further submissions from:
  - Sally Anne Halpin (FS 303)

- Southern Cross Hospitals Limited (FS05)

14. The hearing was held on Wednesday 16 September. At the conclusion of proceedings the Panel adjourned the hearing in order to obtain information from Council staff on one issue, relating to the Oceania Healthcare Limited submission. That information was provided on Friday 18 September. On Monday 21 September the Panel issued a direction that the information be provided to Oceania Healthcare's representative, with any response from that submitter to be provided in writing, by Monday 28 September. No response was received.
15. On Tuesday 22 September an email was received by the Hearings Advisor from one of the submitters who had appeared at the hearing, Doctor Peter Waddell.
16. Council officer responses to matters raised during the hearing, and Dr Waddell's email, were given on Friday 18 September and Tuesday 29 September. The hearing was closed on Friday, 16 October.

## **RELEVANT STATUTORY PROVISIONS CONSIDERED**

17. The RMA sets out an extensive set of requirements for the formulation of plans and changes to them. These requirements were set out in the section 32 assessment that accompanied the plan change as notified and we do not need to repeat these again in detail, as the plan change is very much focused on correcting errors and improving the clarity of the AUP tree schedule.
18. Clause 10 of Schedule 1 requires that this decision must include the reasons for accepting or rejecting submissions. The decision must include a further evaluation of any proposed changes to the plan change arising from submission; with that evaluation to be undertaken in accordance with section 32AA. With regard to Section 32AA, we note that the evidence presented by submitters and Council effectively represents this assessment, and that that material should be read in conjunction with this decision, where we have determined that a change to PC29 should be made.
19. As PC29 is specifically limited in that it does not include any evaluation of the type necessary to relate back to objectives and policies there has been no need for us to refer to any part of the AUP other than Schedule 10 and the maps.

## **CONTEXT AND HISTORY**

20. We were advised that, prior to the creation of the AUP, each legacy council had its own schedule which listed heritage/notable trees or groups of trees. These were evaluated under various criteria at the time that they were included in those schedules and simply carried through to the notified AUP. In response to submissions received on the AUP a small number of changes were made, however there was a general concern about others based on the need to satisfy procedural fairness issues. This left matters relating to the Schedule (and maps) to be addressed at a later date.
21. PC29 is a partial response to these matters. The scope of PC29 is limited to correcting issues such as mapping (e.g. tree identification is mapped at the wrong location), incorrect information in the schedule (e.g. address and/or legal description is incorrect, the number of trees is missing/incorrect, the botanical and/or common names are incorrect or do not align), or items missing from the schedule or included by mistake.

22. The submissions to the Proposed AUP seeking additions to Schedule 10 are outside the scope of PC29, however remain in a database held by Council's Heritage team, along with nominations for addition of trees to the schedule which are received from time to time. Auckland Council will also continue undertaking a systematic review to ensure that the Schedule text and maps align, and that the information is correct and up to date.
23. The plan change process has included engagement with all iwi authorities (19) that are recorded by Council as being associated with the Auckland Region. Letters were sent on 6 March 2019, and these provided an explanation of the draft plan change and sought their interest on receiving the draft plan change prior to notification.

## **SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE**

24. The Council planning officer's report was circulated prior to the hearing and taken as read. The following evidence was made available and read by the Panel prior to the commencement of the hearing:-
  1. Martin Green – Planning Consultant on behalf of The Roger Spooner Family Trust (in respect of 27 Moreton Drive, Manly);
  2. Craig McGarr – Planning Consultant on behalf of Oceania Healthcare Limited (in respect of 9 Melwood Drive Warkworth);
  3. Tom Morgan - Planning Consultant Cornwall Park Trust Board (tabled);
  4. Shannon Fallon - Planning Consultant on behalf of the University of Auckland (tabled);
  5. John McCallon – Planning Consultant on behalf of Kāinga Ora Homes and Communities (tabled);
  6. Bianca Tree - Counsel on behalf of Southern Cross Hospitals Limited (in respect of Brightside Hospital, located at 3 Brightside Road and 149, 151 and 153 Gillies Avenue, Epsom - tabled);
  7. Phil Mitchell on behalf of Ocean Point Body Corporate Committee (in respect of 379 – 383 Hibiscus Coast Highway, Orewa) (tabled);
  8. Lulu Chow (in respect of 16 Adam Street Greenlane) (tabled)
25. At the hearing we had attendances and further evidence from:
  9. Dr Peter Waddell in respect of 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South – written and verbal evidence (by way of Skype);
  10. Anna Cameron – verbal evidence in respect of
  11. Anurag Rasela – written and verbal evidence in respect of 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe.

Mr Green and Mr McGarr also attended the hearing, presented a summary of their evidence and answered questions from the commissioners.

## Auckland Council

26. The s42A report author Ms Young presented a Powerpoint presentation on the plan change. The presentation summarised the purpose of the plan change and the process undertaken to date.
27. In response to our questions Ms Young confirmed that PC29 was not a complete Schedule 10 / mapping correction and clarification exercise and that there are still tasks to complete to achieve full consistency. As an example, while a purpose of this plan change was to provide greater mapping detail on where, for the sites addressed, trees were on a site, there will remain many situations where the “green triangle” notation on the maps will remain. The process will be an ongoing one, including evaluations of requests for new trees to be put on the Schedule, a matter that is outside the scope of this plan change.
28. On the matter of scope, Ms Young confirmed that this was as detailed in the public notice for PC29, and the detail given in PC29’s s32 assessment. That detail is as follows and will be referred to later in this Decision.

*The proposal seeks to undertake the following:*

- *amend technical errors in the Schedule (these include typographical errors, incorrect;*
- *update the Schedule to remove scheduled trees which no longer are present;*
- *improve the legibility of the Schedule by ensuring that descriptions, addresses and numbering are consistent;*
- *re-organise the Schedule into district and alphabetically by street name to improve usability;*
- *amend the mapped overlay to replace the current central ‘green triangle’ (which indicates the presence of a notable tree or trees), with new symbology denoting the location of notable tree, trees or groups (where these locations are known); amend the Schedule and the corresponding mapped overlay to ensure the correct address of a notable tree, trees or groups of trees; and*
- *update addresses of notable trees where these may have changed as a result of subdivision.*

*The following are not included in Proposed Plan Change 29 (i.e out of scope):*

- *addition of new trees or groups of trees to the Schedule;*
- *deletion of existing trees or groups of trees on the Schedule (other than those which have been physically removed from a property and therefore no longer exist); and*
- *amendments to the objectives or policy framework or to any of the rules relating to Notable trees.*

## 27 Moreton Drive, Manly (ID 2316)

29. Martin Green gave planning evidence on behalf of the Roger Spooner Family Trust\_The submission related to Schedule Number 2316 at 27 Moreton Drive, Manly and in particular the location of a Pōhutukawa being outside that site on a road reserve. Mr Green accepted that an appropriate amendment had been made to the Schedule. His concern was that this meant the submission should have been accepted, rather than (as recommended) accepted in part.



### 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South (ID 1924)

30. Dr Peter Waddell is a qualified and experienced field botanist. He gave evidence in respect of the proposed mapping of trees at 99 Te Atatu Road. Dr Waddell sought two corrections to the proposed mapping, one to encompass a replanted black maire and the other a tall kamahi.
31. Dr Waddell also raised concerns about the methodology used for scheduling and mapping trees and groups of trees and correct tree identification.

### 85 & 87 Kings Road, Panmure (ID 485 and ID 489)

32. Anna Cameron confirmed acceptance of the officers' recommendations in respect of the tree scheduling at 85 and 87 Kings Road, Panmure.

### 9 Melwood Drive Warkworth (ID 2421)

33. Craig McGarr gave planning evidence on behalf of Oceania Healthcare Limited in relation to a group of trees at 9 Melwood Drive Warkworth. Mr McGarr's evidence was that the proposed mapping added trees to the schedule that had not been previously assessed as being worthy of scheduling, as part of the previous Rodney District Council's Plan Change 29. Mr McGarr described what he considered to be additional mapping as being a "new matter"<sup>1</sup>. He sought that the extent of mapping be amended to address this new matter and considered this was within the scope of the plan change.
34. In relation to what area of trees should be correctly mapped on the site, Mr McGarr referred to the arboriculture assessment that had been lodged with the submission. That assessment identified two areas on the Council's mapping that it was considered should be removed from the proposed overlay.

### 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe (ID 1500)

35. Anurag Rasela gave evidence in relation to a scheduled tree at 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe. Mr Rasela raised concerns about the condition of the tree and considered that it should no longer be scheduled as PC27, through a re-evaluation process, had removed heritage listing for a house on the property.

### Auckland Council Response

36. In respect of 27 Moreton Drive, Manly (ID 2316) Ms Young confirmed that the corrections sought in the submission were agreed. Reference was made to the new ID 2977 confirming that that the Pohutakawa was not on property of the submitter.
37. In respect of 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South (ID 1924) Ms Young and Mr Fynn confirmed their agreement in part to the mapping change requested by the submitter – that change being necessary to include the kamahi that is listed in the Schedule text. In respect of the black maire also sought to be included by the submitter, it was noted this was a replacement tree that had been planted in response to previous enforcement action by Auckland Council following removal of another black maire on the property. It was clarified that the replacement tree was protected by consent condition, but that did not automatically

---

<sup>1</sup> Mr McGarr's evidence, paragraphs 2.8 – 2.9

mean it was then a notable tree – that status had been lost. Accordingly, a mapping extension to encompass the replacement tree was not supported.

38. In respect of 9 Melwood Drive, Warkworth (ID 2421) Ms Young and Mr Fynn advised that the 2011 “site pack” for the previous Rodney District Council Plan Change 149 included a map defining the assessed area of trees for scheduling, and that map aligned with the current plan change map. We were advised that this map had been provided previously to Mr McGarr’s company and was part of the record used to define the mapping proposed in PC29. Mr Fynn further advised that the areas of trees in contention did align with the scheduled purpose. Exotic trees were not included and could be removed.
39. In response to a question in relation to the partial overlap between the notable tree mapping and the Significant Ecological Area map overlay mapping, Mr Shields advised this was not unusual and reflected the different purposes of these overlays.
40. A memorandum provided by Ms Young after the hearing, dated 18 September 2020, provided greater detail regarding the previous tree identification for this site<sup>2</sup>. Mr McGarr was given an opportunity to reply to that information<sup>3</sup> and chose not to do so.
41. In respect of 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe (ID 1500) Mr Fynn’s response was that notable trees were assessed separately to heritage buildings on the same site. Removal of the heritage building scheduling did not mean the tree was not still a notable tree.

## **PRINCIPAL ISSUES IN CONTENTION**

42. Evidence and submissions listed in 3 – 8 of Paragraph 23 above supported PC 29 and / or the Council officer recommendations.
43. Having considered the submissions and further submissions received, the hearing report, the evidence presented at the hearing and the Council officers’ response to questions, we find that there are no issues to address in respect of 27 Moreton Drive, Manly (ID 2316) and 85 & 87 Kings Road, Panmure (ID 485 and ID 489). The relief sought in submissions has been supported by Auckland Council and in this Decision we have made the changes recommended.
44. The following principal issues in contention have been identified from the hearing:
  - 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South – extent of mapping
  - 9 Melwood Drive, Warkworth – extent of mapping
  - 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe – scheduling
45. In respect of all other submissions there are no issues raised and our findings accord with the reasoning and recommendations made in the s42A report.

## **FINDINGS ON THE PRINCIPAL ISSUES IN CONTENTION**

### 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South

46. Council staff have agreed that the kamahi, already included in the schedule, needs to be correctly include in the mapping. We agree and find that mapping amendment to be appropriate. In respect of the replacement black maire, we accept Mr Fynn’s view that,

---

<sup>2</sup> This information may be accessed on the Council website.

<sup>3</sup> The Panel’s Direction No. 2

while this was a required replacement tree it does not meet the standard to be identified as a notable tree<sup>4</sup>. We accordingly find that the mapping should not include that tree.

47. We acknowledge the general comments Dr Waddell made about the methodology used to identify and schedule trees. However those observations cannot be responded to within the scope of PC29 and are better addressed at a future stage.

#### 9 Melwood Drive, Warkworth

48. We have viewed the information provided to us after the hearing by Council staff in relation to the previous Rodney District Council Plan Change 149. While not part of the plan change itself, this information includes a map depicting the area assessed as being the basis of the scheduling proposed in that plan change. The mapping, with the exception of having straighter lines, is the same as now proposed for PC29.
49. Having viewed the Agenda material and Mr McGarr's evidence, we had been left with a concern that the clarification role of PC29 was in some doubt, as there was an apparent dispute about what PC149 had intended in respect of the trees to be scheduled on this site. In that respect, we have outlined the defined scope of PC29 in Paragraph 27 of this Decision, which includes (underlining added) "*amend the mapped overlay to replace the current central 'green triangle' (which indicates the presence of a notable tree or trees), with new symbology denoting the location of notable tree, trees or groups (where these locations are known)*".
50. The question was whether the proposed mapped location of trees on this site was "known". We are satisfied, now having viewed the further information provided, that the extent of trees as proposed by PC29 was "known". It was that area assessed for the previous PC149.
51. We leave open the question as to whether a re-evaluation may arrive at a different finding. It is clear that re-evaluation of trees is not a matter within the defined scope of PC29, at least where (as in this case) there is an historical record confirming the mapping as proposed by PC129. We find therefore that the mapping proposed in PC29 is appropriate.

#### 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe

52. We find in favour of the Council staff's evidence, that the heritage listing of a building, and the listing of a notable tree on the same site, are different matters. The removal of the heritage listing for the building does not automatically mean the listing for the tree should be removed. Further, the submitter's concern in relation to the condition of the tree is a matter of evaluation and is outside the scope of PC29. We find, therefore, that the tree scheduling for this site should remain.

---

<sup>4</sup> We note that Dr Waddell, via an email after the hearing dated 22 September 2020, had understood Mr Fynn's view to be that replacement trees are afforded the same protection as the tree they replaced. We have reviewed the transcript of the hearing and have confirmed Mr Fynn's view to be as we have stated.

## STATUTORY PROVISIONS

53. The RMA sets out a range of matters that must be addressed when considering a plan change, as identified in the section 32 report accompanying the notified plan change. Section 32 clarifies that analysis of efficiency and effectiveness is to be at a level of detail that corresponds to the scale and significance of the environmental, economic, social, and cultural effects that are anticipated from the implementation of the proposal. In that respect we note that the plan change is confined in scope as detailed in Paragraph 27 of this Decision. Most significantly, the plan change does not propose any change to the objectives, policies or methodology for scheduling notable trees, nor does it include evaluating trees against the AUP's evaluation framework. As necessary these exercises will be conducted through separate procedures.
54. There have been minor changes made to the notified plan change. These are all to confirm appropriate corrections and amendments arising from the recommendations made in the s42A report, and as recorded in this decision. All changes are within the scope of the plan change and its objectives and satisfy the further evaluation requirements of Section 32AA of the RMA.
55. Having considered this limited scope, and the evidence and relevant background documents, we are satisfied, overall, that PC29 has been developed in accordance with the relevant statutory and policy matters. Through providing greater clarity and accuracy the plan change will clearly assist the Council in its effective administration of the Unitary Plan.

## DECISION

56. That pursuant to Schedule 1, Clause 10 of the Resource Management Act 1991, that Proposed Plan Change 29 to the Auckland Unitary Plan (Operative in Part) be approved, subject to the modifications as set out in this decision and Attachment A. Attachment A records all parts of the plan change as notified that have been amended by this Decision. A full copy of the amended plan change is to be made available on the Council website.
57. Submissions on the plan change are accepted and rejected in accordance with this decision. In general, these decisions follow the recommendations set out in the Council's section 42A report and closing memoranda.
58. The reasons for the decision are that Plan Change 29:
- a. will assist the Council in achieving the purpose of the RMA;
  - b. is consistent with the Auckland Regional Policy Statement;
  - c. is consistent with the provisions of Part 2 of the RMA;
  - d. is supported by necessary evaluation in accordance with section 32; and
  - e. will help with the effective implementation of the plan.

**Peter Reaburn**  
**Chairperson**



**Date: 20 October 2020**

## ATTACHMENT A – PLAN CHANGE AMENDMENTS

### Explanatory notes

This attachment sets out the content of Plan Change 29 – Amendments to Schedule 10 Notable Trees (re-order, technical errors and amendments to the mapped overlay).

Amendments proposed in the notified plan change are shown in black text in underline and strikethrough.

Amendments which add text to the proposed Schedule 10 are shown in green underline.

Text which was proposed to be inserted in the notified plan change and is now recommended to be removed is shown in red ~~strikethrough~~.

The use of ... indicates that there is more text, but it is not proposed to be changed. These are used when the whole provisions are too long to be included.

The order of the amendments listed below is organised by suburb and alphabetical street-name order.

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
...							
2186	<del>Vitex lucens</del>	Puriri	Franklin	4	<del>Adams Road South 44-44 Adams Road South</del>	<del>Pukekohe</del>	<del>Lot 2 DP 183792</del>
...							
336	<del>Araucaria heterophylla</del>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	4	<del>Adam Street 16, Greenlane</del>	<del>Greenlane</del>	<del>Lot 1 DP 57802</del>
...							
406	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood (6)	Isthmus	6	Cornwall Park ( <del>reserve</del> ), near kiosk	Epsom	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
403	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire (23)	Isthmus	23	Cornwall Park ( <del>reserve</del> ), Park boundary, southern side Greenlane Road West), <del>Greenlane</del>	<del>Greenlane</del>	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
367	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive Grove (Approx 200)	Isthmus	200 Group	Cornwall Park ( <del>reserve</del> ), adjacent to Claude & Crescent Roads), <del>Greenlane</del>	<del>Greenlane</del>	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
...							
485	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	<del>London Plane Tree</del> , Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	21	Kings Road 85, <del>Panmure</del>	<del>Panmure</del>	Lot 4 DEEDS 300
489	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i>	<del>Pohutukawa</del> , <del>London Plane Tree</del> , Red Oak	Isthmus	2	Kings Road 87A, <del>Panmure</del>	<del>Panmure</del>	Lot 6 DEEDS 300 Lot 2 DP 392912
486	<del>Populus deltoides</del> <del>Vitex lucens</del> <i>Podocarpus totara</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	<del>Cottonwood</del> , Puriri, <del>Totara</del> , Pohutukawa	Isthmus	42	Kings Road 89-87, <del>Panmure</del>	<del>Panmure</del>	Lot 5 DEEDS 300 Lot 1 DP 392912
...							
290	<del>Araucaria heterophylla</del> , <i>Agathis robusta</i>	<del>Norfolk Island Pine (2)</del> , South Queensland Kauri and	Isthmus	31	Margot Street 44, <del>Epsom (Diocesan School for Girls)</del>	<del>Epsom</del>	Lot 1 DP 393716
...							
1502	<del>Populus spp</del>	1x Poplar	Manukau	4	<del>Kolmar Road 103-103 Kolmar Road</del> , <del>Papatoetoe</del>	<del>Papatoetoe</del>	<del>Lot 1 DP 52550</del>
...							
1609	<del>Vitex lucens</del>	1x Puriri	Manukau	4	<del>Massey Road 296-296 Massey Road</del> , <del>Mangere East</del>	<del>Mangere East</del>	<del>Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant</del>
...							
1784	<del>Araucaria heterophylla</del>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	4	<del>Miro Road 41R (reserve) 41R Miro Road</del> , <del>Mangere Bridge</del>	<del>Mangere Bridge</del>	<del>Pare 5A</del>
...							
1383	<i>Quercus robur</i>	6-5 English Oak	North Shore	5	<del>State Highway Seventeen Dairy Flat Highway 350 350 State Highway Seventeen</del> , Albany Heights	Albany Heights	Lot 1 DP 149838
1380	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	North Shore	1	<del>State Highway Seventeen Dairy Flat Highway (opposite 3 The Avenue)</del> , Albany	Albany	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1381	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	3 California Redwood	North Shore	3	<del>State Highway Seventeen Dairy Flat Highway (next to 3 The Avenue</del> , adjacent to Lucas Creek), Albany	Albany	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1382	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	42 Totara (12)	North Shore	42 Group	<del>State Highway Seventeen Dairy Flat Highway (road reserve between 3 The Avenue &amp; SH17)</del> , Albany	Albany	State Highway Seventeen/The Avenue within legal road reserve Adjacent to Lot 1 DP 134288
1379	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	<del>State Highway Seventeen Dairy Flat Highway (19 Hobson Road)</del> , Lucas Heights	Lucas Heights	Lot 3 DP 193077
...							
1256	<del>Melia azederach</del>	<del>Indian Bead Tree</del>	North Shore	4	<del>Northboro Road 8-8 Northboro Road</del> , Hauraki	<del>Hauraki</del>	<del>Pt Lot 13 ALLT 23 Section 1 PSH OF Takapuna</del>
...							
1361	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> , <i>Magnolia soulangeana</i>	2 Rimu (2), 2 Queen Palm (2), Chinese Magnolia	North Shore	5 Group 3	Seaview Avenue 24 24 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 191332

...							
2958	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Papakura	1	Sapwood Road Crescent 27-587 Mill Road	Takanini	Lot 4 DP 85948 Lot 27 DP 515143
...							
2609	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	4	Hibiscus Coast Highway 379 – 383 379 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Lot 27 DP 12795 LOT 1 DP 487084
...							
2316	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress Radiata Pine Pōhutukawa	Redney	32-1	Moreton Drive 27 (road reserve outside #27) 27 Moreton Drive Manly	Manly	Pt Lot 77 DP 11689
2977	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		1	Moreton Drive (road reserve outside #27)	Manly	
...							
2342	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Common Oak, Southern Magnolia	Redney	4-3	Kaipara Coast Highway 1019 State Highway 16 1019 1019 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa	Kaukapakapa	Lot 1 DP 86755
2343	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Phoenix Palm, Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine, Phoenix Palm	Redney	2, 4 3	Kaipara Coast Highway 1036 State Highway 16 1036 1036 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa	Kaukapakapa	PT ALLOT 13 PSH OF Kaukapakapa DP 22184
...							
1924	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> 'aurea', <i>Nostogis cunninghamii</i> , <i>Weinmannia racemosa</i> , <i>Libocedrus bidwillii</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Sophora microphylla</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Golden Totara, Black Maire, Kamahi, Kaikawaka, Pohutukawa, Rewarewa, Kowhai, Kahikatea, Totara	Waitakere	Group	Te Atatu Road 99 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 4 DP 45102
...							
2355	<i>Eucalyptus</i> , <i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Manna Gum, Coast Redwood Manna Gum, Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress, Lawson Cypress	Redney	45-1	Neville Street 14-16 14-16 Neville Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 150337
2356	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus spp</i> - <i>Robur</i> , <i>Schinus mole</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pepper Tree, and Stand of mature Oaks (15)	Redney	30-17	Queen Street 9 9 Queen Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 26658
...							
2413	<i>Acer</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Maple, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Rimu, Puriri, Kowhai, Karaka, Cabbage, Titoki, Nikau, Taraire, Ponga, Redwood	Redney	28	Pulham Road 23 23 Pulham Road, Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 77563
...							

### GIS viewer (i.e. planning maps)

Amend the GIS viewer so that the locations of Notable Tree symbology is correct for the trees listed in the table above within the Overlay – Notable Tree Overlay. The mapping corrections are included below:

# MAP AMENDMENTS



Schedule ID: 15




Legal Description: Pt Allotment 1 SECT 6 Auckland CITY

Address: Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University)

District: Central CBD



Note\* Grove will be replaced by eleven individual points as trees have been accurately identified

-  Tree location as per plan change 29 hearing report
- Proposed Notable Tree Overlay – Group**
-  (Depicts the extent of a scheduled group of trees)
-  Parcel



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 25/06/2020




Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 213  
Legal Description: Lot 1 DP 188920  
Address: Brightside Road 3, Epsom (Brightside Private Hospital)  
District: Isthmus





**Note\*** This dot will be removed as the other two individual points accurately identify the trees

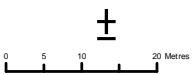
 Tree location as per plan change 29 hearing report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point**

**Symbology**

 Identified Tree Position(s)

 Parcel



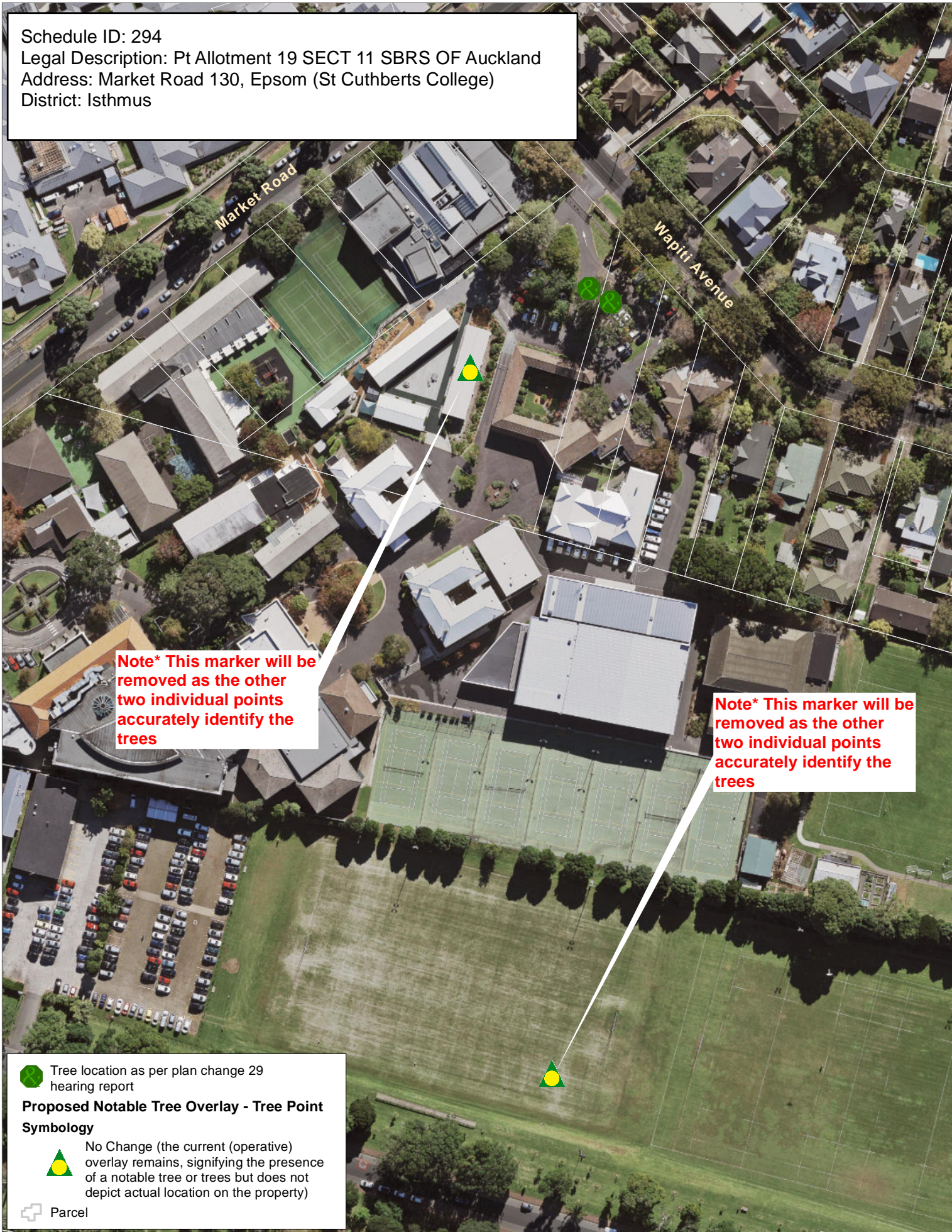
Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 14/09/2020




*Plans and Places*

Schedule ID: 294  
 Legal Description: Pt Allotment 19 SECT 11 SBRS OF Auckland  
 Address: Market Road 130, Epsom (St Cuthberts College)  
 District: Isthmus





**Note\*** This marker will be removed as the other two individual points accurately identify the trees

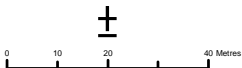
**Note\*** This marker will be removed as the other two individual points accurately identify the trees

 Tree location as per plan change 29 hearing report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point Symbology**

 No Change (the current (operative) overlay remains, signifying the presence of a notable tree or trees but does not depict actual location on the property)

 Parcel



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 14/09/2020



Plans and Places

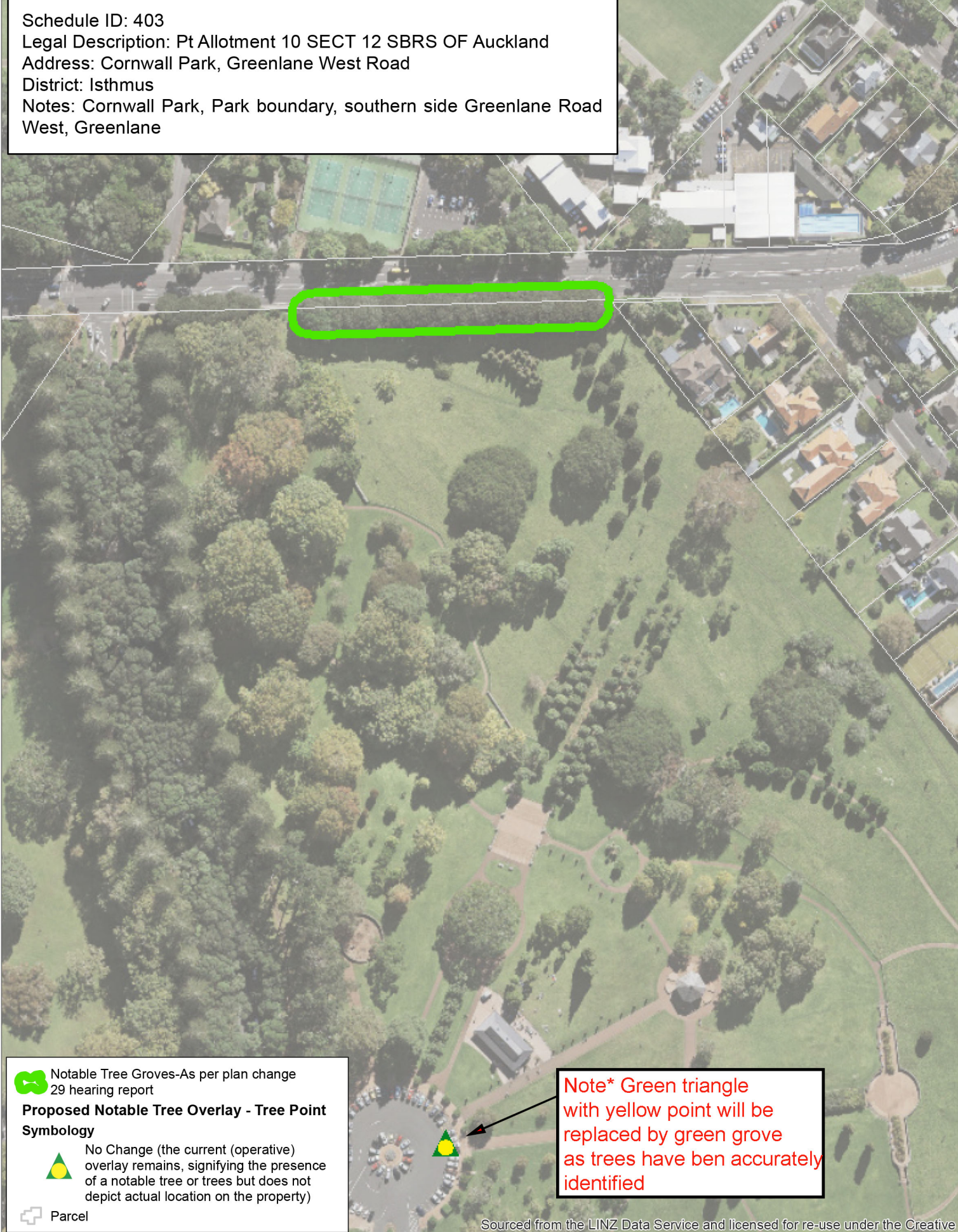
Schedule ID: 403

Legal Description: Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland

Address: Cornwall Park, Greenlane West Road

District: Isthmus

Notes: Cornwall Park, Park boundary, southern side Greenlane Road West, Greenlane



Notable Tree Groves-As per plan change 29 hearing report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point Symbology**



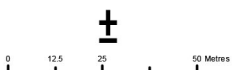
No Change (the current (operative) overlay remains, signifying the presence of a notable tree or trees but does not depict actual location on the property)



Parcel

Note\* Green triangle with yellow point will be replaced by green grove as trees have been accurately identified

Sourced from the LINZ Data Service and licensed for re-use under the Creative



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 24/06/2020



Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 406

Legal Description: Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland

Address: Cornwall Park, near kiosk

District: Isthmus



Note\* Green triangle with yellow point will be replaced by six individual points as trees have been accurately identified



Tree location as per plan change 29 report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point Symbology**

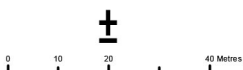


No Change (the current (operative) overlay remains, signifying the presence of a notable tree or trees but does not depict actual location on the property)



Parcel

Sourced from the LINZ Data Service and licensed for re-use under the Creative



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 24/06/2020






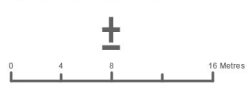
Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 1384  
Legal Description: Pt Lot 6 DP 72555  
Address: 36A Sunnybrae Road, Hillcrest  
District: North Shore

Note\* Grove will be replaced by three individual points as trees have been accurately identified



-  Tree location as per plan change 29 hearing report
-  Proposed Notable Tree Overlay – Group (Depicts the extent of a scheduled group of trees)
-  Parcel



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 25/06/2020







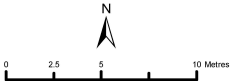
Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 1924  
Legal Description: Lot 4 DP 45102  
Address: 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South  
District: Waitakere



Note\* Current grove should be extended to include this area

-  Notable Tree Groves-As per plan change 29 hearing report
- Proposed Notable Tree Overlay – Group**
-  (Depicts the extent of a scheduled group of trees)
-  Notable Trees Overlay
-  Parcel



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.


Date: 18/09/2020




Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 2008  
Lot 10 DP 135638  
491 West Coast Road , Oratia  
Waitakere

Note\* Green triangle with yellow point will be replaced by 17 individual points as trees have been accurately identified.

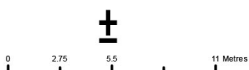
 Tree location as per plan change 29 report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point Symbology**

 No Change (the current (operative) overlay remains, signifying the presence of a notable tree or trees but does not depict actual location on the property)

 Parcel

Sourced from the LINZ Data Service and licensed for re-use under the Creative



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 24/06/2020




Plans and Places



Schedule ID: 2342  
Lot 1 DP 86755  
1019 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa  
Rodney



1033\*

Note\* this green point will be removed as the trees have been accurately identified by the other three points


 Tree location as per plan change 29 report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point**

**Symbology**

-  Identified Tree Position(s)
-  Parcel

Sourced from the LINZ Data Service and licensed for re-use under the Creative



0 2.75 5.5 11 Metres

Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.




Date: 24/06/2020



Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 2343  
PT ALLOT 13 PSH OF KAUKAPAKAPA DP 22184 OF  
Kaukapakapa  
1036 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa

Note\* this dot will be removed as the other three individual points accurately identify the trees

-  Tree location as per plan change 29 report
- Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point Symbology**
-  Identified Tree Position(s)
-  Parcel

1033  
1033

Sourced from the LINZ Data Service and licensed for re-use under the Creative



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.


Date: 22/06/2020



Plans and Places

Schedule ID: 2877  
Lot 1 DP 19920  
15 O'Neills Avenue  
North Shore

Note\* this dot  
will be removed  
as the tree is accurately  
identified by the  
other green point on  
the property

 Tree location as per plan change 29 hearing report

**Proposed Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point**  
**Symbology**

 Identified Tree Position(s)

 Parcel

Sourced from the LINZ Data Service and licensed for re-use under the Creative



Whilst due care has been taken, Auckland Council gives no warranty as to the accuracy and completeness of any information on this map/plan and accepts no liability for any error, omission or use of the information.

Date: 22/06/2020



Plans and Places

Attachment B: Changes to text  
(as proposed)

# City Centre

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London plane	Central-CBD	23	Alfred Street (road reserve – whole street), (Whole Avenue, both sides)	City Centre	
2	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	12	Anzac Avenue 117 - 127, (High Court site)	City Centre	Allotment 11 SECT 12 Auckland CITY
3	<i>Agathis australis</i>	NZ Kauri	Central-CBD	2	Beach Road (road reserve in front of #126) 126 (on road berm in front of former railway station formal gardens)	City Centre	
4	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Central-CBD	2	Bowen Avenue-, (Lower Slopes)	City Centre	Section 4 SO 374931
5	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Central-CBD	1	Britomart Place (road reserve on corner with Beach Road)	City Centre	
6	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Pōhutukawa (6), Maidenhair Tree (4)	Central-CBD	106, 4	Emily Place 25 (Reserve)	City Centre	Pt Crown Grant 287A Survey Office Plan 13A
7	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Central-CBD	4	Fanshawe Street (road reserve outside #130; walkway between Hardinge & Fanshawe Sts) 130, (Road Reserve – Walkway between Hardinge and Fanshawe Streets)	City Centre	
8	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central-CBD	15	Grafton Road (road reserve between Wynyard and Stanley Streets)	City Centre	
9	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central-CBD	54	Greys Avenue (road reserve – whole street) Whole Avenue, both sides)	City Centre	
10	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	1	Hobson Street 132, (Corner Wellesley Street West – St. Matthews in the City)	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 184578
12	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	4	Mahuhu Crescent 13-19	City Centre	Lot 44 DP 189214 Lot 27 189212
11	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	5	Mahuhu Crescent 42-80,	City Centre	Lot 46 DP 189214
13	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Central-CBD	170	Mayoral Drive-, (road reserve – whole street) both sides)	City Centre	
14	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	2	Nelson Street (road reserve on corner Nelson Street & with Union Street-)	City Centre	
40	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central-CBD	8	Parliament Street (road reserve – whole street) Road reserve along Parliament Street, Auckland Central	City Centre	
15	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Erythrina caffra, Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus rubra, Sequoiadendron giganteum, Agathis australis, Maytenus boaria, Quercus sp.</i>	Rimu, Coral Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Red Oak, Wellingtonia, NZ Kauri, Maunabo, Oaks (5)	Central-CBD	11	Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University)	City Centre	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 6 Auckland CITY
16	<i>Ulmus procera, Washingtonia filifera, Agathis australis, Ficus superba, Ficus superba</i>	English Elm, California Fan Palm, NZ Kauri, Deciduous Fig, Saw Tooth Oak, Common Oak	Central-CBD	11	Princes Street 33-43, (Albert Park)	City Centre	Section 1 SO 374931
17	<i>Tilia europaea</i>	Lime Tree	Central-CBD	9	Princes Street, (road reserve along south-eastern corner of Albert Park) Outside Clock Museum, Albert Park)	City Centre	
19	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig Tree	Central-CBD	1	Queen Street 381 (reserve – Myers Park), (Greys Avenue 72 Myers Park)	City Centre	Pt Allotment 15 SECT 29 Auckland CITY Pt Lot 15 DP 2816
20	<i>Pinus parviflora, Toona australis, Taxodium distichum</i>	Japanese White Pine, Australian Red Cedar, Swamp Cypress	Central-CBD	34	Queen Street 381 (reserve – Myers Park), (Greys Avenue 72 Myers Park)	City Centre	Pt Allotments 14, 43 & 46 SECT 29 Auckland CITY
18	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Central-CBD	1	Queen Street (road reserve outside #360), (Corner Queen Street 360 and Wakefield Street)	City Centre	
32	<i>Metrosideros excelsa-2, Vitex lucens-(2), Knightia excelsa, Metrosideros robusta, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Puriri (2), Rewarewa, Northern Rata, Totara	Central-CBD	7	Ronayne Street 8-10,	City Centre	Lot 10 DP 182061
41	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central-CBD	1	Short Street 1-11 1-11 Short Street, Auckland Central	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 209839

# City Centre

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
23	<i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Central-CBD	1	Swanson Street 38 (reserve – Federal Street Park), (Federal Street Park)	City Centre	Lot 3 DP 19325
24	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pin Oak (6), Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	6, 17	Symonds Street 51A (reserve – Wakefield Street Reserve), (Corner Symonds Streets and Wakefield Street – Wakefield Street Reserve)	City Centre	Lot 2 DP 86367
25	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Central-CBD	1	Symonds Street 82, (Corner Whitaker Place and Symonds Street)	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 95319
26	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Tilia x europaea</i>	English Oak, Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa, Lime	Central-CBD	4	Symonds Street 105 – 107 (cemetery - west side), (Symonds Street cemetery – West side)	City Centre	Pt Lot 1 DP 18958
27	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Zelkova serrata</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak, Keyaki, Norfolk Island Pine, Puriri	Central-CBD	6	Symonds Street 120 (cemetery – east side), (Symonds Street Cemetery – East side)	City Centre	Pt Lot 2 DP 18958
28	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i>	London Plane, English Oak, English Elm	Central-CBD	25	Symonds Street (road reserve between Alfred & Wellesley Streets), (Between Alfred & Wellesley Streets)	City Centre	
29	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central-CBD	15	Symonds Street (road reserve between Alten & Grafton Roads), (Between Alten & Grafton Roads)	City Centre	
31	<i>Knightsia excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rewarewa, Northern rata	Central-CBD	2	Te Taou Crescent 26-46,	City Centre	Lot 50 DP 189217
30	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Central-CBD	6	Te Taou Crescent 5-15	City Centre	Lot 28 DP 177231
33	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	1	The Strand (road reserve on corner with Sudbury Terrace) (Corner Sudbury Terrace)	City Centre	
34	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> (65)	Swamp Cypress, London Plane (65)	Central-CBD	66	Victoria Street 203 – 271 (reserve – Victoria Park), (Victoria Park)	City Centre	Pt Freemans Bay Reclamation Deeds Plan City 37
35	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Central-CBD	37	Vincent Street (road reserve – whole street), (Whole Avenue, both sides)	City Centre	
36	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	Central-CBD	2	Wakefield Street 87 (reserve – Wakefield Reserve), (Corner Wakefield Street and Airedale Street – Wakefield Reserve)	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 86367
38	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Central-CBD	1	Wellesley Street East (road reserve on corner with Kitchener Street) (Corner Wellesley Street East 28 – 36, St James Apartments 2004 and Kitchener Street)	City Centre	
37	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Central-CBD	1	Wellesley Street East (road reserve outside Art Gallery), (outside Art Gallery)	City Centre	
39	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (2), <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Central-CBD	4	Whitaker Place 20, (Elam School of Fine Arts – University)	City Centre	Pt Allotment 18 SECT 15 SBRS OF Auckland

## Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2186	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	<u>Adams Road South 44</u> <del>Adams Road South</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	Lot 2 DP 183792
2185	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Hymenospermum flavum</i>	Puriri, Australian Frangipani	Franklin	2	<u>Adams Road South 56</u> <del>Adams Road South</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	Allotment 109 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2758	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1	<u>Albert Street 17</u> <del>Albert Street, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP199086
2767	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Common Beech	Franklin	1	<u>Anzac Road 5</u> <del>Anzac Road, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 3 DP45175 and LOT 5 DP42905
2653	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	American Sweetgum Liquidambar	Franklin	1	<u>Anzac Road 104</u> <del>Anzac Road, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP52145
2768	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1	<u>Azalea Place 5</u> <del>Azalea Place, Waiuku</del>	<u>Waiuku</u>	LOT 3 DP56889
2184	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara 'aurea'</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Camellia sp.</i>	Tulip Tree, Golden Totara, Karaka Tree, Camellia	Franklin	4	<u>Belmont Road 73</u> <del>Belmont Road</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	Lot 1 DP 205465
2749	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	4	<u>Birch Road 40</u> <del>Birch Road, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 2 DP97690
2665	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	<u>Blackbridge Road 12</u> <del>Blackbridge Road (Karaka School), Whangapouri Creek</del>	<u>Whangapouri Creek</u>	PT ALLT 232 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP7692, PT LOT 1 DP18670 and PT LOT 1 DP7692
2729	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Franklin	1	<u>Bombay Road 3</u> <del>Bombay Road, Bombay</del>	<u>Bombay</u>	ALLT 382 PARO
2779	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Franklin	3	<u>Bombay Road 117</u> <del>447 Bombay Road, Bombay</del>	<u>Bombay</u>	LOT 1 <del>DP16043</del> DP 475165
2742	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Franklin	Group	<u>Bombay Road 128</u> <del>428 Bombay Road, Bombay</del>	<u>Bombay</u>	LOT 3 <del>DP197435</del> DP 482122
2673	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin		<u>Bombay Road 131</u> <del>131 Bombay Road, Bombay</del>	<u>Bombay</u>	PT ALLT 13 PARO Lot 600 DP 475165
2801	<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Douglas Fir, Red Gum Liquidambar	Franklin	2	<u>Buckland Road (road reserve outside #519)</u> <u>Buckland Road Road Reserve (outside 519 Buckland Road),</u> Buckland	<u>Buckland</u>	
2786	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	<u>Buckland Road 602</u> <del>602 Buckland Road, Buckland</del>	<u>Buckland</u>	PT ALLT 9 PARO
2690	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	<u>Buckland Road 1750</u> <del>1750 Buckland Road, Buckland</del>	<u>Buckland</u>	LOT 2 DP13540
2791	<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Irish Strawberry	Franklin	6	<u>Cardiff Street (road reserve)</u> <del>Cardiff Street Road Reserve, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	
2682	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	<u>Carlton Road 15</u> <del>45 Carlton Road, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 5 DP18979
2691	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, and Pōhutukawa	Franklin	Group	<u>Carlton Road 18</u> <del>48 Carlton Road, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	PT LOT 1 DP36578
2715	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Franklin	1	<u>Carlton Road 25</u> <del>25 Carlton Road, Pukekohe</del>	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 5 DEED497
2757	<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> subsp/ <i>oxycarpa</i> 'Raywoodii'	Claret Ash	Franklin		<u>Charles Road 45</u> <del>45 Charles Road, Kingseat</del>	<u>Kingseat</u>	LOT 19 DP153384
2169	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, Kauri	Franklin	2	<u>Collingwood Road 131</u> <del>131 Collingwood Road, Waiuku</del>	<u>Waiuku</u>	Pt Allotment 47 PSH OF Waiuku East
2149	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara Trees	Franklin	4	<u>Constable Road (reserve)</u> <u>Constable Road Reserve,</u> Waiuku	<u>Waiuku</u>	Allotment 487 PSH OF Waipipi
2167	<i>Podocarpus totara ('aurea')</i>	Golden Totara	Franklin	1	<u>Cornwall Road 30</u> <del>30 Cornwall Road, Waiuku</del>	<u>Waiuku</u>	Pt Allotment 62 PSH OF WAIUKU EAST

# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2168	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Taraire, Totara	Franklin	2	<u>Cornwall Road 56 56</u> Cornwall Road, Waiuku	<u>Waiuku</u>	Lot 2 DP 209525
2155	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	1	<u>Cornwall Road (reserve – Cornwall Reserve)</u> Fernleigh, Cornwall Road, Waiuku	<u>Waiuku</u>	Lot 23 DP 119275
2730	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>Cromwell Place 3 3</u> Cromwell Place, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 8 DP79109
2783	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		<u>Cromwell Place 6 6</u> Cromwell Place, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 7 DP77620
2794	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		<u>Cromwell Place 7 7</u> Cromwell Place, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 6 DP77620
2672	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>Domain Street 27 43</u> Kent Street, Waiuku	<u>Waiuku</u>	<u>LOT 1 DP401133 Lot 2 DP 500680</u>
2700	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coastal Redwood	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>Dublin Street 2 2</u> Dublin Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 3 DP50499
2716	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Karaka (2), and Totara	Franklin	<u>3,2,16</u>	<u>East Street 25 25</u> East Street	<u>Pukekohe</u>	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Totara (2), and Kohekohe	Franklin	3	<u>East Street 27 27</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP181058
2721	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Titoki, and Pōhutukawa	Franklin	<u>3</u>	<u>East Street 27 27</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 2 DP181058
2726	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>East Street 29 29</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP57547
2750	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i>	Group of Totara and a Poplar	Franklin	<u>Group, 1</u>	<u>East Street 42 42</u> East Street (Valley School), Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	PT LOT 7 DEED26, PT LOT 27 DP35298 and PT LOT 8 DEED26
2771	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>East Street 50 50</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP35298
2781	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum, and Totara	Franklin	<u>2</u>	<u>East Street 59 59</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 3 DP73058
2784	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	3	<u>East Street 60 and 62 60</u> and 62 East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 6 DP35298, LOT 6 DP35298 and LOT 1 DP409341
2788	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>East Street 63 63</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 5 DP73058
2797	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>East Street 70 70</u> East Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP198139
2807	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Franklin	6	<u>East Street 85 (and road reserve outside #85) 85</u> East Street and East Street Road Reserve, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP182904 and Road
2174	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> <i>excelsa</i>	Titoki	Franklin	1	<u>Edinburgh Street 22 22</u> Edinburgh Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	Lot 2-1 DP 154963
2654	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Franklin	4	<u>Edinburgh Street 81 81</u> Edinburgh Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	<u>LOT 21 DP92153 and LOT 13 DP85808</u>
2170	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak tree	Franklin	1	<u>Edinburgh Street 124 124</u> Edinburgh Street,	<u>Pukekohe</u>	Lot 33 DP 61855
2679	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Franklin	<u>1</u>	<u>Edinburgh Street 146 146</u> Edinburgh Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP65435, LOT 1 DP76181 and LOT 2 DP65435



# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2769	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Franklin	Group	Edwards Court 5 (reserve) 5 Edwards Court (Council Reserve), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 78 DP101533
2183	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	6	Factory Road 7 7 Factory Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lots 4 & 5 DEEDS 671
2739	<i>Platanus spp.</i>	Planes	Franklin	Group	Franklin Road (road reserve on west side) Franklin Road – Street trees along western side, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2664	<i>Ginkgo biloba, Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Fraxinus angustifolia subsp. Oxycarpa 'Raywoodii', Cupressus macrocarpa, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens', Acer negundo, Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar straciflua, Juglans sp, Alnus sp, Populus sp, Betula pendula, Taxodium distichum, Idesia polycarpa, Michelia doltsopa, Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Group of native and exotic trees	Franklin	Group	Franklin Road (Recreation Centre Fitness Trail) Recreation Centre Fitness Trail (off Franklin Road), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT LOT 14 DEED592, PT LOT 15 DEED592, LOT 1 DP86506, LOT 79 DP101533, LOT 82 DP101533, LOT 85 DP101532 and LOT 81 DP101533
2722	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Franklin	1	George Crescent Road (road reserve outside #26A) George Crescent Road Reserve (outside 26A George Crescent), Buckland	Buckland	LOT 2 DP 194025
2738	All native species	Native Bush Block	Franklin	Group	George Crescent 31-43, 45, 47 and 49 31-43, 45, 47 and 49 George Crescent, Buckland	Buckland	LOT 1 DP18757, LOT 1 DP185238, LOT 2 DP185238 and LOT 3 DP185238
2772	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	George Crescent 56 56 George Crescent, Buckland	Buckland	LOT 2 DP368488
2798	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Picea Sp.,</i>	Group of Trees-Tulip tree, Douglas Fir, and Spruce	Franklin	Group	George Crescent 72 72 George Crescent (Buckland School)	Buckland	PT ALLT 9 PARO and PT ALLT 9 PARO
2736	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	George Crescent Road (road reserve on corner with Buckland Road) George Crescent Road Reserve (outside 2-4 George Crescent), Buckland	Buckland	
2778	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire	Franklin	1	George Street 58 58 George Street, Buckland	Buckland	LOT 3 DP42427
2676	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	3	Glasgow Road (road reserve outside #14) Glasgow Road Road Reserve (outside 14 Glasgow Road), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2777	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum	Franklin	1	Glasgow Road (road reserve outside #57-61) Glasgow Road Road Reserve (outside 57-61 Glasgow Road), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2667	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Glenbrook Road 12 42 Glenbrook Road, Kingseat	Kingseat	ALLT 300 PARO, LOT 3 DP133797, PT ALLT 58 PARO and LOT 4 DP133797
2745	<i>Populus spp.</i>	Poplar	Franklin	1	Glenbrook Road 383 383 Glenbrook Road, Kingseat	Kingseat	LOT 1 DP31745
2163	<i>Quercus sp., Populus spp</i>	Oak Trees Poplar	Franklin		Glenbrook Station Road 369 369 Glenbrook Station Road, Glenbrook	Glenbrook	Lot 3 DP 368210
2161	<i>Quercus sp, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara</i>	Oak Tree, Puriri (13), Rimu (1), Taraire (10), Totara (8)	Franklin	33	Glenbrook-Waiuku and Cornwall Road (corner) Cnr Glenbrook and Cornwall Roads, Waiuku	Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 328757
2734	<i>Platanus Platanus sp. Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Plane, Kahikatea	Franklin		Glencairn Place 9 9 Glencairn Place, Buckland	Buckland	LOT 15 DP318727
2649	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Planes	Franklin		Glencairn Place 10 40 Glencairn Place	Buckland	LOT 4 DP318727

# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2655	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Plane	Franklin		<u>Glencairn Place 11 44</u> Glencairn Place	<u>Buckland</u>	LOT 14 DP318727
2799	<del>Platanus</del> <i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		<u>Glencairn Place 18 48</u> Glencairn Place, Buckland	<u>Buckland</u>	LOT 8 DP318727
2713	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes	Franklin		<u>Glencairn Place 24 24</u> Glencairn Place, Buckland	<u>Buckland</u>	LOT 11 DP318727
2718	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Planes	Franklin		<u>Glencairn Place 26 26</u> Glencairn Place, Buckland	<u>Buckland</u>	LOT 12 DP318727
2717	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Franklin		<u>Glencairn Place 26 and 28</u> 26 and 28 Glencairn Place, Buckland	<u>Buckland</u>	LOT 12 DP318727 and LOT 13 DP318727
2734	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Kahikatea	Franklin		Glencairn Place (Buckland Estate Reserve), Pukekohe		LOT 15 DP318727
2678	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		<u>Great South Road 1449</u> 1449 Great South Road, Ramarama	<u>Ramarama</u>	LOT 1 DP99214
2681	<i>Quercus robur,</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak (2), and Totara	Franklin	32, 1	<u>Great South Road 1482</u> 1482 Great South Road, Bombay	<u>Bombay</u>	LOT 1 DP148267 Lot 3 DP 469838
2152	<i>Vitex lucens, Platanus x</i> <i>acerifolia</i>	Puriri, Trees London Planes	Franklin	Group	<u>Great South Road 1832</u> 1832 Great South Road, Bombay	<u>Bombay</u>	Pt Lot 3-B DP 6559
2695	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	<u>Great South Road 1850</u> 1850 Great South Road (Bombay Rest Area), Bombay	<u>Bombay</u>	SECT 4 SO69909, PT LOT B DP6559, PT LOT B DP6559 and SECT 3 SO69909
2179	<i>Quercus robur</i> (3), <i>Populus spp,</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i> <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> (2), <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Common Oak (3), Poplar, Pōhutukawa, Liquidambar (2), Red Flowering Gum	Franklin		<u>Harris Street 14 44 Harris</u> Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	Pt Allotment 19 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2677	<i>Quercus, robur, Populus</i> <i>sp, Metrosideros excelsa,</i> <i>Liquidambar styraciflua,</i> <i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	English Oak, group of native trees, Poplar, Pōhutukawa (Historic), American Sweetgum and Red Flowering Gum	Franklin	2, 1, 2, 1	<u>Harris Street 14 44 Harris</u> Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 2 DP32364, PT LOT 4 DP32364, LOT 1 DP15787, PT ALLT 27 2 PARO, LOT 3 DP32364, LOT 1 DP58643
2793	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	-	<u>67 Harris Street,</u> Pukekohe		LOT 19 DP8854
2780	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	4	<u>Harris Street (road reserve</u> on corner with John Street) Road Reserve at the corner of John Street and Harris Street (outside Pukekohe High School), Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	
2175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa Trees	Franklin	Group 1	<u>Harris Street (road reserve</u> opposite Bledisloe Park) Road Reserve – Harris Street, (between John St and Queen St (opposite Bledisloe Park)),	<u>Pukekohe</u>	
2687	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		<u>Heights Road 166 466</u> Heights Road, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	ALLT 151 2 PARO
2701	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	Franklin	1	<u>Helland Drive 2 2 Helland</u> Drive, Drury	<u>Drury</u>	LOT 2 DP156251
2731	<i>Araucaria heterophylla,</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Quercus spp, Podocarpus</i> <i>totara</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Rimu, Oaks, and Totara	Franklin	Group	<u>Helland Drive 3 3 Helland</u> Drive, Drury	<u>Drury</u>	LOT 3 DP156251
2747	<i>Quercus spp, Podocarpus</i> <i>totara</i>	Oaks, and Totara	Franklin	Group	<u>Helland Drive 4 4 Helland</u> Drive, Drury	<u>Drury</u>	LOT 4 DP156251
2770	<i>Cedrus deodara,</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Himalayan Cedar, and Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1, 3	<u>Helland Drive 5 5 Helland</u> Drive, Drury	<u>Drury</u>	LOT 5 DP156251
2800	<i>Vitex lucens, Cedrus</i> <i>deodara, Podocarpus</i> <i>totara Quercus spp</i>	Puriri, Himalayan Cedar, Totara, and Oaks	Franklin	Group	<u>Helland Drive 8 8 Helland</u> Drive, Drury	<u>Drury</u>	LOT 8 DP156251
2809	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Franklin	1	<u>Helland Drive 9 9 Helland</u> Drive, Drury	<u>Drury</u>	LOT 9 DP156251

## Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2703	<i>Vitex lucens, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, Oaks, and Totara	Franklin	Group	Helland Drive 20 20 Helland Drive, Drury	Drury	LOT 20 DP156251
2699	<i>Taxodium distichum, Quercus spp, and Podocarpus totara</i>	Swamp Cypress, Oaks, and Totara	Franklin		Helland Drive (Martyn Farm Estate) Martyn Farm Estate Helland Drive, Drury	Drury	LOT 2 DP163157, SECT 5 SO69908, SECT 2 SO69908, SECT 1 SO69908, PT LOT 6 DP152752, LOT 12 DP156251
2752	<i>Cedrus atlantica 'Glauca'</i>	Atlas Cedar	Franklin	1	Hogan Street (road reserve outside #2) Road Reserve at the corner of Hogan Street and Edinburgh Street (outside 2 Hogan Street), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT LOT 58 DEED and LOT 4 DP193202
2727	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Hogan Street (road reserve outside #18) Hogan Street Road Reserve (outside 18 Hogan Street), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2719	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	Group	John Street (road reserve) John Street Road Reserve (outside Pukekohe High/adjacent to carriageway), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2181	<i>Quercus rubra, Quercus robur, Ginkgo biloba, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Red Oak, English Oak, Maidenhair Tree, Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1	Jutland Road 16 46 Jutland Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 311994
2180	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak	Franklin	2	Jutland Road 183 483 Jutland Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 329621
2790	<i>Quercus ilex, Cryptomeria japonica, Sequoia sempervirens, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i>	Holm Oak, Japanese Cedar, Redwood, Cypress, English Oak	Franklin		Karaka Road 654 654 Karaka Road (Pukekohe Golf Club), Kingseat	Kingseat	LOT 1 DP334433
2795	<i>Acer pseudoplatanus, Quercus robur,</i>	Sycamore, and English Oak	Franklin		Kent Street 7 7 Kent Street / 24 Domain Street (Catholic Church of St Anthony Waiuku), Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 1 DP149644
2712	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Franklin	Group	Kern Road (road reserve between Great South Road and Cooper Road) Kern Road Road Reserve (between Great South Road and Cooper Road), Ramarama	Ramarama	
2154	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	Franklin	2	Kidd Road 11 44 Kidd Road, Te Hihi	Te Hihi	Pt Allotment 17 PSH OF Karaka
2172	<i>Fraxinus sp., Ulmus sp., Quercus sp. Ash, Golden Elm and Oak</i>	Mixed Exotic Ash, Golden Elm, Oak	Franklin		King Street 10 40 King Street, Waiuku	Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 95859
2683	<i>Platanus-Platanus sp</i>	Plane	Franklin	1	King Street 15 (reserve – Tamakae Reserve) 45 King Street (Waiuku Museum), Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 2 DP24653 and PT LOT 1 DP24653
2756	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Franklin	1	King Street 44 44 King Street, Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 3 DP24487
2670	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elms	Franklin	5	King Street 163, Roulston Road and Massey Avenue 7 (Pukekohe Town Square) Pukekohe Town Square Reserve (163 King Street, Roulston Road Reserve and 7 Massey Avenue), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	ALLT 327 2 PARO, LOT 1 DP80851, LOT 1 DP51778, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP6976 and Road
2805	<i>Salix sp</i>	Willow	Franklin	1	King St (reserve – Tamakae Reserve) Waiuku Port (Tamakae Reserve), Waiuku	Waiuku	DP 21325
2147	<i>Quercus sp, Fagus sylvatica, Platanus sp, Parrotia persica, Quercus robur, Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Oak Trees, Common Beech, Plane, Persian Ironwood, English Oak, and Tulip	Franklin		Kitchener Road 32A and 34-38 32A and 34-38 Kitchener Road, Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 10 DP28275, Lot 9 DP 28275

# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2773	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Kitchener Road 56 56 Kitchener Road (Waiuku Golf and Squash Club), Waiuku	Waiuku	ALLT SW164 PARO, PT ALLT 161 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT NE162 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT SW162 PARO...
2150	<i>Platanus sp</i>	London Plane Tree	Franklin	1	Kitchener Road 56 Waiuku Golf Course, Centennial Park, Waiuku	Waiuku	Pt Lot 1 DP 60293
2156	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ilex aquifolium</i>	Pōhutukawa (2) & Holly Trees	Franklin		Kitchener Road 72-72 Hospital grounds, Kitchener Road, Waiuku 571 Waiuku Pa Road, Waiuku Pa	Waiuku	Pt Allotment 161 PSH OF Waiuku East Pt Allotment 50 PSH
2697	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Titoki, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Puriri	Franklin	Group	Kitchener Road 191 and 193 191 and 193 Kitchener Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 7 DP39569 and LOT 1 DP49002
2725	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	3	Kitchener Road 288 288 Kitchener Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP112964
2748	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Len Brown Place 4 4 Len Brown Place, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 10 DP77620
2160	<i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Magnolia Tree	Franklin	1	Magnolia Drive 8 8 Magnolia Drive, Waiuku	Waiuku	Lot 1 DP 190074
2171	<del>Pohutukawa, Totara, Tulip Trees and Liquidambers</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Liriodendron tulipifera, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	<del>Pohutukawa, Totara, Tulip Trees, Liquidambers</del> Mixed Exotic and Native Trees	Franklin	Groups	Manukau Road 82 82 Manukau Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 99706
2661	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	Manukau Road 112 112 Manukau Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 4 DP180822
2684	<i>Ulmus sp, Platanus acerifolia, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur, Fagus sylvatica</i>	Elm, Plane, Puriri, English Oak, and Common Beech	Franklin	Group	Manukau Road 222 222 Manukau Road (Pukekohe Racecourse/Pukekohe Park), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP_337473 and LOT 2 DP_100207
2647	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Manukau Road (road reserve near corner with Kitchener Road) Manukau Road Reserve (outside 1-25 Kitchener Road)	Pukekohe	
2173	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	2	Massey Avenue 14, 14 Massey Avenue, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 46-47 DP 7997
2668	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	McNally Road 12, 12 McNally Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP45002
2689	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1	McNally Road 17, 17 McNally Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP126654
2182	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	-	29 McNally Road		Lot 2 DP 91560
2686	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Franklin	1	Mill Road 165C, 165 Mill Road, Bombay	Bombay	LOT 1 DP402404 Lot 1 DP 466689
2705	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	Mill Road 203, 203 Mill Road, Bombay	Bombay	LOT 1 DP_62312
2746	<i>Agathis australis, Quercus robur, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Oak, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, and Totara	Franklin	Group	Mill Road (reserve - Proude Reserve) Proude Reserve (corner of Mill Road and Razorback Road), Bombay	Bombay	LOT 1 DP172745
2785	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, and Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	Morgan Road 60, 60 Morgan Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 26 PARO
2660	<i>Liquidamber styraciflua, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	American Sweetgum, Rimu, and group of Kahikatea trees	Franklin	2, Group	Nelson Street 5-15, 11-15 Nelson Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP98560 and LOT 1 DP53987
2754	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Franklin	2	Nelson Street 42-54, 42-54 Nelson Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 5A 2 PARO

# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2146	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	1	Norfolk Rise 6, 6 Norfolk Rise, Waiuku	Waiuku	Lot 7 DP 52715
2698	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Group of American Sweetgum trees Liquidambar	Franklin	Group	Old Coach Way 24, 24 Old Coach Way, Bombay	Bombay	LOT 2 DP58162 Lot 1 DP 504624
2774	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	Group	Old Coach Way (road reserve outside 15, 20, 24, 38 & 41), Old Coach Way Road Reserve (outside 15, 20, 24, 38 and 41 Old Coach Way), Bombay	Bombay	
2162	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Pōhutukawa Tree, Karaka Tree	Franklin	2	Orua Bay Beach Road 25D, 25D Orua Bay Beach Road, Orua Bay	Orua Bay	Lot 1 DP 68384
2153	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus Tree Gum	Franklin	1	Orua Bay Beach Road 25K, 25K Orua Bay Beach Road, Orua Bay	Orua Bay	Lot 2 DP 208437
2804	<i>Araucaria bidwillii, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Puriri, Totara, Tulip Tree, Pin Oak, Oak	Franklin	Group	Paerata Road 801, 801 Paerata Road (Wesley College), Paerata	Paerata	LOT 1 DP 72819
2652	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Coastal Redwood, and Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	2	Paerata Road 1030, 1030 Paerata Road, Paerata	Paerata	PT LOT 4 DEED297 Lot 1 DP 503509
2803	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	2	Paerata Road (road reserve outside #994b) Paerata Road Road Reserve (outside 994b Paerata Road), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2762	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrydium cupressinum,</i>	Puriri, Totara, Titoki, and Rimu	Franklin	2, 2, 1, 16	Paparata Road 47 47 Paparata Road (Bombay School), Bombay	Bombay	LOT 6 DP7, PT LOT 1 DP 35179, PT ALLT 13 PARO and LOT 5 DP7
2789	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	Paparata Road 63, 63 Paparata Road, Bombay	Bombay	LOT 1 DP 209296
2743	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens Podocarpus totara, Quercus sp, Alectryon excelsus,</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Totara, Oak, and Titoki	Franklin		Patumahoe Road 38, 38 Patumahoe Road (Patumahoe School), Patumahoe	Patumahoe	ALLT 31A PARO and ALLT 32 1 PARO
2659	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Patumahoe Road 111, 111 Patumahoe Road, Patumahoe	Patumahoe	PT ALLT 26A PARO, PT ALLT 38 PARO and PT ALLT 26 PARO
2674	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Portsmouth Road 136, 136 Portsmouth Road, Bombay	Bombay	ALLT 36 3 PARO and ALLT 38 3 PARO Lot 1 DP 435804
2187	<i>Cryptomeria japonica 'elegans' Araucaria heterophylla, Knightia excelsa, Beilschmiedia taraira, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Quercus robur, Populus sp., Salix sp., Acer sp., Betula sp., Ginkgo biloba</i>	Japanese Cedar, Norfolk Pine, Rewarewa, Taraira, Karaka Tree, English Oak, Poplar, Willow, Norway Maple, Birch, Maidenhair Tree	Franklin	4	Princes Street West 180, 180 Princes Street West	Pukekohe	Allotment 99 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2782	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Prospect Terrace 59A, 59A Prospect Terrace, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP64897
2732	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Monterey Pine	Franklin	1	Pukekohe East Road 3, 3 Pukekohe East Road, Paerata	Paerata	LOT 3 DP208353
2704	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Franklin	1	Pukekohe East Road 200, 200 Pukekohe East Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP105276
2737	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum, Quercus spp robur, Fagus sylvatica, Purpurea,</i>	Horse Chestnut, Oak, and Copper-Beech	Franklin	3	Queen Street 31-37, 31-37 Queen Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP86991
2802	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Cryptomeria japonica, Quercus palustris, Ginkgo biloba, Metrosideros excelsa, Platanus sp</i>	English Oak, Totara, Japanese Cedar, Pin Oak, Ginkgo, Pōhutukawa, London Plane	Franklin	Groups	Queen Street 86 (reserve - Bledisloe Park) Bledisloe Park, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP27648, PT LOT 1 DP4626, PT LOT 3 DP4626, LOT 17 DP40139, PT LOT 1 DP43449, PT LOT 1 DP27648...

## Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2680	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	1	Queen Street 147, 147 Queen Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP_17473 and LOT 2 DP_17473
2178	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	4	115-117 Queen Street,		Lot 1 DP 37668
2663	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	Franklin	1	Queen Street 115-117, 115-117 Queen Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 49238
2751	<i>Podocarpus totara, Pseudopanax crassifolius</i>	Totara, and Lancewood	Franklin	2	Racecourse Road 40, 40 Racecourse Road, Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 1 DP_90298
2650	<i>Quercus ilex, Liquidambar styraciflua, Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Holm Oak, American Sweetgum, Liquidambar, and Japanese Cedar	Franklin	Group	Rangiwha Road 10 (reserve – Nga Waka Park) 40 Rangiwha Road (Nga Waka Park)	Waiuku	LOT 1 DP_47716
2666	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Pōhutukawa, and Macrocarpa	Franklin		Rangiwha Road (reserve – Sandspit Reserve) Sandspit Reserve (Rangiwha Road), Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 15 DP15187, LOT 6 DP38918 and LOT 12 DP15187
2651	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	1	Razorback Road 10, 40 Razorback Road, Bombay	Bombay	LOT 1 DP_189295
2709	<i>Salix sp., Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera, Populus sp., Quercus palustris, Prunus sp. Pinus radiata, Platanus sp., Taxodium distichum</i>	Group of exotic trees	Franklin	Group	Reynolds Road 22 (reserve – Ernie's Reserve) 22 Reynolds Road (Ernie's Reserve), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 21 DP344916
2763	<i>Populus sp. Melia azedarach, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Taxodium distichum, Ulmus sp., Magnolia sp., Salix sp., Ginkgo biloba, Acer negundo</i>	Group of exotic trees	Franklin	Group	Reynolds Road 47 (reserve – Colin Lawrie Fields) 47 Reynolds Road (Colin Lawrie Fields), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 100 DP186403, LOT 18 DP177655, LOT 1 DP87259 and LOT 1 DP163078
2662	<i>Populus sp. Melia azedarach, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Taxodium distichum, Ulmus sp, Magnolia sp, Salix sp, Ginkgo biloba, Acer negundo</i>	Group of exotic trees	Franklin	Group	Reynolds Road (reserve) – Reynolds Road Reserve) Reynolds Road Reserve, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 89 DP101535
2696	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	Ridgeway Road 19, 19 Ridgeway Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP73391
2776	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	Ridgeway Road 57, 57 Ridgeway Road	Pukekohe	LOT 16 DP184310
2765	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin		Road Reserve at the corner of Sim Road and Karaka Road. Karaka		
2737	<i>Fagus sylvatica purpurea</i>	Copper Beech	Franklin		Road Reserve at the corner of Wesley Street and Queen Street, Road Reserve at the corner of Wesley Street and Queen Street, Pukekohe		
2796	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	1	Roose Avenue 7, 7 Roose Avenue, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 11 DP16013
2164	<i>Karaka, Titoki and Ponga Corynocarpus laevigatus, Alectryon excelsa, Cyathea sp.</i>	Mixed Native Trees	Franklin	Group	Roulston Street 25, 25 Roulston Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 29 DP 7997
2177	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu Tree	Franklin	1	Runciman Road 128, 128 Runciman Road,	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 80342
2176	<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i>	Judas Tree	Franklin	1	Seddon Street 8-10 (reserve – Seddon park Reserve) 40/8 Seddon Park Reserve, Seddon Street,	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 69854
2806	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	Seddon Street 83, 83 Seddon Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 9 DP4688
2693	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	Seddon Street (road reserve opposite #16-18) Seddon Street Road Reserve (opposite 16-18 Seddon Street), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	

# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2656	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	2	<del>Seddon Street (road reserve outside #57)</del> Seddon Street Road Reserve (outside 57 Seddon Street), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2761	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	American Sweetgum Liquidambar	Franklin	1	<del>Seddon Street (road reserve on corner with Tobin Street) Road Reserve at the corner of Seddon Street and Tobin Street (outside 34-39 Seddon Street), Pukekohe</del>	Pukekohe	
2753	<i>Populus nigra 'Italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Franklin	3	Sim Road 412, 412 Sim Road, Paerata	Paerata	PT LOT 58 DEED and LOT 1 DP193202
2657	<i>Ulmus Ssp, Dacrydium cupressinum, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Elm, Rimu and Southern Magnolia	Franklin	3	Stadium Drive 9 (reserve – Roulston Park & Pioneer Cottage) Roulston Park (Corner of Stadium Drive and East Street), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2706	<i>Quercus palustris, Liquidambar styraciflua, Fraxinus sp., Sequoia sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Cedrus sp., Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrycapus dacrydioides, Platanus sp.</i>	Pin Oak, Liquidambar, Ash, Redwood, Pohutukawa, Oak, Totara, Cedar, Kauri, Kahikatea, London Plane Group of trees	Franklin	Group	Stadium Drive 21 24 Stadium Drive – Growers Stadium (No 2 Field), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 29 DP17504, LOT 27 DP17504, LOT 1 DP56340, LOT 1 DP59127, PT ALLT 12 PARO, LOT 28 DP17504
2669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pines	Franklin	Group	Stadium Drive (railway land behind #24) Railway Land Designation 89 (behind 24 Stadium Drive), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 204869
2808	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	Franklin	1	Station Road 1 <del>9 East Street / 1 Station Road, Pukekohe</del>	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2707	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	The Glade North 21, 24 The Glade North, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP177655
2658	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara,</i>	Taraire, and Totara	Franklin	2	The Glade South 11, 44 The Glade South, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP82517
2675	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		The Glade South 14 and 16, 44 and 46 The Glade South, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP185817 and LOT 2 DP185817
2735	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin	1	The Glade South 31, 34 The Glade South, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP187699
2728	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		The Glade South 29A, 29A The Glade South, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP187699
2648	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees Totara	Franklin	Group	The Glade South (road reserve outside #22) The Glade South Road Reserve (outside 22 The Glade South), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2158	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Franklin	1	Titi Hill Battle Site, Pukekohe to Waiuku	Pukekohe	Pt Lot B DP 6559
2645	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Franklin	5	Tobin Street (road reserve opposite #14) Tobin Street Road Reserve (across the road from 14 Tobin Street), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	
2740	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Tom Keven Way 3, 3 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP187699
2741	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Tom Keven Way 3B, 3B Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP187699

# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2764	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara_ and Kahikatea	Franklin		Tom Keven Way 8, 8 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 31 DP185882
2759	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Tom Keven Way 10, 10 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 32 DP185882
2755	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Franklin		Tom Keven Way 12, 12 Tom Keven Way, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP331162
2643	<i>Picea sp.</i>	Spruce	Franklin	1	Tonkin Place 22, 22 Tonkin Place, Buckland	Buckland	Read-LOT 10 DP169270
2644	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	Totara Avenue 1, 1 Totara Avenue, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP198972
2810	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Franklin	1	Totara Avenue 9, 9 Totara Avenue, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP16013
2714	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Rimu, Totara_ and Matai	Franklin	Group	Totara Avenue 24A, 24A Totara Avenue, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2744	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	1	Totara Place 38, 38 Totara Place, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP211125
2646	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Franklin	2	Tuakau Road 1 4 Tuakau Road (in the roundabout), Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP42134 and PT LOT 1 DP32925
2792	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Franklin	1	Tuakau Road 66, 66 Tuakau Road, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP13829
2702	<i>Populus sp</i>	Poplar	Franklin	1	Victoria Avenue 2 2 Victoria Avenue (St Holy Trinity Church), Waiuku	Waiuku	LOT 6 DP44615, LOT 7 DP44615 and LOT 1 DP112712
2671	<i>Platanus sp</i>	London Plane trees	Franklin	Group	Victoria Street West 128 - 144, 128 - 144 Victoria Street West, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP16186
2148	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara Trees	Franklin	Group 1	View Road 16, 16 View Road School, View Road, Waiuku	Waiuku	
2157	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	Franklin	5	Waiuku Pa Road 571 4832 Great South Road (previously Saint Stephen's College), Bombay	Bombay	PT ALLOT 50 PARISH WAIUKU DISTRICT OF Waiuku
2159	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak Trees	Franklin	4	Waiuku Road 871 Titi Hill, Mauku	Mauku Pukekohe	Lot 3 DP 23041, Lot 4 DP 23041
2165	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus sp</i>	Hinau, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kohekohe, Maire, Nikau, Pepper, Ponga, Puriri, Red Matipo, Rewarewa, Rimu, Taraire, Totara, Oak	Franklin	Group	Waiuku Road 1510, 1510 Waiuku Road, Waiuku	Waiuku	Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Waiuku East
2166	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i> , <i>Citrus sp.</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Aqathis australis</i>	Totara, Puriri, Tītōke Titoki, Cabbage tree, Totara, Karaka, Oak, Kowhai, Puriri, Citrus, Pōhutukawa, Kauri	Franklin	2 and group Group	Waiuku Road 1550, 1550 Waiuku Road, Waiuku	Waiuku	Allotment 63 PSH OF Waiuku East
2685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu, Firewheel, and Jacaranda	Franklin	4	Wellington Street 153, 153 Wellington Street, Pukekohe	Pukekohe	LOT 24 DP185076
2724	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Franklin	-	285 Wellington Street, Pukekohe		LOT 1 DP200037



# Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2710	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, <del>and</del> Pōhutukawa	Franklin	<u>2</u>	<del>Wesley Street 22, 22</del> Wesley Street, Pukekohe	<u>Pukekohe</u>	LOT 1 DP314613

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
336	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Adam Street 16, Greenlane	<u>Greenlane</u>	Lot 1 DP 57802
205	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus		Akiraho Street 32, Mt Eden	<u>Mt Eden</u>	Lot 22 DP 1252
967	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Aldred Road 38 Remuera	<u>Remuera</u>	Lot 6 DP 18117
915	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Isthmus	4	Alexis Avenue 13 Mt Albert	<u>Mt Albert</u>	Lot 1 DP 363566
916	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Alexis Avenue 13A Mt Albert	<u>Mt Albert</u>	Lot 2 DP 363566
831	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Alford Street 76 Waterview	<u>Waterview</u>	Lot 49 DP 18011
626	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Alfred Street 9, Onehunga	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 2 DP 197172
978	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 13 Mt Albert	<u>Mt Albert</u>	Lot 1 DP 12629
254	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	4	Allendale Road 15E, Mt Albert		Lot 1 DP 77474
919	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 26 Mt Albert	<u>Mt Albert</u>	Lot 2 DP 3280
920	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 38 Mount Albert	<u>Mount Albert</u>	Lot 2 DP 18511
921	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 42 Mount Albert	<u>Mount Albert</u>	Lot 4 DP 18511
256	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 44, Mount Albert	<u>Mount Albert</u>	Lot 7 DP 144577
258	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Allendale Road 1/44 Mount Albert	<u>Mount Albert</u>	
259	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Allendale Road 2/44 Mount Albert	<u>Mount Albert</u>	Lot 2 DP 144577
979	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Allendale Road 69 Mount Albert	<u>Mount Albert</u>	Lot 9 DP 13255
221	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Almorah Place 16, Epsom (Overhangs 10 Almorah Place and right of way access to 12 Almorah Place)	<u>Epsom</u>	Lot 1 DP 327766
876	<i>Metrosideros excels, Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	Isthmus	2	Almorah Place 20 Newmarket	<u>Newmarket</u>	Lot 5 DP 23313
207	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Almorah Place 22, Epsom	<u>Epsom</u>	Lot 4 DP 211537
807	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Almorah Road 21 Epsom	<u>Epsom</u>	Pt Allotment 33 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
875	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Almorah Road 33 Epsom	<u>Epsom</u>	Lot 1 DP 16707
805	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka	Isthmus		Alpers Avenue 27A Epsom	<u>Epsom</u>	Lot 1 DP 209544
713	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Alverston Street 31 Waterview	<u>Waterview</u>	Lot 22 SECT 5 DEEDS 7
832	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Alverston Street 63 Waterview	<u>Waterview</u>	Lot 4 DP 5072
455	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 9, Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Lot 1 DP 49369
454	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 12, Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Lot 1 DP 164358
449	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 17 & 17A (between), Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Lot 2 DP 46476
447	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 19, Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Lot 1 DP 71266
446	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	2	Amy Street 21, Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Pt Lot 118 DEEDS
445	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	2	Amy Street 23, Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Lot 1 DP 164996
456	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Amy Street 17/50, Ellerslie	<u>Ellerslie</u>	Lot 1 DP 83339
708	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Apihai Street 5 Orakei	<u>Orakei</u>	Lot 2 DP 59108

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
309	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Avenue of Kauri, and Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	Avenue Group	Aratonga Avenue (road reserve, whole street) (whole street), One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	
46	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Ardmore Road 79 & Wanganui Avenue 82, Ponsonby (side boundary)	Ponsonby	Lot 61 Blk 2 DP 3661
47	<i>Liquidambar orientalis</i>	Liquidambar	Isthmus	1	Argyle Street 73, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 3 DP 36494
725	<i>Agathis Australis</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kauri, Nikau Palm & atylmils (3)	Isthmus	4	Arney Crescent 4 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 61166
939	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> (2)	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2 3	Arney Road 1 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 49896
778	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> "H'horizontalis"	Weeping Wych elm	Isthmus	1	Arney Road 9 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 49896
878	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Arney Road 16 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 43486
880	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Arney Road 50 Remuera	Remuera	Pt Allotment 8 SBRS OF Auckland
225	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arney Road 92, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 48878
833	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (2), <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Totara	Isthmus	3	Arney Road 139 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 48287
450	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arron Street 15, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 44557
448	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 21B, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 3 DP 211288
779	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 43 Freemans Bay	Freemans Bay	Pt Allotment 19 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
605	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 75, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 32277
610	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Arthur Street 93, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 11 SECT 5 DEEDS 1387
627	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Meryta sinclairii</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puka, Karaka (8)	Isthmus	10	Arthur Street 122, Onehunga (Onehunga Primary School)	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 7 SECT 19 VILL OF Onehunga
929	<i>Metrosideros robust</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Northern Rata, English Oak	Isthmus	2	Ascot Avenue 3-9 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 13 DP 279
819	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Ascot Avenue 10 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 63737
820	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i>	Coast Redwood, Atlas Cedar	Isthmus	2	Ascot Avenue 24 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 33608
821	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ascot Avenue 34 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 82368
340	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria</i> <i>heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Phoenix Palm (Avenue of 64), Phoenix Palm (7), Phoenix Palm/Pōhutukawa Norfolk Island Pine (2) Phoenix Palm (63), Pohutukawa (1), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Oaks (20)	Isthmus	75 86	Ascot Avenue 80-100 , Greenlane (Ellerslie Racecourse)	Greenlane	Lot 28 DP 24722, Lot 51 DP 24722, Lot 2 DP 406738, Lot 8 DP 515118, Lot 1 DP 195894
689	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	20	80-100 Ascot Avenue, Greenlane		Lot 2 DP 406738
272	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	Isthmus	1	Ashton Road 22, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 59 DP 1648
273	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ashton Road 24, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 58 DP 1648
409	<i>Nothofagus menziesii</i>	Silver Beech	Isthmus	1	Atarangi Road 23, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 452893
550	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa,	Isthmus	1	Athens Road 4, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 332193
545	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Athens Road 66-68, Athens Road Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Lot 27 DP 4720
143	<i>Pinus radiata</i> <i>Sequoiadendron</i> <i>giganteum</i> <i>Araucaria</i> <i>heterophylla</i> <i>Ulmus</i> <i>americana</i>	Radiata Pine (3), Californian Big Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, American or White Elm	Isthmus	6	Auckland Domain, Parnell	Parnell	Pt Auckland Domain Survey Office Plan 13

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
654	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Avenue Road 70, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 38107
660	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Avenue Road East 169, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 7 DP 54684
242	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	English Oak, Liquidambar	Isthmus	24	Avondale Road 103, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 162 DP 39662 Lot 2 DP 122114
676	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan (2)	Isthmus	2	Avondale Road 117 147 Avondale Road, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 16 DP 499026
455	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	4	Ayr Street 14, 14 Parnell, (Ewelme Cottage)		Lot 2 DP 39658
114	<i>Sophora microphylla</i>	Kowhai	Isthmus	1	Baildon Road 39, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 6 Blk 51 DP 1720
457	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ballin Street 7, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 30960
895	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Balmoral Road 46-48 Balmoral	Balmoral	Pt Lot 2 DP 43585
268	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Balmoral Road 148, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 169129
262	<i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Radiata Pine (16), Queen Palm (2), Phoenix Palm (2)	Isthmus	420	Balmoral Road 173 (reserve - Potters Park), Balmoral (Potters Park)	Balmoral	Pt Allotment 107 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
263	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Balmoral Road 164, Balmoral		Lot 2 DP 365336
741	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Balmoral Road 257 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 1 DP 80281
267	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree	Isthmus	1	Balmer Lane 5A (reserve - Paddington Green), Balmoral (Paddington Green)	Balmoral	Lot 58 DP 95600
379	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Washington Palm (2), Phoenix Palm, Karakā	Isthmus	4	Banff Avenue 3, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 8506
749	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Bank Street 8 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 41 DP 4583
462	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Barrack Road 128, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 25 DP 71671
356	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Eucalyptus	Isthmus	4	Barrhead Place 11-21, Avondale		Lot 25 DP 82445
814812	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Bassett Road 2 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 4-3 DP 23743
812811	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Bassett Road 14 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 3-1 DP 23743
893	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	Isthmus	1	Bassett Road 42 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 50702
227	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	2	Bassett Road 133A, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 452524
900	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara (12), Rimu (2)	Isthmus	14	Batkin Road 1/26 1-2 New Windsor	New Windsor	Lot 4 DP 65815
355	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	17	Batkin Road 26 & 28A, Avondale	New Windsor	Lot 2 DP 65815470165
609	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Beachcroft Avenue 96, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 20 VILL OF Onehunga
501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Beckenham Avenue 4a, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 2 DP 180980
881	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Bell Road 83 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 17355
882	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Bell Road 85 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 17355
719	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Bellevue Road 69A Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 186116
863	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Benson Road 49 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 161789
236	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	Wax Tree	Isthmus	1	Benson Road 79, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 188826
894	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Benson Road 93 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 64010

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
366	<i>Prunus serrulata</i>	Japanese Cherry	Isthmus	Group 4	Bingley Avenue (road reserve), Epsom – whole street	Epsom	
144	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Birdwood Crescent 21, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 399655
354	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Blockhouse Bay Road 186, Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 37992
603	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Pine	Isthmus	820	Blockhouse Bay Road 572-578 (reserve – Avondale South Domain), Blockhouse Bay, (Avondale South Domain)	Blockhouse Bay	Pt Allotment 361 PSH OF Waikomiti
604	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Blockhouse Bay Road 615, Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 73347
764	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Bollard Avenue 55 New Windsor	New Windsor	Lot 7 DP 15922
353	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Bollard Avenue 56, Avondale (Odyssey House)	New Windsor	Pt Section 30 Methuen HAM
200	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Titoki (2), Nikau Palm	Isthmus	10	Bourne Street 9, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 27230
901	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata, Pōhutukawa, Kahikatea, Totara	Isthmus		Bowling Avenue 17 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 41998
362	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Bowling Avenue 18, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 18239
521	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Boyd Avenue 1, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 199575
1005	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Bracken Avenue 28 Gillies Avenue 166 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2-1 DP 112155
798	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> (2)	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Bridgewater Road 23 Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 58422
213	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Hymenosporum flavum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Australian Frangipani	Isthmus	2	Brightside Road 3, Epsom (Brightside Private Hospital)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 188920
898	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Brightside Road 6 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 5 DP 3541
427	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Brown Street 20, Freemans Bay		Lot 1 DP 339658
363	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Buckley Road 17, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 11 DP 4533
48	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Buller Street 1/2A, Freemans Bay	Freemans Bay	Lot 2 DP 60348
4009	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	-	Buller Street 2 Horne Bay		Lot 16 A 738
248	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Burch Street 10, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 5 DP 114455
139	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Burleigh Street 2-10 (Holy Sepulchre Church)	Grafton	Part Allot 2 Sec 6 SBR SOF Auckland
874	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus		Burwood Crescent 5 Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 48686
504	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 30, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 21 DEEDS 142
522	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 36, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 386535
503	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 38, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 4 DP 4949
502	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 61, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 37574
551	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 72, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 87 DP 15669
537	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 103, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 43152
552	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Lagunaria patersonii</i>	Puriri, Norfolk Island Hibiscus	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 113, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Pt Lot 14 DP 3646
413	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Campbell Road 116, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 65 DP 15669
411	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> 'pupurea'	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 162, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 42 DP 16295
410	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'camper-down'	Weeping Elm	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 164, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 41 DP 16295

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
407	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>horizontalis aurea</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Golden Macrocarpa, English Oak, Bunya Bunya Pine, Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	44	Campbell Road 187, Campbell Road, Greenlane (Quality Hotel Logan)	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 59046
404	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 194F 492, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 6 DP 434590
408	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 193-195 Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Lot 2 DP 19430
412	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 196, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 18843
426	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 214, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 48848
441	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Campbell Road 257A, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 328424
763	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Canal Road 54 Avondale	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 49577
631	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Captain Springs Road 130, Te Papapa	Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 65373
180	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Cardigan Street 42, Western Springs	Morningside	Lot 1 DP 148357
890	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	Isthmus	-	Carlton Gore Road 26 Grafton		Lot 19 DEEDS Blue 56
801	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Carlton Gore Road 27 Newmarket	Newmarket	Lot 1 DP 91349
142	<i>Celtis australis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Nettle Tree, English Oak (54), Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	67	Carlton Gore Road 53 (reserve), Newmarket (Outhwaite Park)	Newmarket	Lot 9 DP 19010
715	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Carrick Place 12 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 9 DP 182
173	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i> , <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Titoki, Brazilian Coral (3), Jacaranda, Maidenhair Tree	Isthmus	6	Carrington Road 1, Mount Albert (Unitec)	Point Chevalier	Lot 4 DP 314949
252	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Carrington Road 184, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Allotment 191 PSH OF Titirangi
724	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Castle Drive 2 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 60772
452	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Cawley Street 20, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 56730
886	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> ; <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> ; <i>Podocarpus totara</i> ; <i>Agathis Australis</i> ; <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu, Karaka, Totara, Kauri, Puriri (2)	Isthmus	6	Cedar Road 16 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 17763
930	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Cedar Road 23 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 52183
834	<i>Araucaria araucana</i>	Monkey Puzzle	Isthmus	1	Charlton Avenue 4 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 22 DP 7130
656	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Phoenix Palm, Totara	Isthmus	12	Church Street 118, (enr High Street), Otahuhu (St Josephs Catholic Church, McAuley High School)	Otahuhu	Allotment 9 SECT 7 VILL OF Otahuhu
655	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Church Street 123-141, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 187921
628	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Church Street 125, Onehunga (St Josephs School)	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 89948
618	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Church Street 130, (Galway Street and Church Street enr, Onehunga (Church of the Assumption))	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 321652
620	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	3	Church Street 208A, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 44961
872	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Clarendon Road 43 & 47 St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 2 DP 79406
384	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	Isthmus	4	Claude Road 11, Epsom		Lot 1 DP 90502
392	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 1-3, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 3293
380	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 6, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 40909
382	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 17, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 12435
383	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rata, and Rimu	Isthmus	2	Claude Road 23A, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 184261

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 23B, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 184261
384	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Claude Road 26, Epsom (Cornwall House)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 430211
385	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm 2	Isthmus	2	Claude Road 37, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 9494
54	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Macrocarpa (2), Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Clifton Road 2-12, Herne Bay (Bayfield Primary School)	Herne Bay	Lot 32 ALLT 4 Section 8 SBRS OF Auckland
50	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Clifton Road 22, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Section 3 SO 63118
49	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	ē (4) Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Clifton Road 28A, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 190939
191	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Clive Road 24, Mt Eden (Ngatira Tennis Club)	Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 18407
189	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri Grove, Moreton Bay Fig, Plane Tree, Puriri	Isthmus	4	Clive Road, (reserve - Puriri Grove, (Mt Eden Domain, Memorial to Norman Kirk)	Mount Eden	Pt Allotment 1A SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
315	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Clonbern Road 51, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 28236
487	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Coates Crescent 32, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 226 DP 46408
711	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Colchester Avenue 24 Glendowie	Glendowie	Lot 284 DP 20612
992	<i>Quercus spp/falcata</i>	Southern Red Oak	Isthmus	1	Connaught Street 90 Blockhouse Bay	Green Bay	Lot 1 DP 45710
755	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Corbett-Scott Avenue 3 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 99132
835	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Corbett Scott Avenue 4 Corbett Scott 4 Avenue Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 32581
406	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood (6)	Isthmus	6	Cornwall Park (reserve - near kiosk	Epsom	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
403	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire (23)	Isthmus	23	Cornwall Park (reserve - Park boundary, southern side Greenlane Road West), Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
367	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive Grove (Approx 200)	Isthmus	200 Group	Cornwall Park (reserve - adjacent to Claude & Crescent Roads), Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
824	<i>Liriodendron Tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Isthmus	1	Coronation Road 9 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 53493
887	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Coronation Road 31 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 46076
476	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Court Crescent 30, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 153 DP 21465
488	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Court Crescent 39, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 76 DP 21465
601	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Cove Lane 3, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 23 DP 150834
386	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Crescent Road 18, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 18376
825	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Crescent Road, 29 2D Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 147518
973	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Cromwell 4-Street 1 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 49 DP 1927
106	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Cumberland Avenue 8, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 166 DP 17365
71	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Curran Street 9, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 36627
72	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Curran Street 50, Herne Bay (Ponsonby Primary School)	Herne Bay	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
940	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Denbigh Avenue 56 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Lot 2 DP 196013
335	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	3	Derry Street 1, Remuera	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 128278
743	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Dexter Avenue 27 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 47 DP 4665
744	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Dexter Avenue 42 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 31 DP 4665
687	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	2-8 Dilworth Terrace, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 97009
746	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Disraeli Street 1 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 4311

# Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
926	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Disraeli Street 18 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 5 DP 4763
972	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Domain Drive 12A Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 201994
478	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (12)	Isthmus	128	Domain Road (corner Lagoon Drive, frontage) frontage, cnr Lagoon Drive Panmure. (Panmure Young Citizens Centre)	Panmure	Pt Allotments 63, 77, -78 & 79 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure
186	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 114, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 121009
185	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 136, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
948	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Dominion Road 242a Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 19805
261	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 443, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Allotment 132 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
269	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Cedar (2)	Isthmus	2	Dominion Road 488, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Section 16 SO
767	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	Dominion Road 968 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Section 4 SO 447335
944	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	Isthmus	1	Dominion Road 1356-1358 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Pt Lot 340 DP 19327
917	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Douglas Avenue 20 Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 49 DP 18011
918	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara x4	Isthmus	4	Douglas Road 24 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 15 DP 8789
780	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Douglas Street 39 Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 137330
736	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Duart Avenue 24 Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 4 DP 20125
255	<i>Ailanthus altissima</i>	Tree of Heaven	Isthmus	4	Duart Avenue 7, Mt Albert		Lot 31 DP 15324
483	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Dunkirk Road 14-50, Panmure (reserve - Parks Depot, Mt Wellington War Memorial Reserve)	Panmure	Pt Lot 286 DP 39428
444	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Eaglehurst Road 30-34, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 153772
453	<i>Syzygium floribundum</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Eaglehurst Road 36, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 167980
862	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Cupressus cashmeriana</i>	Himalayan Cypress, Bhutan Cedar	Isthmus	2	Edgerley Avenue 18 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 108492
742	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Eldon Road 7 Balmoral		Lot 30 DP 20186
458	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ellerslie Park Road 12, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 9 DP 6989
265	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Rewarewa, Totara (2)	Isthmus	5	Ellerton Road 43, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 97 DP 4583
903	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri x(2), Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Empire Road 60 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 24 DP 2722
864	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Epsom Avenue 17 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 97 DP 4065
817	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Epsom Avenue 28 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 5072
284	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> , <i>Juglans ailantifolia</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Group A, Pōhutukawa (Avenue of 31). Group B, Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Totara (3), Group C, Pōhutukawa (4). Group D, Totara (2), Karaka. Group E, Copper Beech, Japanese Walnut, Red Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Group F, Puriri, (located on road reserve)	Isthmus	53	Epsom Avenue 74, Epsom (Auckland College of Education)	Epsom	Section 2 SO 67900
293	<i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	South Queensland Kauri, Bunya Bunya Pine, London Plane Tree (2)	Isthmus	4	Erin Street 2, Epsom (Dilworth School)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 156942



# Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
507	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	4	Erson Avenue 14, Royal Oak		Pt Lot 25 DEEDS O 24
974	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa x 3	Isthmus	3	Esplanade Road 50 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 15 DEEDS
194	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	Isthmus	1	Esplanade Road 64, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 36 DP 1903
734	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Fairlands Avenue 42 Waterview	Waterview	Lot 110 DP 17586
280	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Fairview Road 10, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 46047
906	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Totara, Pōhutukawa, Karaka	Isthmus	5	Felix Street 7 Te Papapa	Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 79610
571	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Felix Street 37, Te Papapa (corner May Road) - Winstones	Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 56118
570	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Felix Street 39-41, Te Papapa	Te Papapa	Lot 2 DP 56118
934	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Fergusson Avenue 9 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 8 DP 18996
923	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Fergusson Avenue 33 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 20 DP 18996
399	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Fern Ave 7, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 44512
902	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Ferryhill Road 28 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 68 DP 16969
714	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Finch Street 48 Western Springs	Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 52992
607	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Forbes Street 1, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 17594
520	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Forbes Street 30A, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 13 DP 18272
69	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane Tree (approx. 112)	Isthmus	112 Group	Franklin Road (road reserve - whole street), City (avenue of trees, whole street)	Ponsonby	
617	<i>Quercus robur, Castanea sativa</i>	English Oak, Sweet Chestnut	Isthmus	2	Galway Street 89-97 (Presbytery next to Church of the Assumption), Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 321652
553	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Isthmus	1	Galway Street 118 68, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 4 SECT 5 VILL OF Onehunga LOT 3 pt Lot 4 SEC 5 ONEHUNGA VILLAGE L62068
629	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	3	Galway Street (road reserve outside #43), Onehunga (Road Reserve)	Onehunga	
387	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'pupurea'</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Gardner Road 3, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 65728
105	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Garnet Road 81, Westmere (Westmere Primary School)	Westmere	Pt Allotment 5 SECT 9 SBRS OF Auckland
42	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Garnet Road (road reserve outside #224), Grey Lynn (road reserve)	Grey Lynn	LOT 18 DP 14279
630	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Gerrard Beeson Place (road reserve at end of street)	Onehunga	
146	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Gibraltar Crescent 5, Parnell	Parnell	
686	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	Isthmus	3	Gibraltar Crescent 55-77, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 13 DP 338490
861	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Gilgit Road 8 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 13616
214	<i>Cedrus atlantica 'glauca'</i>	Blue Atlas Cedar	Isthmus	4	Gillies Avenue 139, Epsom		Lot 27 DP 6924
892	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Gillies Avenue 66-68 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Allotment 22 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
1002	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Taxodium distichum</i>	Puriri (4), Totara, Swamp Cypress	Isthmus	6	Gillies Avenue 74 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 313509
998	<i>Camellia, Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens, Coprosma, Knightia excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Creepers sp., Banana Palm, Avocado, Celery creeper, Quercus</i>	Camellia, Phoenix palm, Puriri, Coprosma, Rewarewa, Karaka, Creepers sp., Banana Palm, Avocado, Celery	Isthmus		Gillies Avenue 76 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 313509

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
	<i>ilex, Vitex lucens; Macropiper; Howea forsteriana; Ponga Fern sp.; Livingstonia Palm; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Melicytus ramiflorus; Bleeding heart tree; Agathis australis; Podocarpus totara; Phoenix canariensis; Rhopalostylis sapida; Ironleaf; Ferns sp.; Agapanthus; Flax sp.; Coprosma, cupressus torulosa, Fagus sylvatica "Atropurpurea", Libocedrus plumosa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, cupressus lusitanica, Phoenix canariensis, Drimys winteri, Cordyline australis</i>	creeper, Holm Oak, Puriri, Macropiper, Kentia Palm, Ponga Fern, Livingstonia Palm, Karaka, Mahoe, Bleeding heart tree, Kauri, Totara, Phoenix palm, Nikau Palm, Ironleaf, Ferns, Agapanthus, Flax sp., Coprosma, Himalayan Cypress, Copper Beech, Kawaka, Mexican White Cedar, Phoenix Palm, Winter's Bark, Cabbage tree					
214	<i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Australian Firewheel Tree	Isthmus	1	Gillies Avenue 147, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 52878
289	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Photinia serrulata</i>	Totara, English Oak, Chinese Hawthorn	Isthmus	3	Gillies Avenue 161, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 31498
2962	<i>Cryptocarya obovate</i>	Australian Laurel	Isthmus	1	Gillies Avenue, 183	Epsom	Lot 10 DP 14375
291	<i>Cryptocarya obovata Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Australian Laurel, Jacaranda	Isthmus	12	Gillies Avenue 187, Epsom (Rocklands Hall)	Epsom	Lot 11 DP 14375
682	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine 2277	Isthmus	1	Gladstone Road 12-20, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 67880
147	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Gladstone Road 53, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 30461
89	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Gladstone Road 112, Parnell (next to Fire Station)	Parnell	Pt Allotment 89 SECT 4 SBRS OF Auckland Lot 1 DP 181652
87	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Kunzea ericoides</i>	Pöhutukawa, Kanuka	Isthmus	2	Gladstone Road, Parnell (reserve - Sir Dove Myer Robinson Park)	Parnell	Pt Allotment 5 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland
373	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Isthmus	4	Gladwin Road 9, Epsom		Lot 2 DP 47194
908	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Glanville Terrace 22 Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 65583
663	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (Avenue of 28)	Isthmus	28 Group	Golf Avenue 41, Otahuhu (Kings College)	Otahuhu	Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant
932	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 4 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 5 DP 38768
904	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 19 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 21 DP 4200
388	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 20, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 31418
368	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Golf Road 24, Epsom	Epsom	Pt DP 9571
369	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (5)	Isthmus	5	Golf Road 28, Epsom	Epsom	Lots 2 & Lot 3 DP 33921
389	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Golf Road (road reserve next to #31) 31, Epsom	Epsom	
469	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Gollan Road 6, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 187 DP 19355
140	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Grafton Road 110, Grafton (enr Park Road)	Grafton	Lot 1 DP 143678
884	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Grand View Drive 21a Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 197598
737	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Grande Avenue 22 Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 42 DP 17682
957	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus	1	Grange Road 5 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 31 DP 1985
946	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus		Grange Road 17 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 3 DP 30497
982	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa x4	Isthmus	4	Grange Road 28 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 3 DP 10586
126	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Quercus palustris</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), English Oak (3), Pin Oak	Isthmus	6	Great North Road 64-68, Newton (ACC Vehicle Testing Station)	Newton	Lot 1 DP 201282
730	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Populus spp</i>	Macrocarpa, Poplar (3)	Isthmus	4	Great North Road, 1817 4845 Avondale	Avondale	Pt Lot 3 DP 7676 Lot 1 DP 514556

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
734	<i>Populus spp</i>	Poplar	Isthmus	3	Great North Road 1823 Avondale		Pt Lot 5 DP 7676
351	<i>Sophora microphylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kowhai, English Oak Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri (4), Titoki, Totara (2)	Isthmus	14 Group	Great North Road 1910- 1940, Avondale (Avondale Primary School)	Avondale	Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Titirangi
316	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 171D and 171E (in right of way), Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 9 DP 404208, Lot 4 DP 432064
317	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Liquidambar, Kauri	Isthmus	21	Great South Road 211, Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Lot 1 DP 3855
421	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Totara, -Titoki, Phoenix Palm (2)	Isthmus	4	Great South Road 337, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Pt Lot 18 DP 16452
427	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Great South Road 417- 419, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 170991
428	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Litsea calicularis</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Totara (3), Mangeao, Holly, Titoki, Pōhutukawa (2), Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	9	Great South Road 421- 455A, Penrose (One Tree Hill College)	Penrose	Pt Lot 2 DP 15722
425	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Great South Road 473, Penrose	Penrose	Pt Lot 9 DP 2317
665	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Great South Road 560, en Nixon Ave, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 74303
442	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 620, Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Lot 6 DP 8117
669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	2	Great South Road 623, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 172615
634	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Phoenix Palm (2), Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	34	Great South Road 1048- 1050, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 12 DP 168505
638	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	4	Great South Road 1066, Mount Wellington	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 168170
337	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Green Lane East 64, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 3 DP 13322
339	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Green Lane East 66, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 13322
338	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Green Lane East 68, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 186577
688	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	3	Green Lane East 90, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 192625
333	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak, Phoenix Palm, Kauri	Isthmus	5	Green Lane West 193, Greenlane (Cornwall Park School)	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
390	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Schinus molle</i> <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Pepper Tree, Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	42	Green Lane West 216-210, Greenlane (Greenlane Hospital)	Greenlane	Lot 13 DP 372468
518	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Grey Street 43, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Lot 9 DP 14032
540	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Grey Street 77-83, Onehunga (Methodist Church Hall)	Onehunga	Allotment 2 SECT 5 VILL OF Onehunga
304	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Griffin Avenue 13 (reserve) Reserve, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 66311
70	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Isthmus	1	Gwilliam Place (road reserve at end of cul-de-sac), Freemans Bay	Freemans Bay	
74	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu Puriri	Isthmus	2	Hackett Street 38, St Marys Bay	St Marys Bay	Lot 1 DP 373646
73	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Hackett Street 51, St Marys Bay	St Marys Bay	Lot 1 DEEDS Blue E
299	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine(2)	Isthmus	2	Halifax Avenue 28B, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 413830
692	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	53	Hakanoa Street (road reserve – whole street) Road reserve along Hakanoa Street, Grey Lynn (continuous avenue of trees)	Grey Lynn	
52	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	4	Hamilton Road 3, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 2 DP 1364
968	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Hamilton Road 8 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 70022

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
693	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Southern Magnolia (2), Totara	Isthmus	3	Hamilton Road 17 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 95603
51	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hamilton Road 61, Herne Bay (cnr Sarsfield Street)	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DEEDS 1228
885	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Hamon Avenue 23 Three Kings		Lot 75 DP 47042
913	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Hapua Street 21 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 12 DP 37678
810	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> ; <i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka, Totara	Isthmus		Hapua Street 25A Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 190332
95	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	4	Harbour View Road 46A, Pt Chevalier		Lot 1 DP 207456
611	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Harbour View Terrace 10, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 12 SECT 23 VILL OF Onehunga
836	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Harcourt Street 4 Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 9 Blk 12 DP 329
873	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Harcourt Street 15 Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 22 Blk 11 DP 329
468	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Harding Avenue 27, cnr Gollan Road, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 311779
463	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	Elm	Isthmus	1	Harris Road 5, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 33 DP 19356
927	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Henley Road 53 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 34 DP 8591
121	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hepburn Street 29A, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 512558 Pt Lot 10 DEEDS P
128	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree (4)	Isthmus	4	Hepburn Street (road reserve outside #3-9), Freemans Bay (4 trees in street outside Western Park and Nos 3-9 Hepburn Street)	Freemans Bay	
925	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Herbert Road Street 12 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 53673
823	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka	Isthmus	1	Heywood Crescent 6 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 12 DP 8087
781	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hillsborough Road 40 Hillsborough	Hillsborough	Lot 2 DP 187772
496	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Hillsborough Road 50, Three Kings (St Francis Friary)	Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 210872
774	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hillsborough Road 67 Hillsborough	Hillsborough	Pt Lot 1 DP 27166
497	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Jubaea chilensis</i> , <i>Lagunaria patersonia</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i>	Holm Oak(2), Hoop Pine, Moreton Bay Fig, Coquito Palm, Norfolk Is. Hibiscus, Atlas Cedar, Bunya Bunya Pine, Tulip Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	4410	Hillsborough Road 72A, Mt Roskill (Monte Cecilia Park)	Mt Roskill	Pt Lot 2 DP 380498
612	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Hill Street 46, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Lot 7 DEEDS O 20
613	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Hill Street 52, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DEEDS O 20
544	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Hoheria Road 5, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 390834
813	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Homai Street 3 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 41639
1010	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Hopetoun Street 3 Freemans Bay	Freemans Bay	Lot 40 DEEDS City 44
206	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Horoeka Avenue 1, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 463513
202	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Horoeka Avenue 14, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 373540
137	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, English Oaks, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Howe Street 14-16, Freemans Bay (Auckland Girls Grammar School)	Freemans Bay	Pt Section 55 Auckland CITY

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
138	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	<del>London Planes Tree</del> (approx. 80)	Isthmus	<del>80</del> Group	Howe Street (road reserve – whole street), Freemans Bay (avenue of trees, whole street)	<u>Freemans Bay</u>	
633	<i>Populus nigra 'italica', Platanus acerifolia</i>	Poplar (22), <del>London Planes Tree</del> (7)	Isthmus	31	Hugo Johnston Drive (road reserve - O'Rorke Road Ext.), <del>Southdown</del>	<u>Penrose</u>	
174	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Huia Road 9, <del>Pt Chevalier East</del>	<u>Pt Chevalier</u>	Lot 184 DP 9764
141	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Huntly Avenue 24, <del>Grafton</del>	<u>Grafton</u>	Lot 21 DP 2098
513	<i>Quercus cerris</i>	Turkey Oak	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 16A-24, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 1 DP 94577
512	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 20, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 2 DP 29607
524	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 30A, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 1 DP 38685
525	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut (2)	Isthmus	2	Inkerman Street 33, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 10 DEEDS 676
509	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Isthmus	2	Inkerman Street 39, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 3 DEEDS 676
508	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	Inkerman Street 41, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 2 DP 29617
465	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Isthmus	4	Ireland Road 28A, <del>Panmure</del>	<u>Panmure</u>	Lot 2 DP 61417
466	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Ireland Road 38, <del>Panmure</del>	<u>Panmure</u>	Lot 2 DP 43084
470	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Ireland Road 2/115, <del>Panmure</del>	<u>Panmure</u>	Lot 1 DP 116257
471	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ireland Road (road reserve outside #37) 37, <del>Panmure</del>	<u>Panmure</u>	
495	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Isthmus	1	James Preston Avenue 1, <del>Mt Roskill</del>	<u>Mt Roskill</u>	Lot 1481 DP 18564
593	<i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Karaka	Isthmus	3	James Walter Place 73C 43, <del>Mount Wellington (adjacent to public walkway)</del>	<u>Mount Wellington</u>	Lot 10 DP 460648
473	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	Goral Tree	Isthmus	4	Jellicoe Road 40A, <del>Mt Wellington</del>		Lot 2 DP 212034
472	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Jellicoe Road 7-9, <del>Mt Wellington</del>	<u>Mt Wellington</u>	Section 1 SO 458625
464	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Jellicoe Road (road reserve outside #60), <del>Mt Wellington (on road reserve outside 60 Jellicoe Road)</del>	<u>Mt Wellington</u>	
733	<i>Taxus Bbaccata Ffastigiata, Podocarpus totara</i>	Irish Yew	Isthmus		Jerram Street 3 <del>Mount Albert</del>	<u>Mount Albert</u>	Lot 180 DP 18860
694	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Jervois Road 141 <del>Herne Bay</del>	<u>Herne Bay</u>	Lot 4 DP 44370
55	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Jervois Road 272, <del>Herne Bay (Pacific Island Education Resource Centre)</del>	<u>Herne Bay</u>	Lot 2 DP 201632
782	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	John Street 120 <del>Ponsonby</del>	<u>Ponsonby</u>	Lot 31 DEEDS P 17
56	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Cottonwood (4)	Isthmus	4	John Street 44, <del>Ponsonby</del>		Lot 1 DP 391739
244	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa,</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Jomac Place 1, <del>Avondale</del>	<u>Avondale</u>	Lot 25 DP 437082
555	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Isthmus	1	Jordan Avenue 3, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 5 DP 48904
554	<i>Quercus palustris, Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Pin Oak (2), Lombardy Poplar (2)	Isthmus	4	Jordan Avenue 9, <del>Onehunga</del>	<u>Onehunga</u>	Lot 2 DP 190524
88	<i>Metrosideros excelsa Cupressus macrocarpa Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, Macrocarpa, English Oak	Isthmus	3	Judge Street 12, <del>Judges Bay (St Stephens church/ cemetery/reserve)</del>	<u>Parnell</u>	Pt Allotment 3 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland
871	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Wellingtonia	Isthmus	1	Judges Bay Road 11 <del>Parnell</del>	<u>Parnell</u>	Lot 1 DP 50033
691	<i>Araucaria bidwillii, Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Camphor Laurel	Isthmus	2	7 <del>Judges Bay Road 7, Parnell</del>	<u>Parnell</u>	Lot 2 DP 50033
928	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Kakariki Avenue 9 <del>Mount Eden</del>	<u>Mount Eden</u>	Lot 4 DP 53122

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
423	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Kalmia Street 12, Ellerslie (Ellerslie Primary School)	Ellerslie	Lot 24 DP 11823
429	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Kalmia Street 22, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 74166
237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (4)	Isthmus	4	Kelvin Road 17A, Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 43876
430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Kentucky Street 8, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 18 DP 7074
723	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Khyber Pass Road 373 Newmarket	Newmarket	Lot 1 DP 69520
2959	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	Isthmus	1	Kimberley Road, 9B	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 494092
303	<i>Vitex lucens</i> <del><i>Quercus robur</i></del>	Puriri, English Oak	Isthmus	12	Kimberley Road 11A, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 15 DP 2332 Lot 2 DP 494092
984	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Kimberley Road 26 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 8 DP 2332
484	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Kings Road 65, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 61805
485	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	London Plane Tree, Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Kings Road 85, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 4 DEEDS 300
489	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i>	Pōhutukawa, Red Oak	Isthmus	2	Kings Road 87A, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 6 DEEDS 300 Lot 2 DP 392912
486	<i>Populus deltoides</i> <i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Cottonwood, Puriri, Totara, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Kings Road 89 87, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 5 DEEDS 300 Lot 1 DP 392912
766	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Kingsford Road 14 Balmoral	Balmoral	Lot 7 DP 22984
116	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Kingsley Street 2, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 1 A 938
282	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	4	Kingsview Road 14, Mt Eden		Lot 4 DP 9552
750	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Kingsview Road 6A Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 367922
969	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Kingsview Road 27 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 6 DP 37471
924	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus		Kingsway Avenue 55 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 104 DP 5019
837	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Kirk Street 21 Arch Hill	Arch Hill	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 7 SBRS OF Auckland
738	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Kitenui Avenue 56 Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 74 DP 11225
838	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Kitenui Avenue 84 Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 8 DP 19399
981	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Kiwitea Street 1-5 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 1 DP 85017
166	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Kohimarama Road 65 (reserve), Kohimarama (Kohimarama Reserve)	Kohimarama	Lot 1 DP 28945
165	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	2	Kohimarama Road 177, Kohimarama	Kohimarama	Lot 27 DP 27807
318	<i>Quercus canariensis</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Algerian Oak, Kauri	Isthmus	2	Korau Road 7, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 16 DP 25557
312	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	Isthmus	1	Korau Road 14, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 23 DP 25557
311	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	Isthmus	1	Korau Road 16, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 22 DP 25557
498	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Quercus cerris</i>	Camphor Laurel, Turkey Oak (2)	Isthmus	3	Korma Road 30, Royal Oak (Monte Cecilia Park)	Royal Oak	Lot 3 DP 327333
43	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Kotare Avenue 3A, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 1 DP 120050
709	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Kurahaupo Street 45 Orakei	Orakei	Lot 296 DP 58659
670	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Kuranui Place 5B, Otahuhu (Otahuhu College sports grounds)	Otahuhu	Pt Section 2 Blk VI Otahuhu SD
342	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 112 444, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 28 DP 7838
341	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Pōhutukawa, (2) Wych Elm	Isthmus	3	Ladies Mile 118, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Part Lot 30 DP 7838, Lot 31 DP 7838
459	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 136, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 51 DP 10400
431	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 170, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 324725
432	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ladies Mile 170D, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 140735

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
490	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (8)	Isthmus	8	Lagoon Drive 36-46, Panmure (Panmure Squash Club)	Panmure	Allotment 45 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure
989	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 5 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Eden
961	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 7 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 19 DP 6826
962	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 8 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 19644
783	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 9 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 53440
987	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 11 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 53440
943	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 13 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 99091
988	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Isthmus	1	Landscape Road 14 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 7015
839	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Levonias Street 23 Western Springs	Western Springs	Allotment 52 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland
391	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Lewin Road 1A, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 37 DP 4280
378	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Lewin Road 6, (enr Tuperiri Road), Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 17113
931	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Lewin Road 16 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 23 DP 7434
377	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Puriri, Phoenix Palm (3)	Isthmus	43	Lewin Road 19, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 33754
241	<i>Fraxinus excelsior 'aurea'</i>	Golden Ash	Isthmus	1	Line Road 50, Glen Innes	Glen Innes	Lot 39 DP 42355
365	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Liverpool Street 27, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 42495
364	<i>Vitex lucens, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Picea abies, Ilex aquifolium, Quercus robur, Cedrus deodara, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>	Puriri (3), Avenue of trees including: Puriri (5), Totara (3), Spruce, Holly, English Oak (2), Cedar, False Cypress	Isthmus	17	Liverpool Street 40, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 8648
257	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Puriri, Phoenix Palm (2)	Isthmus	32	Lloyd Avenue 39, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 44143
170	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Long Drive 106, St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 2 DP 46553
91	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Long Drive (road reserve on intersection with Tamaki Drive) / Tamaki Drive intersection, St Heliers	St Heliers	
910	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Lovelock Avenue 16 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 3 DP 34578
815	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Lucerne Road 16 Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 13 DP 7525
659	<i>Livistona australis</i>	Australian Fan Palm	Isthmus	1	Luke Street East 101, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 46434
434	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Cephalotaxus fortunei</i>	Pōhutukawa, Prince Albert's Yew	Isthmus	2	Main Highway 58-66, Ellerslie (St Marys Catholic Church)	Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 89318
433	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Main Highway 80, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 28602
422	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Main Highway 88, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 28602
451	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Titoki, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	32	Main Highway 217, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Pt Lot 33 DEEDS 870
460	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Malabar Drive 22, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 9 DP 70028
549	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri (2), Rimu	Isthmus	4	Onehunga Mall 71-73, Onehunga (Presbyterian Church)	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 131091
619	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Cupressus sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oaks (73), Totara (2), Puriri (2), Cypress (3), Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1415	Onehunga Mall 184, Onehunga (St Peters Church)	Onehunga	Allotment 9 SECT 18 VILL OF Onehunga
536	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Isthmus	2	Onehunga Mall 424, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 30696
541	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Onehunga Mall 472, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 18742
667	<i>Abies koreana, Araucaria bidwillii, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Korean Fir, Bunya-Bunya Pine, Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	3	Mangere Road 28, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 2 DP 172615

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
668	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	Mangere Road 74, Otahuhu (Otahuhu College)	Otahuhu	Pt Lot 3 DP 2854
662	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Mangere Road 141, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 115649
897	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> "Atropurpurea"	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 218 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 17756
297	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 219, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 16336
298	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	4	Manukau Road 222, Epsom		Lot 1 DP 17531
302	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i>	English Oak (6), Algerian Oak	Isthmus	7	Manukau Road 243-257, (reserve) Epsom (Marivare Reserve)	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 12978
865	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia (2)	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 244 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 31391
818	<del>Washingtonia</del> <i>Washingtonia</i> sp	Palm	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 311 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 17 DP 2332
866	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 317	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 2332
393	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 495, Epsom (enr Rangiatea Road)	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 15437
394	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 524-528, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 122273
395	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 533, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 70216
371	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (4)	Isthmus	4	Manukau Road 574, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 7 DP 4200
397	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 621, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 115337
523	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pöhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Manukau Road 663, Royal Oak (Royal Oak School)	Royal Oak	Pt Lot 24 DP 15460
526	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Helm Oak	Isthmus	4	Manukau Road 717, Royal Oak		Pt Allotment 50 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
511	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 834-836, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 4120
527	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 835, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 52871
514	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	1	Manukau Road 1/861, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 152598
319	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Marewa Road 11-15A, Greenlane (Greenlane Christian Fellowship Church)	Greenlane	Lots 1, 2 & 3 Lot 2 DP 211353
290	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), South Queensland Kauri and	Isthmus	3	Margot Street 44, Epsom (Diocesan School for Girls)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 393716
305	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Margot Street 70, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 9 DP 6930
306	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Margot Street 76, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 5 DP 190272
1008	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Marine Parade 56 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 143720
784	<i>Metrosideros Eexcelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Marine Parade 71 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 40738
785	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mariri Road 11 Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 86786
556	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mariri Road 65, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 52668
294	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Magnolia (2), Norfolk Island Pine, Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Market Road 130, Epsom (St Cuthberts College)	Epsom	Pt Allotment 19 SECT 11 SBRS OF Auckland
963	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Marsden Avenue 8 Balmoral	Balmoral	Lot 15 DEEDS 252
361	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Marsden Avenue 26, Balmoral	Balmoral	Lot 33 DEEDS 252
359	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Karaka (2), Puriri (3), English Oak, Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	7	Marsden Avenue 92, Balmoral	Balmoral	Lot 4 DP 176682
343	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Marua Road 93, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 442020
868	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Masons Avenue 1 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 63 DP 2477
786	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak	Isthmus	1	Masons Avenue 13 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 57 DP 2477
657	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Mason Avenue 18, Otahuhu (Holy Trinity Anglican Church)	Otahuhu	Lot 4 DP 506432 Lot 1 DP 51663



## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
658	<i>Quercus frainetto</i>	Hungarian Oak	Isthmus	1	Masons Avenue 45, Otahuhu (Otahuhu Baptist Church);	Otahuhu	Pt Lot 28 DP 19736
440	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	1	Matai Road 2, Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Lot 13 DP 3855
644	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mataroa Road 4, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 45593
970	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Matipo Street Road 11 Balmoral	Balmoral	Lot 6 DP 9091
264	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus elatus</i>	Kauri, Brown Pine	Isthmus	2	Matipo Street 27, Balmoral	Balmoral	PT LOTS 24 25 DP 6793
416	<i>Fagus sylvatica purpurea</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 1, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 178 DP 18124
933	<i>Vitex lucens</i> ; <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri (2); Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Maungakiekie Avenue 2A One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 175 DP 18124
414	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Beech	Isthmus	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 20, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 164 DP 18124
415	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 64, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 142 DP 18124
860	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (5)	Isthmus	5	Maungawhau Road 31 Newmarket	Newmarket	Pt Lot 7 DP 10962
808	<i>Vitex lucens</i> ; <i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Puriri; Titoki	Isthmus	2	Maungawhau Road 32 Newmarket	Newmarket	Pt Lot 15 DP 10962
572	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Cedar, Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	6	Maurice Road 17, Penrose	Penrose	Lot 1 DP 342337
360	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Holm Oak (5), English Oak (3)	Isthmus	8	McCullough Avenue (road reserve between #73 & 89), Mt Roskill	Mt Roskill	
247	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Magnolia (2), Washington Palm (2)	Isthmus	6	McLean Street 1-3, Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 95136
914	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Isthmus	1	Mead Street 18 Avondale	Avondale	
243	<del><i>Ulmus procera</i></del> <i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> , <i>Fraxinus ornus</i>	English Elm (3), Dutch Elm, Flowering Ash	Isthmus	25	Mead Street (road reserve outside #34 & 33), Avondale (Road reserve outside 23, 33, 34 Mead St)	Avondale	
235	<i>Alnus cordata</i>	Italian Alder	Isthmus	1	Meadowbank Road 93, Meadowbank	Meadowbank	Lot 40 DP 20034
941	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Merivale Ave 12 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 12548
990	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Merivale Road 14 & 16 & 18 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 138966
956	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Merivale Avenue 38 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DEEDS 257
175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Miller Street 45, Pt Chevalier	Pt Chevalier	Lot 19 DP 15610
278	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar (4)	Isthmus	4	Milton Road 59a, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 52422
777	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Totara	Isthmus	2	Mitchell Street 8 Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 54442
776	<i>Vitex lucens</i> (2), <i>Quercus robur</i>	Puriri (2), English Oak	Isthmus	3	Mitchell Street 14 Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 54442
542	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Moana Avenue 51, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 207357
546	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Moana Avenue 71, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 3 DP 13653
538	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Moana Avenue 78, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 31207
57	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Moira Street 2, Ponsonby (enr Tawariki Street)	Ponsonby	Lot 52A DP 47434
130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Rata	Isthmus	5	Monmouth Street 15-19, Grey Lynn (Newton Central School)	Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 17 DP 14426
436	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Morrin Street 10, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 439810
435	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Morrin Street 38-40, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 171910
896	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa x-2	Isthmus	2	Morvern Road 8 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 57 DP 19597
942	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Morvern Road 12 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 55 DP 19597
680	<del><i>Quercus robur</i></del>	Common Oak	Isthmus	4	125 Mount Smart Road, Onehunga		Lot 2 DP 18753
806	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	2	Mountain Road 24 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 209454

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
467	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road 32-66 (reserve), Mount Wellington, (Mount Wellington Domain)	Mount Wellington	Pt Allotment 56 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
474	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Mountain Road 36, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Allotment 201 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
911	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road 40 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 30367
215	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Puriri, and Common English Oak	Isthmus	24	Mountain Road 55-85, Epsom (Auckland Grammar School, Quadrangle)	Epsom	Pt Allotment 106 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
952	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road 84 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 55587
209	<i>Davidia involuclrata</i> , <i>Agathis palmerstonii</i> , <i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> , <i>Podocarpus hallii</i>	Chinese Dove Tree, North Queensland Kauri, Walnut Tree (3), Californian Big Tree (Wellingtonia), Halls Totara	Isthmus	8	Mountain Road 119, & Glenfell Place 14 Epsom (Government House)	Epsom	Allotment 195 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Lot 1 DP 4122
216	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Mountain Road (road reserve outside #51A Owens Road) (cnr Owens Road, road reserve outside 51A Owens Road), Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 68853
842	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mountain View Road 4 Western Springs	Western Springs	Lot 4 DP 43058
841	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mountain View Road 9 Western Springs	Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 203958
980	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 36 Mt Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 34873
253	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	California Redwood (2), Japanese Cedar (2), Holly	Isthmus	5	Mt Albert Road 100, Mt Albert (Alberton)	Mount Albert	Lot 3 DP 51530
986	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 182 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 17 DP 10465
964	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 469 Three Kings	Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 13706
965	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 477 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Lot 1 DP 20459
905	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 518 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Lot 7 DP 19634
966	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 520 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Lot 1 DP 29111
775	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 525A Three Kings	Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 51017
499	<i>Ficus obliqua</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Queensland Small leaved Fig (3), Puriri, London Plane	Isthmus	5	Mt Albert Road 593, Royal Oak (Monte Cecilia Park)	Royal Oak	Lot 2 DP 399421
787	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 600 Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 3 DP 188342
528	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Karaka	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 663, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 4 DP 17915
788	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Mt Albert Road 674, Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 3 DP 8185
192	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Karaka (3), Puriri (2), Atlas Cedar	Isthmus	6	Mt Eden Road 223-227, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 4 DP 51425
193	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Tree of Heaven (2), Holm Oak	Isthmus	4	Mt Eden Road 283, Mt Eden (St Barnabas Church)	Mt Eden	Lot 3 DEEDS Blue 9
949	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Yew (6)	Isthmus	6	Mt Eden Road 307A Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 47770
203	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, London Plane Tree, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Mt Eden Rd 310 (reserve), Mt Eden (Public Hall Reserve)	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 131932
201	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, English Oak, Puriri (2)	Isthmus	34	Mt Eden Road 333, Mt Eden (Bridgeman Reserve)	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 40757
285	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 461, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 16659
276	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 465, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 27635
275	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 465A, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 27635

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
958	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Eden Road 625 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 418166
959	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mt Eden Road 666 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 19745
983	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Eden Road 679 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 22 DP 4583
283	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Kermadec Island, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	7	Mt Eden Road/Balmoral Road (reserve on corner), Mt Eden (Udys Reserve)	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 25163
277	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Mt Eden Road/Disraeli Street (road reserve on corner) Mt Eden (road reserve)	Mt Eden	
735	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Mt Royal Avenue 2 Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 48 DP 16603
840	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Mt Royal Avenue 33 Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 16603
529	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	3	Mt Smart Road 42, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 312455
510	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Smart Road 66-68, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 188113
789	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Mt Smart Road 83 Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 50 DEEDS O 11
557	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Smart Road 97, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 47382
558	<i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Walnut, Totara (4)	Isthmus	5	Mt Smart Road 109, (Garside Village)s	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 47382
560	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak (6), Titoki, Walnut, Totara, Puriri (3)	Isthmus	12	Mt Smart Road 117, Te Papapa	Te Papapa	Lot 3 DP 47382
547	<i>Podocarpus totara-Agathis australis</i>	Totara, Kauri	Isthmus	12	Mt Smart Road 120, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 114405
559	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt Smart Road 124, Oranga	Onehunga	Lot 21 DEEDS O 8
574	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Isthmus	4	Mt Smart Road 219, Onehunga (Te Papapa Primary School)	Onehunga	Pt Lot 1 DP 4113
292	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt St John Avenue 17, Epsom (cnr Belvedere Street)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 17185
307	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Liquidambar, Phoenix Palm (2), Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	4	Mt St John Avenue 27, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 7 DP 17185
296	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt St John Avenue 47, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DEEDS S 117
320	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Mt St John Avenue 61, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 8 DP 2976
321	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Mt St John Avenue 63, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 9 DP 2976
475	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Tilia x europaea</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara, Linden	Isthmus	3	Mt Wellington Highway 87, Mt Wellington (Panmure School)	Mt Wellington	Allotment 13 SECT 1 SM LOTS NEAR VILL OF Panmure
592	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa, Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 200 (road reserve outside #200), Mt Wellington (road berm outside)	Mt Wellington	Lot 10 DP 51784
590	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Mt Wellington Highway 218-220, Mt Wellington (cnr Roslyn Road)	Mt Wellington	Pt Lot 67 DP 20427
641	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Avenue of London Plane (10)	Isthmus	Group 10	Mt Wellington Highway 517B, Mount Wellington (Joe Wolfe Reserve)	Mount Wellington	Lot 3 DP 171269
642	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Moreton Bay Fig (3), Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri	Isthmus	7	Mt Wellington Highway 523, Mount Wellington	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 168442
646	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 525, Mount Wellington	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 168442
649	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 658, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 11 DP 7580
650	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Mt Wellington Highway 662, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 13 DP 7580
96	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Muripara Avenue 18, Pt Chevalier	Pt Chevalier	Lot 135 DP 20514

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
697	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Nehu Street 2A Orakei	Orakei	Lot 2 DP 193891
632	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	Isthmus	1	Neilson Street 270, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 37733
184	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	New North Road 379, Kingsland	Kingsland	Pt Lot 17 DP 2916
179	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (5)	Isthmus	5	New North Road 704, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 170 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
249	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak (12), Magnolia, Pōhutukawa, Totara (2)	Isthmus	16	New North Road 807 (reserve), Mt Albert (Alice Wylie Reserve)	Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 189 PSH OF Titirangi
250	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Taxus baccata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (7), English Yew, Pōhutukawa, Australian Firewheel Tree	Isthmus	11	New North Road 830, Mt Albert (Ferndale)	Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 40 PSH OF Titirangi
976	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	New North Road 1062 Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 12 DP 21991
977	<i>Fagus fagus sylvatica</i>	Red Beech	Isthmus	1	New North Road 1137 Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 35472
677	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	Isthmus	1	1256 New North Road 1256, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 45694
75	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm (3)	Isthmus	3	New Street 3-9, Ponsonby (St Marys College)	Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
357	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata	Isthmus	1	New Windsor Road 113, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 3 DP 19513
799	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Newton Road 122 Newton	Newton	Lot 2 DP 196272
698	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ngaio Street 9 Orakei	Orakei	Lot 77 DP 38388
699	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ngaiwi Street 12 Orakei	Orakei	Lot 9 DP 21287
826	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Ngaroma Road 3 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 340162
579	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ngatiawa Road 37, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 174 DP 20802
443	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Ngatiawa Road 52, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 49 DP 20802
637	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Chinese Poplar (2)	Isthmus	3	Niall Burgess Drive 1, Mount Wellington	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 188715
635	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i>	London Plane (32), Cottonwood	Isthmus	33	Niall Burgess Drive 8 (reserve), 8A, Mount Wellington (Niall Burgess Reserve)	Mount Wellington	Lot 18 DP 168442, Lot 17 DP 169144
648	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Nikau Road 13, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 35948
790	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Isthmus	1	Norfolk Street 45 Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 60 DEEDS Blue V
791	<i>Metrosideros Excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Norfolk Street 82 Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 110 DP 3311
204	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Flame Tree	Isthmus	1	Normanby Road/Boston Road, Mt Eden (read reserve)	Mt Eden	
616	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Normans Hill Road 12, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 20853
615	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Normans Hill Road 26, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 38539
614	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Karaka	Isthmus	2	Normans Hill Road 26A, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 58167
530	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Normans Hill Road 67, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Lot E DP 2010
517	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Pseudopanax crassifolium</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Lancewood, Kahikatea, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Normans Hills Road 54, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 48640
625	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	O'Rorke Street 9, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 69685
506	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oak Street 1B, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 29 DP 8185
938	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oakley Avenue 76-78 Waterview	Waterview	Lot 2 DP 58588
117	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Old Mill Road 55, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 2 DP 60168
97	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Oliver Street 37, Pt Chevalier East	Pt Chevalier	Lot 21 DP 7636
322	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Omahu Road 53, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 53665
376	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Lithocarpus edulis</i>	Pōhutukawa (26), Tanbark Oak	Isthmus	27	One Tree Hill Domain (western boundary, and corner of Haydn Ave &	One Tree Hill	Pt Allotment 54 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
					Manukau Rd), One Tree Hill		
681	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	1	Onslow Road 26, Kingsland Kowhai Intermediate School	Kingsland	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
401	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	1	Orakau Avenue 16, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 19 DP 7443
374	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Orakau Avenue 27, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 15 DP 8179
947	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Orakei Road 24 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 84270
793	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Titoki; Totara x(2)	Isthmus	3	Orakei Road 92 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 8 DP 62539
232	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	2	Orakei Road 94, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 7 DP 62539
996	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	1	Orakei Road 100 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 62539
233	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Isthmus	4	Orakei Road 106, Remuera		Lot 1 DP 62539
792	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Orakei Road 107 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 20393
228	<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i>	Chinese Elm	Isthmus	1	Orakei Road 184, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 3 DP 45292
345	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Puriri, Karaka, Kohokohe	Isthmus	23	Oran Road 9A, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 2 DP 460890
575	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oranga Avenue 11/42, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 188221
576	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Oranga Avenue 67, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 43265
843	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Owairaka Avenue 133 Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 7 DP 16488
274	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Macrocarpa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Owens Road 129, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 3 DP 579
809	<i>Litsea calicaris</i>	Mangeao	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 30 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 52878
212	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	12	Owens Road 34, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 64390
219	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 37, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 32 DP 6924
220	<i>Nothofagus solandri</i>	Black Beech (Black)	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 39, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 38 DP 6924
217	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i> , <i>Laurus canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Jacaranda (2), Canary Island Laurel	Isthmus	4	Owens Road 42, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 161728
210	<i>Syzygium ventenatti</i> , <i>Syncarpia glomulifera</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly, Red Turpentine Tree (2), (42)-South Queensland Kauri, London Plane Tree, Macrocarpa	Isthmus		Owens Road 75, Epsom (The Pines)	Epsom	Pt Allotment 37 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
288	<i>Taxus baccata 'fastigiata'</i>	Irish Yew	Isthmus	1	Owens Road 82, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 9 DP 7287
700	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Isthmus	1	Paerimu Street 15 Orakei	Orakei	Lot 469 DP 38384
396	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Pah Road 12 Manukau Road 589, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 5-4 DP 4828
516	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo (5)	Isthmus	5	Pah Road 100, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 441241
679	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	5	Pah Road 108-124, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 90089
716	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Paice Avenue 73 Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 23 DP 3671
437	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Isthmus	1	Paihia Road 139, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 7 DP 37894
639	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Panama Road 9, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 5 DP 23160
58	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Parawai Crescent 21, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 27 DP 38075
800	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Park Avenue 22-30 Grafton	Grafton	Lot 1 DP 198589
997	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Kahikatea (2), Rimu, Pōhutukawa (3), Rimu (3), English Oak	Isthmus	9	Parkside Street 27A, B, C St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 3 DP 412715
148	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Parnell Road 324, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 49779
154	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (6)	Isthmus	56	Parnell Road 437 433-437, Parnell (Old St Mary's site)	Parnell	Lot 3 DP 103838

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
152	<i>Dracaena draco</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i>	Dragon Tree, English Oak (15), Moreton Bay Fig, Pin Oak	Isthmus	4817	Parnell Road 446, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 93398
145	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Parnell Road 539-541, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 4 DP 362696
86	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	12	Parnell Road 1 (reserve), Parnell (Fraser Park)	Parnell	Allotment 95 SECT 1 SBRS OF Auckland
94	<i>Fagus sylvatica pupurea</i>	Copper Beech	Isthmus	4	Patiki Road 120 Avondale		-
172	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Peacock Street 17, Glendowie	Glendowie	Pt Lot 7 DP 34047
93	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	10	Peacock Street (road reserve at end in Karaka Bay), Glendowie (at the end of Peacock Street)	Glendowie	
751	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Pencarrow Avenue 15 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 6 DEEDS 522
844	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Penrhyn Road 14 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 54 DEEDS S 22
585	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Penrose Road 155, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 89 DP 34252
586	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Penrose Road 165, Penrose	Penrose	Lot 84 DP 34252
587	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Penrose Road 171, Penrose	Penrose	Lot 2 DP 53148
581	<i>Eucalyptus maidenii</i>	Maiden's Gum	Isthmus	6	Penrose Road (road reserve outside #116-120) ROAD, Penrose Road, Penrose (Road berm outside 116-120 Penrose Road)	Penrose	Lot 1 DP 202809
718	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Pentland Avenue 16 Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 130889
198	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Pentland Avenue 22, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 30 DP 3705
596	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i>	Plane (4), Cottonwood (3)	Isthmus	7	Peterson Road (reserve), Mt Wellington (Peterson Reserve)	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 38031
132	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (3)	Isthmus	13	Picton Street 32A, Freemans Bay	Freemans Bay	Lot 1 DP 199504
131	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (3)	Isthmus	2	Picton Street 32B & 32B, Freemans Bay	Freemans Bay	Lot 2 DP 199504
133	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Planes (33)	Isthmus	33	Picton Street (road reserve – whole street), Freemans Bay (avenue of trees, whole street)	Freemans Bay	
666	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Piki Thompson Way 2, Otahuhu (by monument)	Otahuhu	Lot 10 DP 19310
477	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Pilkington Road 52, (and road reserve) Mt Wellington (cnr Green Road)	Mt Wellington	
266	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Pine Street 65, Balmoral	Balmoral	Lot 12 DP 6943
535	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Kermadec Pōhutukawa (5)	Isthmus	56	Pleasant Street 24, Onehunga (Onehunga High School)	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 13 SBRS OF Auckland
531	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Holly, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Pleasant Street 56, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 158845
124	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Magnolia, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	3	Ponsonby Road 50, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 1 Blk 27 DP 242
122	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane Tree	Isthmus	1	Ponsonby Road 95, Ponsonby (road reserve, cnr Picton Street)	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 33964
123	<i>Araucaria columnaris</i> , <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> , <i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Cooks Pine, Bhutan Cypress, Canary Island Pine (2)	Isthmus	4	Ponsonby Road (reserve), Ponsonby (Western Park)	Ponsonby	Allotment 3 SECT 52 Auckland CITY
134	<i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Chinese Poplar (8)	Isthmus	38	Ponsonby Road (near corner with Karangahape Road) (near Karangahape Road on Road Reserve), Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 2 DP 81579
78	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Ponsonby Terrace 1A, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 21 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
845	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Poronui Street 2A, 4 & 6 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 143612
945	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa x 2; Puriri	Isthmus	3	Portland Road 14 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 6 DP 19569
226	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 50, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 172552
953	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Himalayan Cypress	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 57A Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 70643

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
994	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 63 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 59710
954	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Portland Road 65A Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 58654
955	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 67 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 7 DP 16333
975	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 69 Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 16333
151	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 73A Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 464018
1006	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Sydney Peppermint (2)	Isthmus	2	Portland Road 73D Remuera	Remuera	Lot 11 DP 16333
993	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Isthmus	1	Portland Road 77 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 16333
129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Potatau St 30, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 97 DEEDS 1370, Pt Lot 96 Deeds 1370
846	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Prime Road 14 Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 2 Blk 42 DP 1720
653	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Isthmus	2	Princes Street 100, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 37153
652	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	23	Princes Street 120, Otahuhu (Sikh Temple)	Otahuhu	Lots 1, 2 & 3 Lot 2 DP 79989
753	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Prospect Terrace 5 Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 13 DEEDS S 25
739	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Prospero Terrace 15 Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 144311
270	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kahikatea (2), Kauri	Isthmus	3	Prospect Terrace 40A, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 32 DP 1665
176	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia (2)	Isthmus	2	Pt Chevalier Road 92, (near Albert Street) Pt Chevalier	Pt Chevalier	Lots 2 & 3 DP 348
98	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Pt. Chevalier Road 436,	Pt Chevalier	Lot 4 DP 19779
99	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Pt Chevalier Road 471, Pt Chevalier East	Pt Chevalier	Lot 44 DP 7354
346	<i>Celtis australis</i> , <i>Pinus pinea</i>	Southern Nettle- Tree, Stone Pine	Isthmus	2	Pt England Road 35-37, Pt England (Pacific Island Presbyterian Church)	Pt England	Lots 1 & 2 DP 23937
772	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Pukehana Avenue 10 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 12 DP 17898
828	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> "Atropurpurea"	Copper Beech	Isthmus	1	Pukehana Avenue 26 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 12 DP 13303
827	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Pukehana Avenue 27 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 7 DP 13303
372	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Pukenui Road 10, Epsom		Pt Lot 8 DP 4912
771	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Pukenui Road 12 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 10 DP 4912
398	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Pukenui Road 24, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 71037
461	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	Pukerangi Crescent 1, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 70028
493	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Puketea Street 43, Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 46589
405	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Avenue of Puriri (approx. 30)	Isthmus	30	Puriri Avenue (road reserve - whole street) (whole street), Greenlane	Greenlane	
491	<i>Abies sp.</i>	Fir	Isthmus	1	Queens Road 221, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 18885
597	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Queens Road 241, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 5 DP 20544
177	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rama Road 22, Pt Chevalier	Pt Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 169684
300	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ranfurlly Road 1A, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 51957
308	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Isthmus	1	Ranfurlly Road 3, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 20119
756	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Wellingtonia	Isthmus	1	Ranfurlly Road 55A Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 49089
995	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Ranfurlly Road 64 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 44631
758	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Ranfurlly Road 66 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 15078
757	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Ranfurlly Road 67 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 34126
760	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	English Oak, Nikau	Isthmus	2	Ranfurlly Road 74 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 11B DP 3069

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
759	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus		Ranfurlly Road 86 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 168400
816	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Ranfurlly Road West 104 Epsom	Epsom	Pt Allotment 45 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
400	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Rangiatea Road 12, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 27969
573	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rangipawa Road 21, Onehunga (Oranga Primary School)	Onehunga	Allotment 89 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
577	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rangipawa Road 26, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 234 DP 18799
578	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Rangipawa Road 30, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 232 DP 21433
1003	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rangitoto Avenue 26 Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 22166
814	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	Isthmus	1	Rangitoto Avenue 37 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 25 DP 18223
899	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Ranui Road 9 Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 16 DP 21482
44	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Rawene Avenue 14/16/18, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 67 DP 10231
45	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri	Isthmus	5	Rawene Avenue 38, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 55 DP 10231
702	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Reihana Street 42A Orakei	Orakei	Lot 60 DP 37686 Lot 1 DP 508366
701	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Reihana Street 106 Orakei	Orakei	Lot 27 DP 46795
971	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Remuera Road 273 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 65576
847	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	1	Remuera Road 276 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 149567
334	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	Remuera Road 450, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 32518
794	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), English Oak	Isthmus	4	Remuera Road 519 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 364537
822	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata	Isthmus	1	Remuera Road 690 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 5 DP 20952
960	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Remuera Road 708 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 5 DP 32385
762	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Remuera Road 712 Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 31975
985	<i>Cordyline australis</i>	Cabbage Tree	Isthmus		Remuera Road 728 Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 3 DP 19028
135	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Liquidambar	Isthmus	3	Richmond Road 113-127, Ponsonby (Richmond Road School)	Ponsonby	Lots 55 & 56, & Lot 77 DEEDS Blue W.
115	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>	Gowan Cypress	Isthmus	Group 24	Richmond Road 244, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 1 DP 155631
1011	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Richardson Road 285A Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Pt Lot 2 DP 72522
112	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Richmond Road 334-336, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 1A A 938
712	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Riddell Road 138 Glendowie	Glendowie	Lot 168 DP 18160
171	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus cerris</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak (4), Turkey Oak	Isthmus	7	Riddell Road 510, Glendowie (Redemptorist Fathers Monastery and Church)	Glendowie	Lot 1 DP 157604
79	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	2	Ring Terrace 1/17 Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 3 DP 110257
728	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Riversdale Road 63 Avondale	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 50188
350	<i>Pinus pinaster</i> , <i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Maritime Pine, Pecan Tree (2)	Isthmus	23	Riversdale Road 177, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 3 DP 22401
348	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Riverside Avenue 194, Pt England	Pt England	Lot 363 DP 19406
349	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	4	Riverside Avenue 204, Pt England		Lot 358 DP 19406
482	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> 'variegata'	Variegated Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Riverview Road 18, Panmure	Panmure	Allotment 65 SECT 3 VILL OF Panmure
912	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	Isthmus	1	Rockwood Place 6 Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 46839



## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
732	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Rosebank Road 159 Avondale	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 46716
729	<i>Prunus spp</i>	Cherry Tree	Isthmus	1	Rosebank Road 278 Avondale	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 151906
674	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Rosebank Road 448, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 100061
673	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Puriri, and Common Oak	Isthmus	3	Rosebank Road 489, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 118450
672	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	23	Rosebank Road 489-493, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 314867
675	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	6	Rosebank Road 494, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 463284
595	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Roslyn Road 15, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 49 DP 21547
594	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	4	Roslyn Road 3/7, Mt Wellington		Lot 3 DP 89141
830	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rowan Road 20B Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 332108
867	<i>Quercus ilex, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Vitex lucens</i>	Holm Oak, Karaka, Puriri	Isthmus	3	Rowan Road 24A Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 7 DP 335718
935	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Rowan Road 26A Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 9 DP 335718
999	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Royal Terrace (road reserve outside #35) Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 38 DP 4284
922	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Ruarangi Road 4A Mount Albert	Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 190557
583	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Ruawai Road 1-3, Mt Wellington (St Peters Presbyterian Church, off Penrose Road)	Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 140144
582	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ruawai Road 2, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 5 DP 36260
588	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Ruawai Road 27A, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 2 DP 331464
589	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ruawai Road 78, Mt Wellington (road berm outside)	Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 40914
645	<i>Populus x canadensis</i>	Golden Poplar	Isthmus	1	Ryburn Road 11, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 39188
640	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Ryburn Road 22, Mount Wellington (corner Panama Road)	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 199264
580	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	3	Rydal Drive 8 & 11 (between), Mt Wellington (Rydal Mount)	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 57668
584	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	10	Rydal Drive 8, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 7 DP 57668
59	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Kermadec Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	23	Salisbury Street 3, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 4 DP 23323
60	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	American Ash	Isthmus	1	Salisbury Street 11, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 7 DP 1877
795	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Salisbury Street 22 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 114359
4012	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	-	418 Sandringham Road, Sandringham-Edendale Primary School		Pt Lot 3 ALLT 159 Section 10 SBRS OF Auckland
678	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Isthmus	32	Sandringham Road 419, Sandringham-Edendale Primary School	Sandringham	Pt Lots 3 & 4 ALLT 159 Section 10 SBRS OF Auckland
796	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Sarsfield Street 10 Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 155997
61	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Sarsfield Street 80, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 176793
710	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Sayegh Street 31 St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 5 DP 40694
181	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	School Road 1A, Kingsland	Kingsland	Allotment 45 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland
889	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Calocedrus decurrens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Incense Cedar	Isthmus	2	Seafield View Road 40 Grafton	Grafton	Part Lot 2 DP 23630, Part Lot 22 DP 15537

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
848	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> 'Variegata'	Variegated Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Seaside Avenue 27 Waterview	Waterview	Lot 86 DP 18786
222	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Isthmus	≤19	Seaview Road 64, 66, 68, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 3 DP 68934, Lot 1 DP 68934, Pt Lot 2 DP 9192
223	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i> , <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Totara (2), Pōhutukawa (5), Canary Oak, Port Jackson Fig	Isthmus	10	Seaview Road 72, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 97142
178	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Seaview Terrace 66, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 3 DP 191172
208	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Seccombes Road 12C, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 211537
877	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Seccombes Road 30 Newmarket	Newmarket	Lot 3 DP 10962
187	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Second Avenue 35, Kingsland	Kingsland	Lot 121 Blk 1 DP 171
66	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	4	Selby Square 11, Ponsonby (rear yard — adj. to 28 Dedwood Terrace)		Lot 1 DP 20579
696	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Avenue 31 Mission Bay	Mission Bay	Pt Lot 2 DP 9001
621	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Street 37-39, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 6 DEEDS 566
606	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Street 52, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 4 DP 27565
519	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Selwyn Street 119, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 176408
888	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	-	Sentinel Road 20 Herne Bay		Lot 1 DP 347143
80	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Seymour Street 3/5 4, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 2 DP 185170 Lot 1 DP 26368
84	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Isthmus	2	Seymour Street 7C, Herne Bay		Lot 2 DP 179435
65	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Shelly Beach Road 17, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Pt Lot 8 DP 29740
83	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Shelly Beach Road 42, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 348908
68	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Phoenix Palm (7)	Isthmus	8	Shelly Beach Road 55A, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 328893
869	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Isthmus	2	Shelly Beach Road 91, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Pt Lot 1 DP 37078
64	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Shelly Beach Road 109, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 5 DP 14312
870	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Shelly Beach Road 117, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 196962
156	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan Tree	Isthmus	1	Shore Road 7, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 52454
224	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree (2)	Isthmus	2	Shore Road 17-17A (reserve) / Arney Road cnr (road reserve), Remuera	Remuera	Part Allot 1 Sec 16 SBRS OF Auckland Section 1 SO 69009
163	<i>Podocarpus elatus</i> , <i>Quercus anariensis</i>	Brown Pine (2), Spanish Oak	Isthmus	3	Shore Road 74-84, Remuera (St Kentigerns School)	Remuera	Allotment 92 SECT 16 SBRS OF Auckland
218	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> - <i>Quercus ilex</i>	Hinau, English Oak, Holm Oak	Isthmus	23	Silver Road 14, Epsom (Epsom Girls Grammar School)	Epsom	Pt Allotment 149 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
622	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	English Oak (2), Pōhutukawa, Titoki	Isthmus	4	Spring Street 19, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 3 DEEDS 659
92	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	Washington Palm	Isthmus	1	Springcombe Road 9, St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 1 DP 26904
2956	<i>Cypress sp</i>	Cypress	Isthmus	1	Springleigh Avenue 2-6, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 11 DP 39610
271	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	St Andrews Road 15, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 192839
747	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i> ,	Cotton Palm (2)	Isthmus	2	St Andrews Road 75, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 71 DP 19332
850	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (2)	Isthmus	2	St Andrews Road 82, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 49439
851	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	St Andrews Road 176, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 30056
768	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Podocarpus elatus</i> ,	Pōhutukawa (13), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Plum Pine, Totara	Isthmus		St Andrews Road 183, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 7 DP 3468

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	(2), Puriri(3), Horse Chestnut, Hoop Pine, Red Gum, Holm Oak (3), Cabbage Tree (6), Karaka(2), Algerian Oak, Kohekohe					
991	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	St Andrews Road 194, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 21988
849	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	St Andrews Road 198, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 21988
891	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	St Georges Bay Road 3- 3A, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 4 DP 93399
803	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	St Georges Bay Road 25, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 31042
239	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Isthmus	3	St Heliers Bay Road 349, St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 4 DP 205773
238	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Totara, Kauri, English Oak, Macrocarpa (3), Maritime Pines (12)	Isthmus	18	St Johns Road 188-280, Meadowbank (St Johns College)	Meadowbank	Lot 1 DP 205773
352	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Port Jackson Fig	Isthmus	1	St Jude Street 25-27, Avondale	Avondale	Pt Allotment 164 PSH OF Titirangi
260	<i>Melia azederach</i>	Persian Lilac or Bead Tree	Isthmus	4	St Lukes Road 99, Mount Albert		Pt Lot 2 DP 5019
67	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	Isthmus	1	St Marys Road 20, Ponsonby (Leys Institute)	Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 13 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
76	<i>Quercus canariensis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Spanish Oak, English Oak (13), Kauri	Isthmus	15	St Marys Road 43-59, Ponsonby (Bishop's House)	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 20314
100	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	St Michaels Avenue 10, Point Chevalier	Point Chevalier	Lot 77 DP 7475
150	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	St Stephens Avenue 12, Parnell (Noligan House)	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 36022
149	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Isthmus	1	St Stephens Avenue 36, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 23603
159	<i>Quercus nigra</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Water Oak, Pōhutukawa, English Oak (2), Common Oak	Isthmus	4	St Stephens Avenue 48- 82, Parnell (Parnell Primary School)	Parnell	Pt Lot 9 DP 22798
458	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	Isthmus	2	St Stephens Avenue 65, Parnell		Lot 1 DP 170910
157	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	St Stephens Avenue 95, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 45795
685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	St Stephens Avenue 119, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 3 DP 36018
62	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Stack Street 1, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 5 DP 2335
852	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Station Road 50, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 38318
647	<i>Quercus frainetto</i>	Hungarian Oak	Isthmus	1	Station Road 101, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 5 DP 25538
254	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Stilwell Road (road reserve outside #29) Summit Drive & Stillwell Road cnr, Mt Albert (road reserve outside 29 Stillwell Road)	Mt Albert	
671	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Sturges Avenue 9, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 6 DP 16451
703	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Sudeley Street 34, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 2 DP 188152
853	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus		Summit Drive 7, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 31 DP 3280
740	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Summit Drive 36-38, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 72298
323	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Sunnyvale Road 14, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 16 DP 7432
480	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Sunset View Road 4, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 6 DP 18395

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
481	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Fagus sylvatica</i> 'purpurea'	Pōhutukawa, Copper Beech	Isthmus	2	Sunset View Road 16, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 60514
111	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Radiata Pine, Macrocarpa, Puriri	Isthmus	5	Surrey Crescent 44, Grey Lynn (Grey Lynn Primary School)	Grey Lynn	Lot 12 ALLT 16 Section 9 SBRS OF Auckland
113	<i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa (2), Phoenix Palm, (2), English Oak	Isthmus	6	Surrey Crescent 92-96, Grey Lynn (St Columba Church grounds)	Grey Lynn	Lot 7 DP 20423
937	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> , <i>Meryta sinclairii</i> , <i>Cordyline Australis</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kermadec Island Pōhutukawa, Three Kings-Puka, Cabbage Tree (2), Kauri	Isthmus		Sussex Street 9-11, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 32 Blk 5 DP 282
608	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Phoenix Palm, Pōhutukawa (3)	Isthmus	7	Symonds Street 7, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 320447
515	<i>Castanea sativa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i> , <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet Chestnut (2), Pōhutukawa (3), Totara (2), Cottonwood (2), Horse Chestnut, Liquidambar	Isthmus	449	Symonds Street 74, Onehunga (Manukau Intermediate School)	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga, Allotment 33 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga
562	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kauri	Isthmus	2	Taiere Terrace 8, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 364108
561	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Taiere Terrace 9A, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 210892
548	<i>Aloe bainesii</i>	<del>Aloe Bainesii Tree</del> Aloe	Isthmus	1	Taiere Terrace 15A, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 369038
704	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Takitimu Street 50A, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 83 DP 37694
160	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Takutai Street 13, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 165168
90	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	2	Tamaki Drive 40-44, Mission Bay (Melanesian Mission House)	Mission Bay	Lot 2 DP 22640
167	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	4	Tamaki Drive 301, Kohimarama (cnr Sage Road)	Kohimarama	<del>Lot 62 DEEDS 326</del> Lot 1 DP 192860
168	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	2	Tamaki Drive 353-359 (reserve) (Vellenoweth Green), St Heliers	St Heliers	Pt Allotment 25 DIST OF Tamaki
169	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tamaki Drive (road reserve outside # 347), (road reserve outside service station), St Heliers	St Heliers	
286	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Isthmus	4	Tarata Street 11, Mount Eden		Lot 1 DP 173806
101	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	15	Target Street 43, Point Chevalier (row of trees along street - Solwyn Village)	Point Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 194801
765	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Taumata Road 20, Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 187 DP 5007
1000	<i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka	Isthmus		Taumata Road 56, Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 37 DP 10465
1001	<i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kanuka, Totara, Kohekohe (2), Nikau	Isthmus	5	Taumata Road 58B & C, Sandringham	Sandringham	Lot 36 DP 10465
602	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Quercus falcata</i>	Pōhutukawa, Southern Red Oak	Isthmus	21	Taunton Terrace 75, Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Pt Lot 1 DP 27764
854	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Tautari Street 5, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 343 DP 45581
707	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tautari Street 9, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 345 DP 38385
705	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tautari Street 37, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 395 DP 38385
706	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tautari Street 77, Orakei	Orakei	Lot 1 DP 114386
563	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 24, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 4 DP 19966
564	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 34, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 183577
565	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 38, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 53 DP 3646
543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 39, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 449794

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
539	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	12	Tawa Road 47, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 19319
566	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 50B, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 3 DP 50309
567	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawa Road 63, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 319077
325	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Tawera Road 10, Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Lot 34 DP 3317
326	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Isthmus	1	Tawera Road 14, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 27713
324	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	4	Tawera Road 4/32A, Greenland		Pt Lot 33 DP 9353
797	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis Australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kauri, Rimu	Isthmus	3	Tawhiri Road 2, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 2 DP 54691
417	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tawhiri Road 31, One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 92 DP 7941
492	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Te Koa Road 50, Panmure	Panmure	Lot 47 DP 37895
102	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Common Oak (2)	Isthmus	53	Te Ra Road 7-31, Point Chevalier, (Point Chevalier School)	Point Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 179987
438	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Isthmus	1	Tecoma Street 6, Ellerslie	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 135802
375	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Kauri, Ginkgo	Isthmus	2	The Drive 104, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 77766
829	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	The Drive 130, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 19 DP 8179
161	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tohunga Crescent (road reserve outside #29), Parnell (road reserve)	Parnell	
453	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	4	Tohunga Crescent 38, Parnell		Lot 1 DP 37108
802	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		Tohunga Crescent 62, Parnell	Parnell	Lot 23 DP 9448
347	<i>Persea americana</i>	Avocado	Isthmus	1	Torino Street 21, Point England	Point England	Lot 483 DP 39860
533	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Trafalgar Street 76A, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 152938
534	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Trafalgar Street 93, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 50881
532	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	2	Trafalgar Street 151, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 49284
479	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, Cottonwood (4), Chinese Poplar (3), English Oak (2), Plane Tree, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	12	Tripoli Road 80A, Panmure (Tamaki Primary and Intermediate Schools)	Panmure	Lot 544 DP 38230
909	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Tuhimata Street 26-28, St Heliers	St Heliers	Lot 1 DP 20407
370	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Tuperiri Road 6B, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 10 DP 7434 492258
855	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Turakina Street 32, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 20 Blk 7 DP 282
505	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Turama Road 3, Royal Oak (Resthome)	Royal Oak	Lot 32 DEEDS 142
936	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Turama Road 41, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Lot 20 DP 4949
500	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Turama Road 54, Royal Oak	Royal Oak	Pt Allotment 13 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
856	<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Maritime Pine	Isthmus	1	Upland Road 49, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 45353
230	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Upland Road 96, Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 23 DP 7362
745	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Valley Road 6-8, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 93869
748	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Titoki, Puriri	Isthmus	21	Valley Road 24, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 65023
754	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Valley Road 34, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 8 DEEDS S 25
720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Valley Road 38, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 414825
199	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	3	Valley Road 44, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 42 DP 3705
196	<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i>	Snow Gum	Isthmus	1	Valley Road 73, Mount Eden (Mount Eden Normal Primary School)	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 13 DP 1

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
495	<i>Melia azederach</i>	Persian Lilac or Bead Tree	Isthmus	2	Valley Road 81, Mount Eden		Pt Lot 1 DP 11226
136	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Vermont Street 16, (St Columba School)	Ponsonby	Lot 30 DP 4319
120	<i>Podocarpus elatus</i>	Illawara Pine	Isthmus	1	Vermont Street 22-24, Ponsonby (St Columba School)	Ponsonby	Lot 5 DP 211127
85	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Vermont Street 39, Ponsonby	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 48205
636	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Vestey Drive 1, Mount Wellington	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 192446
727	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Victoria Avenue 31, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 69296
231	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 36, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 22 DP 47789
726	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 41, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 27939
624	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Victoria Street 61, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 22091
623	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Street 64-74, Onehunga	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 93902
229	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 139, Remuera	Remuera	Pt Lot 1 DP 39388
234	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 228, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 67683
164	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 235-237, Remuera (Baradene School)	Remuera	Pt Lot 14 DP 44273
804	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Victoria Avenue 298, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 16999
722	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	View Road 21, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 6 DEEDS 807
190	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	Isthmus	1	View Road 28-32, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 87011
951	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (3)	Isthmus	3	View Road 31A, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 320372
857	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	View Road 35, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 165523
721	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	View Road 46, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 66290
683	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak 2278	Isthmus	1	Waiatarua Road 68, Remuera Meadowbank School	Remuera	Lot 20 DP 19744
1007	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Waimea Lane 22, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 199980
424	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	4	Waiohau Road 50, Greenlane (cnr Kawau Road)		Lot 31 DP 37882
594	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	2	Waipuna Road 71, 2/71 and 1/73, Mount Wellington (front of sites)	Mount Wellington	Lots 2 & 3 DP 199138
600	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Waipuna Road East 118, Mount Wellington (St Joans hospital)	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 145453
598	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Waipuna Road East 149, Mt Wellington Waipuna Road East 153, Mt Wellington	Mt Wellington	Lot 23 DP 39314
599	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Waipuna Road 153A	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 195797
439	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Wairakei Street 37, Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 7 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
63	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	1	Wairangi Street 3, Herne Bay	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 8 DP 2335
568	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Waitangi Road 69, Onehunga	Onehunga	Pt Lot 9 DP 19300
103	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	2	Walker Road 18, Pt Chevalier	Pt Chevalier	Lot 16 Blk I DP 8345
569	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Isthmus	4	Walls Road, Penrose (on berm outside 28 Walls Road, Penrose)		
664	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Walmsley Road 60, Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 4 DP 24782
661	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Isthmus	1	Walmsey Road 83, (corner Mangere Road) Otahuhu	Otahuhu	Lot 7 DEEDS 57
310	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wapiti Avenue 39, Epsom	Epsom	Lot 10 DP 25557

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
107	<del>Agathis australis</del> <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	21	Warnock Street 98, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 61 DP 19195
773	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Totara	Isthmus	5	Warren Avenue 1, Three Kings	Three Kings	Lot 4 DP 39702
183	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Warwick Street 5, Western Springs	Western Springs	Lot 2 DP 210317
770	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	2	Watling Street 1A, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 20205
769	<i>Agathis Australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Totara, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	3	Watling Street 47, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 57744
118	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Isthmus	1	Webber Street 25, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 1 DP 120984
84	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Platanus orientalis</i>	Redwood (Mountain), Redwood (coastal), Red Flowering Gum, Pōhutukawa, Oriental Plane	Isthmus	5	Wellington Street 95, Freemans Bay (Freemans Bay School)	Freemans Bay	Pt Lot 49 DEEDS Red B
110	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Weona Place 10, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 34 DP 20641
907	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	West End Road 1, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 2 DP 1898
695	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus		West End Road 42A-42F, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 1 DP 313198
240	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	West Tamaki Road 172, Glen Innes (Glen Taylor Primary School)	Glen Innes	Lot 20 DP 36176
182	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Western Springs Road 1-5, Kingsland (Corner Western Springs Road and School Road)	Kingsland	Lot 2 DP 56701
858	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Isthmus	2	Western Springs Road 61, Western Springs	Western Springs	Lot 2 Blk II DP 339
643	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Isthmus	1	Westfield Place 8-14, Mount Wellington (boundary with 509 Mount Wellington Highway)	Mount Wellington	Lot 3 DP 202063
879	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Isthmus	1	Wharua Road 1A, Remuera	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 50795
420	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 9, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 11 DP 18843
418	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 17A, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 55654
419	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 50, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 13 DP 18124
314	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Phoenix Palm, Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	21	Wheturangi Road 69, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 175143
327	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 79, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 28924
313	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 89, Greenlane	Greenlane	Pt Lot 43 DP 3317
328	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kahikatea, Kawaka	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 101, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 40810
330	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Dawn Redwood, Himalayan Cedar	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 103A, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 43415
332	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 103B, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 7 DP 43415
331	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 105E, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 374270
329	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	2	Wheturangi Road 109, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 15032
1004	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Isthmus	1	Wheturangi Road 136/138, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 204272
761	<i>Agathis Australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri	Isthmus	3	Wilding Avenue 9, Epsom	Epsom	Pt Allotment 64 DP 14183
109	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	William Denny Avenue 7, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 44 DP 19195
108	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	William Denny Avenue 28, Westmere	Westmere	Lot 22 DP 19195

# Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
950	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Isthmus		Williamson Avenue 50, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 6 Blk 23 DP 282
119	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wilton Street 6, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 50 DP 322
859	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Isthmus	1	Wilton Street 22, Grey Lynn	Grey Lynn	Lot 58 DP 322
494	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Phyllocladys trichomanoides</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumose</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Totara, Rimu, Kahikatea, Kauri, Tanekaha, Kawaka, Puriri, Kohekohe	Isthmus	8	Windermere Crescent 34, Blockhouse Bay	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 36 DP 47284
281	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Totara (4), Puriri, English Oak	Isthmus	6	Windmill Road 2, Mt Eden (road reserve)	Mt Eden	Allotment 68A SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
883	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Isthmus	1	Windmill Road 23, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 9 DP 3015
358	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Pepper Tree, Totara	Isthmus	4	Wolverton Street 4, Avondale	Avondale	Lot 15 DP 17405
197	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Woodford Road 11, Mt Eden (cnr Conway Street)	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 43359
717	<i>Agathis Australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri (2), Rimu (2), Totara, Puriri	Isthmus	6	Woodford Road 25, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 4 DEEDS Blue 64
287	<i>Picconia excelsa</i>	Canary Island Olive	Isthmus	1	Woodside Road 2, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 161692
1013	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Woodside Road, 20, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 7 DP 1714
752	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri (2)	Isthmus	3	Woodside Road 34A & B, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 200000
279	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Isthmus	1	Woodside Road 37, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 12 DP 1714
245	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	4	Woodward Road 10, Mt Albert		Pt Lot 10 DP 16800
246	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Isthmus	1	Woodward Road 8, Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 187691
104	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Isthmus	1	Wright Road 24, Pt Chevalier	Pt Chevalier	Lot 24 DP 7475
188	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Tree	Isthmus	1	Wynyard Road 51, Mt Eden	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 20 DEEDS Blue 8



# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1684	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	<del>Pōhutukawa</del> Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Ambury Road 14 44 <del>Ambury Road, Mangere Bridge</del>	<del>Mangere Bridge</del>	Lot 4 DP 68846
2916	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	Ambury Road 33 33 <del>Ambury Road, Mangere Bridge</del>	<del>Mangere Bridge</del>	Lot 1 DP 365826
1653	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Arthur Road 16 46 <del>Arthur Road, Manurewa</del>	<del>Manurewa</del>	Lot 1 DP 74272
1723	<i>Podocarpus totara,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Arthur Road 24 24 <del>Arthur Road, Manurewa</del>	<del>Manurewa</del>	Lot 3 DP 74272
1760	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Arthur Road 39 39 <del>Arthur Road, Manurewa</del>	<del>Manurewa</del>	Lot 1 DP 40568
1728	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Arthur Road 43B 43B <del>Arthur Road, Manurewa</del>	<del>Manurewa</del>	Lot 2 DP 136191
1724	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Arthur Road 44 44 <del>Arthur Road, Manurewa</del>	<del>Manurewa</del>	Lot 7 DP 38626
1718	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Arthur Road 48 48 <del>Arthur Road, Manurewa</del>	<del>Manurewa</del>	Lot 5 DP 54427
1548	<i>Quercus sp</i>	2x-Oak	Manukau	2	Aviemoore Drive 159R (reserve) -159R <del>Aviemoore Drive, Howick</del>	<del>Howick</del>	Lot 34 DP 145331
1660	<i>Cedrus Libani</i>	4x-Cedar of Lebanon	Manukau	1	Avis Avenue 1 4 Avis Avenue, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 8 DP 19260
1530	<i>Cinnamomum camphorum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Magnolia grandiflora, Acacia melanoxylon, Acer negundo, Populus deltoides, Fagus sylvatica, Quercus palustris, Quercus sp, Phoenix canariensis, Liriodendron tulipifera, Knightia excelsa, Washingtonia filifera, Cedrus atlantica glauca, Fraxinus excelsior raywoodii</i>	5x-Camphor Laurel (5), Liquid Amber- Liquidambar, 2x Magnolia (2) 3x-Black Wattle (3), Box Maple, 4x-Cotton Wood (4), Beech, Pin Oak, Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Tulip Tree, 2x-Rewarewa (2), Feather Palm, Blue Atlantic Cedar, Ash	Manukau	26	Bairds Road 7 7 Bairds Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	
1553	<i>Platanus spp., Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa, Acer negundo, Liquidambar styraciflua, Salix babylonica, Magnolia spp, Camellia spp.</i>	Plane Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa, Box Elder, Sweetgum, Liquidambar, Weeping Willow, Magnolia, Camellia	Manukau		Botany Road 1/280 1/280 Botany Road, Howick	Howick	Lot 3 DP 166980
1486	<i>Quercus sp. and Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x-Oak, and 1x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Broomfields Road 295 295 Broomfields Road, Whitford	Whitford	Lot 1 DP 320597
1788	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus palustris</i>	Totara and Pin Oak	Manukau	2	Brookby Road 359 359 Brookby, Road, Brookby	Brookby	Pt Allotment 190 PSH OF Pakuranga
1464	<i>Quercus sp</i>	5x-Oak	Manukau	5	Buckland Road 233S 233S Buckland Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Allotment 366 PSH OF Manurewa
1467	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	Buckland Road 255 255 Buckland Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Section 1 SO 423773
1497	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	3x-Totara	Manukau	31	Carruth Road 35 Carruth Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 399373
1498	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	3x-Totara	Manukau	32	Carruth Road 37 37 Carruth Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 31490
1496	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Carruth Road 42 42 Carruth Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 42456
1469	<i>Quercus sp</i>	4x-Oak	Manukau	1	Cavendish Drive 9 9 Cavendish Drive, Manukau Central	Manukau Central	Lot 7 DP 104526
1457	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	Church Road 49 49 Church Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 2 DP 74479
1620	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau		Claude Road 2 2 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 46455
1619	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Claude Road 7 7 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 96229
1666	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Claude Road 9 9 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 96229
1642	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara and Group of Native Trees	Manukau	1, Group	Claude Road 11 44 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 38584

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1763	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Beilschmieda taraire</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> ,	Stand of Mixed Trees Totara, Taraire, Kohekohe, Nikau, Puriri	Manukau	Group	Claude Road 18 48 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 10 DP 44652
1755	<i>Beilschmieda taraire</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Claude Road 18A 48A Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 50612
1626	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Claude Road 20 20 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 50612
1637	<i>Rhododendron Arboreum</i>	4x-Rhododendron	Manukau	1	Claude Road 38 38 Claude Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 65739
1577	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 7 7 Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 164895
1576	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> (2), <i>Syzygium spp</i>	Kahikatea (2), 4x-Syzygium spp	Manukau	3	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 17-	Clevedon	Pt Allot 16 Parish of Wairoa
1574	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	4 2	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 26 26 Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 89289
1575	<i>Platanus spp</i>	4x-Plane Tree	Manukau	1	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 40 40 Clevedon-Kawakawa Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 73660
1489	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Phoenix Palm (2), and 1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road (road reserve outside #1425 & 1427) Road Reserve Clevedon-Kawakawa Road	Clevedon	
1485	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Clifton Road 429 429 Clifton Road, Whitford	Whitford	Lot 1 DP 52520
1537	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Cockle Bay Road 16 46 Cockle Bay Road, Cockle Bay	Cockle Bay	Lot 3 DP 71925
1538	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Cockle Bay Road 18 48 Cockle Bay Road, Cockle Bay	Cockle Bay	Lot 8 DP 34310
1699	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	1	Collie Street 9 9 Collie Street, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 11 DP 48010
1774	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	3	Collie Street 11 44 Collie Street, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 134316
1638	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandie</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Collie Street 40 40 Collie Street, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 355 DP 56922
1744	<i>Beilschmieda taraire</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Collie Street 42 42 Collie Street, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 354 DP 56922
1698		Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Collie Street 52 52 Collie Street, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 349 DP 56922
1633	<del>Metrosiderous</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Compass Point Way 42 42-Compass Point Way, Howick	Howick	Lot 16 DP 327235
1540	<del>Metrosiderous</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2x-Pohutukawa	Manukau	2	Cook Street 35 35 Cook Street, Howick	Howick	Lot 1 DP 91111
1541	<del>Metrosiderous</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pohutukawa and Group of Pohutukawa Trees, 1x Norfolk Island Pine and 3xOak	Manukau	4	Cook Street 54R (reserve) 54R Cook Street, Howick	Howick	Lot 2 DP 93313
1539	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine, and 3x Oak (3)	Manukau	4	Cook Street 66 66 Cook Street, Howick	Howick	Lot 1 DP 91111 PT LOT 4 DP 2039
1669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Cook Street 72 72 Cook Street, Howick	Howick	Lot 2 DP 464480
1683	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Cornwall Road 56 56 Cornwall Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 35 DP 46107
1739	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Coronation Road 128 128-Coronation Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 3 DP 50601
1676	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Manukau	1	Crawford Avenue 52 52 Crawford Avenue, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 10 DP 71444
1682	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	David Avenue 33 33 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 95 DP 50124
1618	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 40 40 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 66 DP 50124

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1667	<i>Podocarpus totara, Kunzea ericoides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 41 44 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 91 DP 50124
1764	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Stand of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 42 42 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 67 DP 50124
1668	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 43 43 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 90 DP 50124
1725	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 44 44 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 68 DP 50124
1671	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 45 45 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 89 DP 50124
1672	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 47 47 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 88 DP 50124
1701	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 48 48 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 70 DP 50124
1757	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 49 49 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 87 DP 50124
1758	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 51 54 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 86 DP 50124
1777	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	David Avenue 67 67 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 143 DP 50276
1778	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		David Avenue 69 69 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 142 DP 50276
1693	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia taraire</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		David Avenue 75 75 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 139 DP 50276
1771	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		David Avenue 77 77 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 138 DP 50276
1649	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Manukau		David Avenue 83 83 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 135 DP 50276
1700	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandie, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Beilschmiedia taraire,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		David Avenue 91 94 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 131 DP 50276
1727	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau		David Avenue 93 93 David Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 130 DP 50276
1661	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	Dennis Avenue 1 4 Dennis Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 22 DP 51276
1789	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common English Oak	Manukau	7	Domain Road 2S 2S Domain Road, Mangere	Mangere	Allotment 201 PSH OF Manurewa
1472	<i>Quercus sp</i>	4x-Oak	Manukau	4 Group	Dennis Avenue 17 47 Dennis Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 151 DP 52683
1475	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	14x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	14	Dr Pickering Avenue 25R (reserve) 25R-Dr Pickering Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 115625
1748	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Laurelia nova-zelandie,</i>	A Stand Group of Mixed Trees	Manukau	Group	Earls Court 10 40-Earls Court, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 14 DP 51276
1690	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa (2)	Manukau	2	East Tamaki Road 114 114 East Tamaki Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 44302
1743	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	2x-Queensland Kauri	Manukau	2	Esperanto Road 23 23 Esperanto Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 17 DP 42908
1630	<i>Platanus orientalis</i>	4x-Oriental Plane	Manukau	1	Estuary Views 3C 3C Estuary Views, Howick	Howick	Lot 8 DP 195845
1770	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Favona Road 79 79 Favona Road, Favona	Favona	Lot 1 DP 64015
1662	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2x-English Oak	Manukau	2	Favona Road 145 445 Favona Road, Favona	Favona	Lot 2 DP 46374
1492	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, and Quercus sp</i>	1x-Norfolk Island Pine, and 3x Oak (3)	Manukau	4	Fisher Parade 194R (reserve) 194R-Fisher Parade, Sunny Hills	Sunny Hills	Lot 1 DP 62600
1491	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	4x-Gum	Manukau	1	Fisher Parade (road reserve outside #202) Road Reserve Fisher Parade	Farm Cove	
1780	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	4x-Puriri	Manukau	1	Flat Bush School Road 163 463-Flat Bush School Road, Flat Bush	Flat Bush	Pt Lot 1 DP 69592

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1625	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	4x-Liquidambar	Manukau	1	Frank Place 4 4 Frank Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 155 DP 52683
1550	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Frank Nobilo Drive 24 24 Frank Nobilo Drive, Howick	Howick	Lot 47 DP 138821
1614	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrycarpus Ddacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Freshney Place 4 4 Freshney Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 110 DP 54163
1622	<i>Agathis australis, Ginkgo Bbiloba</i>	Kauri, Ginkgo Maidenhair tree	Manukau	2	Fyfe Avenue 2 2 Fyfe Avenue, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 7 DP 34643
1705	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip	Manukau	1	Fyfe Avenue 16A 16A Fyfe Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 136979
1513	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens, Trachycarpus fortune, Agathis australis</i>	Rimu, Phoenix Palm, Puriri, Fan Palm, Kauri	Manukau	5	Glen Avenue 69 (Located on St George Street) 69 Glen Avenue (Located on St George Street), Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 20406
1542	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2x-Pohutukawa	Manukau	2	Granger Road 4R (reserve) 4R Granger Road, Howick	Howick	
1655	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Grande Vue Drive 39A 39A Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 112206
1775	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Grande Vue Road 47 47 Grande Vue Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 40487
1645	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Manukau	Group	Grande Vue Drive 60 60 Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 90105
1650	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrycarpus cupressinum, Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera</i>	Native trees	Manukau	Group	Grande Vue Drive 62 62 Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 60918
1670	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Grande Vue Road 70 70 Grand Vue Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 44465
1652	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	4	Grande Vue Drive 96 96 Grande Vue Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 255 DP 53467
1517	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak,, Lombardy Poplar	Manukau	1	Gray Avenue 120 420 Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 360828
1518	<i>Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Kauri, Karaka	Manukau	2	Gray Avenue 120B 120B Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 360828
1519	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Gray Avenue 120C 120C Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 3 DP 360828
1521	<i>Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosideros excelsa, Cinnamomum camphora, Phoenix canariensis, Syagrus sp., Livistonus australis, Magnolia sp.</i>	Kauri, Karaka, Pohutukawa, Puriri, Camphor Laurel, Kauri, Phoenix Palm, Queen Palm, Fan Palm, Magnolia	Manukau		Gray Avenue 122 422 Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 90834
1522	<i>Magnolia sp, Quercus robur, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Ilex sp.</i>	,Magnolia, English Oak,, Lombardy Poplar, Karaka (2), Holly	Manukau	5	Gray Avenue 128 428 Gray Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 90834
1664	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Great South Road 18 18 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Pt Lot 2 DP 14114
1732	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Great South Road 79 79 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 133277
1694	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	Manukau	1	Great South Road 82 82 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 41036
1709	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Great South Road 84 84 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 54413
1761	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Great South Road 88 88 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Pt Lot 2 DP 12461
1657	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,, Alectryon excelsa, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Great South Road 92 92 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 27966
1659	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Beilschmieda tariaire, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Great South Road 94B 94B Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 44285
1658	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,, Alectryon excelsa excelsa,</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Great South Road 94 94 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 44285

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1710	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Great South Road 106A 406A Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 79 DP 51186
1707	<i>Laurelia novae-zelandiae</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Great South Road 106B 406B Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 78 DP 51186
1470	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Great South Road 185 485 Great South Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 165358
2960	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	Great South Road, 217	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 152185
1516	<i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Magnolia, Totara, English Oak,	Manukau	3	Great South Road 313S 343S Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 161671
1515	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Platanus sp.</i> , <i>Washingtonia robusta</i> .	Totara, English Oak, Pohutukawa, London Plane, Cotton Palm	Manukau		Great South Road 317S 347S Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Allotment 37 PSH OF Manurewa
1529	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	Great South Road 459 459 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 62608
1762	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Great South Road 473 473 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 48488
1608	<i>Cedar deodara</i>	4x-Deodar Cedar	Manukau	1	Great South Road 509 509 Great South Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 433854
1476	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	4x-Rata	Manukau	1	Great South Road 770R 770R Great South Road, Manukau	Manukau	Section 1 SO 361058
1746	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	4	789 Great South Road, Papatoetoe		Lot 21 DP 42053
1621	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	4x-Japanese Cedar	Manukau	1	Hain Avenue 54 54 Hain Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 87458
1478	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Quercus spp</i>	2x-Phoenix Palm (2), and 4x Oak	Manukau	3	Hill Road 4S 4S Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Pt Clendons Grant Block XIV Otahuhu Survey District
1768	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Beilschmieda taraire</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 25 25 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 69319
1769	<i>Beilschmieda taraire</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 1/27 1/27 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 38228
1747	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 29 29 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 38228
1611	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 34 34 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 46881
1605	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau		Hill Road 39 39 Hill Road, Manurewa - Papakura	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 73639
1629	<i>Dacrycarpus cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 41A 41A Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 73639
1681	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 43 43 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 73639
1691	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	3	Hill Road 44 44 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 50438
1687	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Hill Road 46 46 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 50438
1688	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Hill Road 48 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 50438
1689	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Hill Road 54 54 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 24 DP 50438
1759	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 61 61 Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 5 DP 48826
1473	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> 'Elegans'	2x Groups of 'Elegans' Japanese Cedar	Manukau	Group	Hill Road 68R 68R Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 148 DP 51561
1615	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	4	Hillcrest Grove 17 73R Hill Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 47249
1528	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	4x-Swamp Cypress	Manukau	1	Hospital Road 30 30 Hospital Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 5 DP 4589
1527	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Cedrus deodora</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron</i> , <i>Albizia julibrissin</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> , <i>Cedrus Atlantica</i> , <i>Sophora species</i> , <i>Taxus</i> , <i>Ulmus</i> , <i>Macadamia ternifolia</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Koelreuteria</i> , <i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> , <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> ,	English Oak, Indian Cedar, Red Oak, Giant Sequoia, Silk Tree, Maidenhair Tree, Red Flowering Gum, Atlas Cedar, Kowhai, Yew, Elm, Macadamia/Queensland Nut, Kahikatea, Totara, Golden Rain Tree, Hinau, Dawn Redwood, Tulip Tree, Swamp Cypress, Lombardy Poplar, Wonder Tree, Sweetgum, Ash, Maple,	Manukau		Hospital Road 100 400 Hospital Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Section 11 Blk VI Otahuhu SD

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Populus nigra</i> 'Italica', <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus excelsa</i> , <i>Acer palmatum</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Parrotia persica</i> , <i>Backhousia citriodora</i> ,  <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Wheel of Fire, Holm Oak, Rimu, Pin Oak, Persian Ironwood, Sweet Verbena Tree					
1717	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Hoteo Avenue 39 39 Hoteo Avenue, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 56492
1751	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	Huia Road 36 36 Huia Road, Howick	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 43495
1593	<i>Agathis australis</i>	4x-Kauri	Manukau	1	Hyde Road 13 13 Hyde Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 11 DP 42735
1592	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	4x-Liquidambar/Sweet Gum	Manukau	1	Hyde Road 15 15 Hyde Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 12 DP 42735
1782	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Morton Bay Fig Trees	Manukau	3	Ihumatao Quarry Road 56 56 Ihumatao Quarry Road, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 2 DP 198546
1654	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Iorangi Place 12 42 Iorangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 109418
1663	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Iorangi Place 14 44 Iorangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 109418
1635	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> - <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Group of Pōhutukawa Pohutukawa Trees	Manukau	Group	Island View Terrace 29 29 Island View Terrace, Howick	Howick	Lot 9 DP 40889
1558	<i>Phyllocladus trichamanioides</i>	Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Group of Natives: Tanekaha (4) with understory of Tree Ferns	Manukau	6, Group	Jack Lachlan Drive 49 49 Jack Lachlan Drive, Beachlands	Beachlands	Lot 2 DP 325925
1695	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Jill Place 3 3 Jill Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 368 DP 56922
1696	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Jill Place 5 5 Jill Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 367 DP 56922
1726	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 9 9 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 314 DP 56057
1719	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 11 44 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 315 DP 56057
1720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 13 43 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 316 DP 56057
1721	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 15 45 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 317 DP 56057
1722	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 17 47 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 318 DP 56057
1740	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 19 49 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 319 DP 56057
1741	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Stand of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Kahurangi Place 21 24 Kahurangi Place, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 320 DP 56057
1679	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2)	Manukau	2	Kautami Avenue 24 24 Kautami Avenue	-	Lot 6 DP 35529
1606	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	4x-Swamp Cypress	Manukau	1	Kerswill Place 1 4 Kerswill Place, Pakuranga	Pakuranga	Lot 17 DP 44724
1677	<del><i>Metrosideros</i></del> - <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Kerswill Place 26 26 Kerswill Place, Pakuranga	Pakuranga	Lot 2 DP 322365
1712	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	Kimpton Road 38 38 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 45746
1713	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	Kimpton Road 44 44 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 56 DP 44834
1765	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	Kimpton Road 55 55 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 5 DP 39634
1680	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Kimpton Road 109 409 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 72981
1714	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	Kimpton Road 134 434 Kimpton Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 78016
1458	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Kirkbride Road 254 254 Kirkbride Road, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 110883

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1465	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , and <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Puriri (4), and 1x-Totara	Manukau	5	Kirkbride Road 299R (reserve) 299R Kirkbride Road, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 42220
1706	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	Kiwi Esplanade 11 44 Kiwi Esplanade, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 3 DP 42263
1756	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Knights Drive 4 4 Knights Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 59766
1711	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Knights Drive 7 7 Knights Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 77991
1686	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Kolmar Road 46 46 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 25 DP 3156
1499	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> and <i>Lagunatia pattersonii</i>	2x-Phoenix Palm and 1x Norfolk Island Hibiscus	Manukau	32	Kolmar Road 47 47 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 83803
1500	<i>Castanea sp.</i>	4x-Chestnut	Manukau	1	Kolmar Road 87 87 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 4 DP 12779
1501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	Kolmar Road 93 93 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 68742
1502	<i>Populus spp</i>	4x-Poplar	Manukau	1	Kolmar Road 103 403 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 52550
1503	<i>Quercus sp</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2x-Oak, and 1x Phoenix Palm	Manukau	3	Kolmar Road 110 440 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 7 DP 22224
1505	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Arbutus unedo</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm, and 1x-Irish Strawberry 3x-Phoenix	Manukau	2	Kolmar Road 119 449 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 46966
1506	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Manukau	32	Kolmar Road 135A 135A Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 113737
1504	<i>Agathis australis</i>	4x-Kauri	Manukau	1	Kolmar Road 136 436 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 100276
1507	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	4x-Flowering Gum	Manukau	1	Kolmar Road 137 437 Kolmar Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 65119
1508	<i>Quercus sp</i>	4x-Oak	Manukau	1	Landscape Road 5 5 Landscape Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 11 DP 15218
1631	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	Larne Avenue 26 26 Larne Avenue, Howick	Howick	Lot 148 DP 53680
1643	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	Lawrence Crescent 30 30 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 21 DP 50124
1604	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , and <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara, Kahikatea	Manukau		Lawrence Crescent 50 50 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa - Papakura	Manurewa	Lot 31 DP 50124
1702	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	1	Lawrence Crescent 52 52 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 32 DP 50124
1745	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Prumnoptis taxifolia</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 53 53 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 273 DP 54714
1656	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 55 55 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 274 DP 54714
1640	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 57 57 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 275 DP 54714
1647	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	Lawrence Crescent 58 58 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 225 DP 54714
1616	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 59 59 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 276 DP 54714
1648	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	Lawrence Crescent 60 60 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 226 DP 54714
1776	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 61 61 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 277 DP 54714
1651	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Group of Kahikatea Trees, Group of Totara Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 70 70 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 231 DP 54714
1665	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	4x-Kahikatea	Manukau	1	Lawrence Crescent 74 74 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 233 DP 54714

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1674	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	Lawrence Crescent 96 96 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 244 DP 54714
1773	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 102 102 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 247 DP 54714
1746	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> ,	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Lawrence Crescent 108 108 Lawrence Crescent, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 250 DP 54714
1749	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	Lipscombe Road 16B 16B Lipscombe Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 24 DP 38416
1549	<i>Quercus sp</i>	3x-Oak	Manukau	3	Lochend Place 17R (reserve) 17R Lochend Place, Howick	Howick	Lot 35 DP 144356
4554	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	4	125 Macleans Road, Bucklands Beach		Lot 1 DP 75030
1787	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common English Oak	Manukau	1	Margaret Road 10 40 Margaret Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 13 DP 19588
1628	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1x Pōhutukawa Pohutukawa, and 1x Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Marine Parade 96 96 Marine Parade, Howick	Howick	Lot 21 DP 353235
1560	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak (2)	Manukau	2	Mark Williams Place 7 7 Mark Williams Place, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 14 DP 165420
1561	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	Mark Williams Place (road reserve on corner with North Road) Road Reserve Corner of North Road and Mark Williams Place	Clevedon	
1685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Massey Road 279 279 Massey Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 60066
1609	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	4x-Puriri	Manukau	1	Massey Road 296 296 Massey Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant
1462	<i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Camellia sp.</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Croynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Rhododendron sp.</i>	Magnolia, Puriri, Camelia, Phoenix Palm, Camphor Tree, Pohutukawa, Tulip tree, Karaka, Rhododendron	Manukau		Massey Road 337R (reserve) 337R Massey Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 3 DP 85624
1466	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	4x-Bunya Bunya	Manukau	1	Massey Road 374 374 Massey Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Pt Lot 10 DP 60139 LOT 1 DP 42220, LOT 2 DP 42220
1612	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (2)	Manukau	2	Massey Road 737 737 Massey Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 9 DP 18493
1735	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Maunu Road 21 24 Maunu Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 53597
1786	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	McKenzie Road 49 49 McKenzie Road, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 102112
1767	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	4x-Tulip	Manukau	1	McLean Avenue 34 34 McLean Avenue, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 71 DP 43646
1736	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	4x-Pin Oak	Manukau	1	Meanda Gardens 3 3 Meanda Gardens, Howick	Howick	Lot 60 DP 62857
1734	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	4x-Pin Oak	Manukau	1	Meanda Gardens 10 40 Meanda Gardens, Howick	Howick	Lot 1 DP 64459
1547	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	4x-Pine	Manukau	1	Mellons Bay Road 12R (reserve) 12R Mellons Bay Road, Melons Bay	Melons Bay	Lot 1 SBRS OF Howick
1784	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Miro Road 41R (reserve) 41R Miro Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Paro 5A
1594	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	4x-Copper Beach	Manukau	1	Monument Road 11 44 Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 5 DP 42735
1585	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane Tree	Manukau	1	Monument Road 16 46 Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa
1591	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	3x-Pin Oak	Manukau	3	Monument Road 17A 17A Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 6 DP 211665
1586	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Sophora spp</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Platanus spp</i> , <i>Ulmus spp</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara (3), Kowhai, Swamp Cypress, Puriri, Vitex lucens, Totara (3), English Oak (10), Plane Tree (2), Elm, Kahikatea (19)	Manukau	42	Monument Road 62 62 Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 11 DP 404808



# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1589	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (64)	Manukau	64	Monument Road 73R (reserve) 73R Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa
1590	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	Manukau	1	Monument Road 73R 73R Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 176480
1587	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	2	Monument Road 116 116 Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 197869
1588	<i>Sophora tetraptera, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Phyllocaladus trichamanioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dacrydium cupressinum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Laurus nobilis</i>	Kowhai, Rimu (3), Totara (2), Kauri (7), Puriri (5), Titoki (2), Kahikatea (2), Tanekaha, Karaka (4), Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum, Bay Tree	Manukau	29	Monument Road 120 120 Monument Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 197869
1484	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Totara, and 4x Pōhutukawa	Manukau	2	Neil Park Drive 1 1 Neil Park Drive, East Tamaki	East Tamaki	Lot 1 DP 85660
1552	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	Nicholas Road 23R (reserve) 23R Nicholas Road, Howick	Howick	Lot 2 DP 133914 Lot 400 DP 133914
1477	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Norm Pellow Drive 2 2 Norm Pellow Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 15 DP 201360
1569	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Totara	Manukau	13	North Road 15S 15S North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa
1567	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Manukau	1	North Road 21 21 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 37781
1566	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Manukau	1	North Road 25 25 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Wairoa
1565	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane Tree	Manukau	1	North Road 35 35 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 194480
1564	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Totara (6)	Manukau	10	North Road 41 41 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 27624
1563	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum	Manukau	1	North Road 45 45 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 192434
1562	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Rimu, Kahikatea (3), Totara, Pin Oak, English Oak	Manukau	9	North Road 49 49 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 192434
1559	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria bidwillii, Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrydium cupressinum and Phyllocaladus trichamanioides</i>	English Oak, Bunyabunya, Norfolk Island Pine (2), Kahikatea (7), Titoki (2), Group of Natives: Kahikatea, Rimu and Tanekaha	Manukau	4 Group	North Road 52 52 North Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 169033
1554	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	Northpark Avenue 23R 23R Northpark Avenue, Howick	Howick	Lot 401 DP 117597
1623	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (4)	Manukau	1	Oakland Road 11 11 Oakland Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 22 DP 39806
1752	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	O'Halloran Road 43 43 O'Halloran Road, Howick	Howick	Lot 39 DP 46876
1481	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara, Phyllocaladus trichamanioides, Phoenix canariensis, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Camphor Tree, Kauri, Totara, Tanekaha, Phoenix Palm, Magnolia Laurel	Manukau		Otara Road 5S 5S Otara Road, Otara	Otara	Lot 58 DP 55184
1482	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	Otara Road 53S 53S Otara Road, Otara	Otara	Pt Lot 17 DP 24310
1493	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	Pakuranga Road 96R 96R Pakuranga Road, Pakuranga	Pakuranga	Pt Lot 5 DP 52174
1533	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, and Metrosideros robusta</i>	4x-Pohutukawa and 4x Rata	Manukau	2	Pakuranga Road 600R 600R Pakuranga Road, Highland Park	Highland Park	Lot 1 DP 65426
1532	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	4x-Puriri	Manukau	1	Paparoa Road 2R (reserve) 2R Paparoa Road, Howick	Howick	Allotment 67 SECT 1 SM FMS NEAR Howick
1579	<i>Cupressus spp, Populus spp</i>	Cupressus spp, Poplar	Manukau	2	Papakura - Clevedon Road 5 5 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 31133
1578	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 13 13 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1580	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 19 19 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa
1581	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm (2)	Manukau	2	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 31 31 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 2 DP 58899
1582	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 43 43 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 1 DP 94107
1584	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 50 50 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 2 DP 75855
1583	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sequoia sempervirens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Redwood, English Oak	Manukau	3	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 59 59 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 2 DP 65298
1595	<i>Quercus spp, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Oak, Kahikatea (5)	Manukau	6	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 62 62 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Pt Lot 1 DP 72559
1572	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys taxifolia, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Knightia excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Plagianthus, Prumnopitys ferruginea, Kunzea ericoides, Cordyline australis</i>	Rimu (4), Matai (25), Titoki (195), Kahikatea (29), Totara (2), English Oak, Rewarewa (14) Karaka, Ribbonwood, Miro (3), Ti Kouka ( <u>cabbage tree</u> ) (5)	Manukau	280	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 71 71 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa
1573	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides (?)</i>	Rimu (2), Matai (8), Titoki (12), Kahikatea (2)	Manukau	24	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 71 71 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Pt Lot 9 DP 5258
1596	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea, Elm	Manukau	7	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 80 80 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 2 DP 192001
1600	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 80 80 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 3 DP 142381
1597	<i>Quercus palustris, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pin Oak, Totara	Manukau	2	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 144 144 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 2 DP 186158
1598	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 144 144 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 1 DP 142381
1599	<i>Quercus palustris, Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Pin Oak (2), English Oak, Totara, Kahikatea (2)	Manukau	6	<del>Papakura - Clevedon Road 164 164 Papakura - Clevedon Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 2 DP 142381
1750	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Patons Road 32 32 Paton Road, Howick</del>	<u>Howick</u>	Lot 1 DP 42180
1715	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	<del>Patons Road 38 38 Paton Road, Howick</del>	<u>Howick</u>	Lot 4 DP 42180
1766	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	A Stand of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	<del>Patricia Avenue 16 16 Patricia Avenue, Manurewa</del>	<u>Manurewa</u>	Lot 1 DP 90105
1525	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	2	<del>Phoenix Place (road reserve outside #100 &amp; 110 Portage Rd) Road Reserve Phoenix Place</del>	<u>Papatoetoe</u>	
1545	<i>Quercus sp</i>	2x-Oak	Manukau	2	<del>Picton Street 28 28 Picton Street, Howick</del>	<u>Howick</u>	Lot 5 DP 48322
1555	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	3	<del>Pohutukawa Road 15 15 Pohutukawa Road, Beachlands</del>	<u>Beachlands</u>	Lot 1 DP 392922
1488	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	<del>Pohutukawa Road 17R (reserve) 47R Pohutukawa Road, Clevedon</del>	<u>Clevedon</u>	Lot 100 DP 19657
1678	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	<del>Portage Road 231 231 Portage Road, Papatoetoe</del>	<u>Papatoetoe</u>	Lot 10 DP 45445
1514	<i>Camellia sp., Magnolia sp., Cordyline australis, Ailanthus altissima, Prumnopitys ferruginea, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Ulmus sp., Phoenix canariensis</i>	Camelia, Magnolia, Cabbage Tree, Tree of Heaven, Miro, Totara, English Oak, English Elm, Phoenix Palm	Manukau		<del>Puhinui Road 250 250 Puhinui Road, Papatoetoe</del>	<u>Papatoetoe</u>	Lot 1 DP 184348

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1526	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	4x-Flowering Gum	Manukau	1	Puhinui Road (road reserve on corner with Vision Pl.) Road Reserve Puhinui Road	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 340632
1733	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Quennell Avenue 11 44 Quennell Avenue, Favona	Favona	Lot 123 DP 61752
1463	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	4x-Plane	Manukau	1	Robertson Road 101R (reserve) 401R Robertson Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Pt Lot 14 DP 21985
1704	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Manukau	3	Rothery Road 27 27 Rothery Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 28 DP 43325
1708	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dysoxylum spectabile, Alectron excelsus</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 3 3 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 72851
1639	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 11 44 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 16 DP 44959
1613	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Knightia excelsa</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 15 45 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 14 DP 44959
1617	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Group of Native Trees	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 17 47 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 13 DP 44959
1602	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides, Beilshmieda Taraire, Corynocarpus Laevigatus, and Libocedrus Plumosa</i>	Totara, Kahikatea, Taraire, Karaka, Kawaka	Manukau		Scenic Drive 26 26 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 67539
1729	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides</i>	Group of Totara and Kahikatea Trees	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 43 43 Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 88 DP 53695
1603	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dysoxylum Spectabile, and Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara, Kohekohe, Kahikatea	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 47 47 Scenic Drive, Manurewa - Papakura	Manurewa	Lot 90 DP 53695
1673	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus Dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Totara, Kahikatea and Puriri Trees	Manukau	Group	Scenic Drive 49C 49C Scenic Drive, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 191323
1624	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	4x-Liquidambar	Manukau	1	Scott Road 3 3 Scott Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 58712
1536	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	4x-Italian Cypress	Manukau	4	Selwyn Road 9-9 Selwyn Road, Howick	Howick	Lot 2 DP 71925
1535	<i>Cypress sp., Quercus sp. (?)</i>	2x-Cypress(2), and 1x-Oak	Manukau	3	Selwyn Road 73R (reserve) 73R Selwyn Road, Howick	Howick	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 7 SM FMS NEAR Howick Lot 1 DP 52025
1546	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2x-Pohutukawa	Manukau	2	Shelley Beach Parade 47R (reserve) 47R Shelley Beach Parade, Cockle Bay	Cockle Bay	Lot 144 DP 16751
1644	<i>Quercus robur</i>	3x-English Oak	Manukau	3	St George Street 115 115 St George Street, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 13 DP 7551
1697	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, and Puriri	Manukau	2	St George Street 185 185 St George Street, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 33 DP 8590
1509	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	St George Street 225 225 St George Street, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 58712
1490	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	Stanniland Street 86R (reserve) 86R Stanniland Street, Sunny Hills	Sunny Hills	Lot 391 DP 74153
1474	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	4x-Puriri	Manukau	1	Station Road 4 4 Station Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 144181
1524	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	Station Road 68 68 Station Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 13 DP 13242
1483	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	Group 3	Stonedon Drive 66 66 Stonedon Drive, East Tamaki	East Tamaki	Lot 7 DP 119678
1534	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei, Alectryon excelsus</i>	4x-Fan Palm, and 1x-Titoki	Manukau	2	Tanglewood Place 1 4 Tanglewood Place, Howick	Howick	Lot 1 DP 52025
1703	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	Taylor Road 6 6 Taylor Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 2 DP 27452
1494	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	4	The Esplanade (beachfront reserve at end of Eastern Beach Rd) Road Reserve The Esplanade	Eastern Beach	
1737	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	The Parade 27 27 The Parade, Bucklands Beach	Bucklands Beach	Lot 1 DP 198254

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1568	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Manukau	2	<del>Thorps Quarry Road 1</del> Thorps Quarry Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 53841
1570	<i>Vitex lucens, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Beilschmiedia tarairi and Rhopalostylis sapida, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Puriri, Taraire, Nikau, Totara, Kahikatea	Manukau	13	<del>Thorps Quarry Road 20</del> 20 Thorps Quarry Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 147400
1495	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	2x-Weeping Willow	Manukau	2	<del>Ti Rakau Drive 1R</del> (reserve) 1R Ti Rakau Drive, Pakuranga	Pakuranga	Lot 117 DP 51877
1461	<i>Quercus sp., Magnolia sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, Magnolia-Laurel, Norfolk-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau		<del>Timberly Road 25R</del> (reserve) 25R Timberly Road, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 107 DP 386296
1742	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Totara	Manukau	1	<del>Tui Road 54</del> 54 Tui Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 50710
1571	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Prumnopitys taxifolia, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Titoki (7), Matai (4), Kahikatea	Manukau	11	<del>Twilight Road 60</del> 60 Twilight Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 171749
1556	<i>Quercus sp</i>	4x-Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Uxbridge Road 20</del> 20 Uxbridge Road, Howick	Howick	Lot 2 DP 351881
1785	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Manukau	2	<del>Vickers Crescent 7</del> 7 Vickers Crescent, Mangere	Mangere	Lot 88 DP 53820
1772	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Manukau	1	<del>View Road 5</del> 5 View Road, Howick	Shelly Park	Lot 40 DP 18493 Lot 1 DP 108634
1543	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2x-Pohutukawa, and 3x-Oak	Manukau	5	<del>Vincent Street 7</del> 7 Vincent Street, Howick	Howick	Allotment 130 VILL OF Howick
1544	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Oak sp.</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine, and 23x-Oak (17)	Manukau	24 18	<del>Vincent Street 50R</del> (reserve) 50R Vincent Street, Howick	Howick	Lot 32 DP 37405
1510	<del>Lagunatia</del> <i>Lagunaria patersonii patersonii, Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus, Puriri	Manukau	2	<del>Wallace Road 21</del> 21 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 15 DP 62613
1738	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pōhutukawa	Manukau	1	<del>Wallace Road 40</del> 40 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 35 DP 47245
1753	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Wallace Road 45A</del> 45A Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 42224
1646	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	2x-Totara	Manukau	2	<del>Wallace Road 46</del> 46 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 55167
1675	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Manukau	1	<del>Wallace Road 87</del> 87 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 54876
1455	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1x Puriri and 1x Pōhutukawa	Manukau	3	<del>Wallace Road 87A</del> 87A Wallace Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 1 DP 378732
1456	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	Manukau	3	<del>Wallace Road 89B</del> 89B Wallace Road, Mangere Bridge	Mangere Bridge	Lot 5 DP 378732
1641	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i>	4x-Puriri, and 4x-Totara	Manukau	2	<del>Wallace Road 103</del> 103 Wallace Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 30 DP 20291
1730	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	4x-Kahikatea	Manukau	1	<del>Walpole Avenue 31</del> 34 Walpole Avenue, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 37 DP 53109
1636	<i>Nothofagus solandri, Nothofagus truncate and Nothofagus hybrid</i>	Group of New Zealand Beech Trees	Manukau	Group	<del>Wedgwood Avenue 55</del> 55 Wedgwood Avenue, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 40 DP 49579
1632	<del>Metrosideros</del> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4x-Pohutukawa	Manukau	1	<del>Wentworth Avenue 29</del> 29 Wentworth Avenue, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 36416
4460	-	English Oak, Magnolia-Laurel, Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	-	<del>142 Westney Road,</del> Mangere		Lot 1 DP 461285
1692	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Manukau	1	<del>Weston Avenue 2</del> 2 Weston Avenue, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 410554
1471	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	<del>Weymouth Road 15</del> Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 179159
1610	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Weymouth Road 82</del> 82 Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 47106
1480	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	<del>Weymouth Road 485R</del> (reserve) 485R Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 160221

# Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1468	<i>Quercus sp</i>	2x-Oak	Manukau	2	<del>Weymouth Road 517A</del> 517A Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Pt Allotment 38 VILL OF Weymouth
1754	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4x-English Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Weymouth Road 541</del> 541 Weymouth Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 39202
1479	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	2	<del>Weymouth Road (road reserve outside #137)</del> Road Reserve Weymouth Road	Manurewa	
1487	<i>Quercus sp</i>	4x-Oak	Manukau	1	<del>Whitford-Maraetai Road</del> 1.1 Whitford-Maraetai Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Pt Lot 7 DP 4432
1557	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus palustris</i>	Pohutukawa, Pin Oak	Manukau	2	<del>Whitford Maraetai Road</del> 824 824 Whitford- Maraetai Road, Clevedon	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 151205
2915	<i>Eucalyptus</i>	Manna Gum	Manukau	1	<del>Willow Way 14 14</del> Willow Way, Pakuranga	Pakuranga	Lot 1 DP 53692
1512	<i>Araucaria bidwillii, Phoenix canariensis, Podocarpus totara, Sophora tetraptera, Quercus ilex, Ficus macrophylla, Ginkgo biloba, Libocedrus plumosa, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Ulmus sp., Quercus palustris, Liquidambar styraciflua, Acer negundo</i>	Bunya Bunya, Phoenix Palm, Totara, Kowhai, Holm Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Maidenhair Tree, Kawaka/Plume Incense Cedar, Puriri, Rimu, Kauri, Elm, Pin Oak, Liquidamber, Box Elder Maple	Manukau	Group	<del>Wyllie Road 63 63</del> Wyllie Road, Papatoetoe	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 89395
4514	<i>Populus lombardy</i>	7x-Lombardy Poplar	Manukau	7	<del>80 Wyllie Road,</del> Papatoetoe		Lot 1 DP 149864
1523	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	4x-Phoenix Palm	Manukau	1	<del>Wyllie Road (road reserve at intersection)</del> Road Reserve Wyllie Road	Papatoetoe	
1627	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	<del>Yates Road 26 26</del> Yates Road, Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 46204
1607	<i>Fagus sylvatica, Quercus Rubra</i>	4x-Copper Beech, and 1x-Red Oak	Manukau	24	<del>Yates Road 43 43</del> Yates Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 46510
1731	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4x-Norfolk Island Pine	Manukau	1	<del>Yates Road 45 45</del> Yates Road, Mangere East	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 53382

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1014	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	<u>Aberdeen Road 17 47</u> Aberdeen Road, Castor Bay	<u>Castor Bay</u>	Lot 2 DP 45319
2951	<i>Beilschmiedia taraire</i>	Taraire	North Shore	1	<u>Aberdeen Road 46A</u> Aberdeen Road, 46	<u>Castor Bay</u>	Lot 2 DP 501479
1015	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	7-Monterey Cypress (7), 2-English Oak (2)	North Shore	9	<u>Akoranga Drive 58 58</u> Akoranga Drive, Northcote	<u>Northcote</u>	Allotment 698 PSH OF Takapuna
1018	<i>Quercus robur</i>	6-English Oak	North Shore	6	<u>Albany Highway (road reserve opposite 357)</u> Albany Highway, Albany	<u>Albany</u>	
1020	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Casimiroa edulis</i> , <i>Carya illinoensis</i> , <i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i>	Magnolia, English Oak, American Tulip, Tulip tree, White Sapote, Pecan Nut, Silky Oak, Idesia Wonder tree	North Shore	7	<u>Albany Highway 360 360</u> Albany Highway, Albany	<u>Albany</u>	Lot 2 DP 102425
1016	<i>Podocarpus totara 'aurea'</i>	Golden Totara	North Shore	1	<u>Albany Highway 473 (reserve)</u> Albany Highway, Albany	<u>Albany</u>	Section 16 SO 441539
1021	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Totara	North Shore	5	<u>Albany Highway 536 536</u> Albany Highway, Albany	<u>Albany</u>	Section 3 SO 417589
1017	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Albany Highway 575</u> Albany Highway, Albany	<u>Albany</u>	Section 15 SO 456618
4049	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	4	Albany Highway, Albany		
1022	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	<u>Albert Road 49 49</u> Albert Road, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 23 DP 189
1023	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	47-London Plane	North Shore	Group of 17	<u>Alma Street (road reserve – whole street)</u> Alma Street, Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	
1024	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Alton Avenue 19 19</u> Alton Avenue, Hillcrest	<u>Hillcrest</u>	Lot 23 DP 47979
1027	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Anzac Street 31 31</u> Anzac Street, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 156720
1026	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	4-Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	<u>Anzac Street 42 (reserve)</u> Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 7 Blk X DEEDS T 17
2811	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Aotearoa Terrace (road reserve near #10-14)</u> Legal road reserve adjacent to 10-14 Aotearoa Terrace	<u>Murrays Bay</u>	
1028	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pohutukawa	North Shore	24	<u>Aramoana Avenue 27 27</u> Aramoana Avenue, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 28 DP 21368
2812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokohutukawa	North Shore	6	<u>Aramoana Avenue 62 62</u> Aramoana Avenue	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 6 DP 21369
1029	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Arawa Avenue 12 12</u> Arawa Avenue, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Pt Lot 6 DP 3244
1030	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pohutukawa	North Shore	2	<u>Arawa Avenue 14 14</u> Arawa Avenue, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Pt Lot 7 DP 3244
1031	<i>Nothofagus Fuscopora truncata</i>	Hard Beech	North Shore	1	<u>Arcadia Crescent 12 12</u> Arcadia Crescent, Bayview	<u>Bayview</u>	Lot 15 DP 53708
1025	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	<u>Auburn Street 23</u> Anzac Street Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna
1105	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Auburn Street 23</u> Collins Street, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna
1033	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Auburn Street 26 26</u> Auburn Street, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 50 DP 12248
1035	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Audrey Road 18 18</u> Audrey Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 12 DP 16529
1036	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Audrey Road 24 24</u> Audrey Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 15 DP 16529
2813	<i>Toona ciliata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Australian Red Cedar, and Pohutukawa	North Shore	42	<u>Awanui Street 4 4</u> Awanui Street	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 2 DP 3444
2952	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Awanui Street, 7	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 1 DP 15768
1038	<u>Various palm species</u>	Palms	North Shore	Group	<u>Awanui Street 8 8</u> Awanui Street, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Pt Lot 4 DP 3444
1037	<u>Various palm species</u> , <u>Magnolia sp.</u>	Palms, Magnolia (2)	North Shore	Group 2	<u>Awanui Street 10-12 10</u> Awanui Street, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 1 DP 192659
2814	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	2	10-12 Awanui Street		Lot 1 DP 192659
1039	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	<u>Awaruku Road 17 (reserve)</u> Torbay	<u>Torbay</u>	Pt Lot 2 DP 65561
2815	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Eucalyptus Silver Dollar Gum	North Shore	1	<u>Awaruku Road (road reserve outside #77)</u> Legal reserve outside number 77	<u>Torbay</u>	
2816	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Bayswater Avenue 35 35</u> Bayswater Avenue	<u>Bayswater</u>	Lot 52 DP 4787

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1450	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu and Puriri	North Shore	31	Bayview Road 17 47 Bayview Road, Browns Bay	Browns Bay	Lot 2 DP 392453
1451	<i>Vitex lucens</i> and <i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Puriri and Himalayan Cedar	North Shore	-	21 Bayview Road, Browns Bay		Lot 1 DP 392453
1044	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Beach Haven Road 22 22 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven	Beach Haven	Lot 59 DP 20048
2824	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	Beach Haven Road 85 85 Beach Haven Road	Beach Haven	Lot 1 DP 460558
2825	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <del><i>Metrosideros excelsa</i></del>	Rimu, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Beach Haven Road 93 93 Beach Haven Road	Beach Haven	Lot 46 DP 20048
1045	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Beach Haven Road 101 404 Beach Haven Road, Beach Haven	Beach Haven	Lot 1 DP 17517
1040	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Beach Road 6 6 Beach Road (Castor Bay), Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 61602
1041	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Beach Road 30A 30A Beach Road (Castor Bay), Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Lot 108 DP 12307
2821	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> (2), <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, totara	North Shore	3	Beach Road 71B 71B Beach Road (Castor Bay)	Castor Bay	DP 164224 and DP 11099
1042	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	Beach Road 77-79 77-79 Beach Road (Castor Bay), Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Lot 1 DP 114708 Lot 2 DP 465394
1116	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Beach Road 184 231 East Coast Road, Campbells Bay	Campbells Bay	Lot 1 DP 194867
1449	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Beach Road 248 1/248, 2/248 Beach Road, Campbells Bay	Campbells Bay	Lot 1 DP 126577
2819	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	6	Beach Road 264 264 Beach Road (Campbells Bay)	Campbells Bay	Lot 4 DP 62151
1043	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	North Shore	1	Beach Road 994 Flat 1, 994 Flat 1, 994 Beach Road (Torbay), Torbay	Torbay	Lot 37 DP 15757
2818	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Beach Road (road reserve outside #254) Road reserve outside 254 Beach Road	Campbells Bay	
2822	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	10	Beach Road (in front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road) (Murrays Bay)	Murrays Bay	In front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road
2823	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	9	Beach Road (beach reserve) (Waiake)	Waiake	Beach reserve
2953	<i>Pinus sp</i>	Pine	North Shore	1	Beechwood Road (road reserve at end of road)	-	Lot 30 DP 20351 Crown LAND
1046	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Belle Vue Avenue 7 7 Belle Vue Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 4470
1048	<i>Quercus robur</i>	8-English Oak	North Shore	8	Belle Vue Avenue 19 49 Belle Vue Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 18019
1049	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus Gum	North Shore	1	Belle Vue Avenue 27 27 Belle Vue Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 5 DP 18019
2826	<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i>	Mexican cypress	North Shore	1	Belmont Terrace 22 22 Belmont Terrace	Milford	Lot 5 DP 37662
1050	<i>Cedrus deodora</i>	Himalayan Cedar	North Shore	1	Belmont Terrace 30 30 Belmont Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 3 DP 39029
2827	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Tasmanian Blue Gum	North Shore	1	Bentley Avenue 42A 42A Bentley Avenue	Glenfield	Lot 505 DP 57284
1051	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan Nut	North Shore	1	Birchwood Grove 12 42 Birchwood Grove, Greenhithe	Greenhithe	Lot 4 DP 139446
1052	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	Birkdale Road 254 254 Birkdale Road, Birkdale	Birkdale	Lot 4 DP 44493
1053	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kahikatea, Puriri	North Shore	2	Blenheim Street 20 C 20C Blenheim Street, Glenfield	Glenfield	Lot 48 DP 53246
2828	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Cryptomeria</i> , <i>Metasequoia</i>	Rimu, Japanese Cedar, Dawn redwood	North Shore	4	-20 A-C Blenheim Street		Lot 48 DP 53246
1055	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	Blomfield Spa 7 7 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 87074
1056	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Blomfield Spa 11 44 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 100843
1057	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Blomfield Spa 26 26 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 18 DP 21013
1058	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Blomfield Spa 27 27 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 21 DP 21013
1059	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Blomfield Spa 28 28 Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 19 DP 21013

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1060	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Blomfield Spa 29 29</u> Blomfield Spa, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Pt Lot 20 DP 21013
1054	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Blomfield Spa (reserve at end of cul-de-sac)</u> Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Pt DP 21013
1061	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Brett Avenue 10 40 Brett Avenue</u> , Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 124426
1062	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, 2 Pōhutukawa (2)	North Shore	3	<u>Bridge View Road 12 42</u> Bridge View Road, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Pt Lot 7-8 DP 211
1063	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	<u>Bridge View Road 17 47</u> Bridge View Road, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 2 DP 126984
1064	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Bruce Street 1 (road reserv)</u> Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Lot 24 DP 16749
1065	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Bruce Street 7 (road reserve)</u> Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Lot 20 DP 16749
1067	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	<u>Buchanan Street 6 6</u> Buchanan Street, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Allotment 62 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1066	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Buchanan Street 7 5 and 7 5</u> and 7 Buchanan Street, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 1 DP 314815
1068	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i> , <i>Juglans sp.</i>	Jacaranda, 2 Pepper Tree (2), Walnut Tree	North Shore	43	<u>Buchanan Street 8 8</u> Buchanan Street, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 1 DP 151246
1069	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	<u>Buchanan Street 22 22</u> Buchanan Street, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 4 DEEDS 159
1071	<i>Populus trichocarpa</i>	Balsam Poplar	North Shore	4	<u>92 Bush Road</u> , Albany	<u>Albany</u>	Lot 1 DP 195842
1072	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Byron Avenue 9 9 Byron Avenue</u> , Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 208207
2829	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Byron Avenue 26 1/26 Byron Avenue</u>	<u>Takapuna</u>	Flat 1 DP 180026 on Lot 106 DP 6879
1073	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Calliope Road 142 142</u> Calliope Road, Stanley Point	<u>Stanley Point</u>	Lot 1 DP 313362
1074	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	<u>Camelot Place 10 40</u> Camelot Place, Glenfield	<u>Glenfield</u>	Lot 42 DP 54407
1075	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	<u>Cassino Street 12 42</u> Cassino Street, Bayswater	<u>Bayswater</u>	Lot 15 DP 8488
1076	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	<u>Castor Bay Road 31 31</u> Castor Bay Road, Castor Bay	<u>Castor Bay</u>	Lot 16 DP 11904
1077	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	<u>Castor Bay Road 31A 31A</u> Castor Bay Road, Castor Bay	<u>Castor Bay</u>	Lot 2 DP 64806
2830	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	<u>Catalina Crescent 3 3</u> Catalina Crescent	<u>Forrest Hill</u>	Lot 47 DP 50968
1078	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Chedworth Drive (reserve)</u> Glenfield	<u>Glenfield</u>	Pt Lot 42 DP 134502
1079	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	<u>Cheltenham Road 33 33</u> Cheltenham Road, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Pt Lot 4 DP 4168
1080	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Cheltenham Road 36 36</u> Cheltenham Road, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 4 DP 426804
2832	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	<u>RA 46-Cheltenham Road 46</u> (reserve)	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 1 DP 210 524
2831	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	4	<u>Chelsea View Drive -</u> (Chatswood Reserve)	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 1 DP 77523
2920	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	4	<u>3/5 Church Street (Northcote Point)</u>		Flat 3 DP 126718 on Lot 4 DP 126718
1085	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	3	<u>Church Street 5 0.2 Church Street (Northcote Point)</u> , Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Lot 1 DP 126718
2919	<i>Lagunaria patersonii</i> <i>pattersonii</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus	North Shore	1	<u>Church Street 20 20 Church Street (Devonport)</u>	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 2 DP 57880
1086	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	<u>Church Street 22A 22A</u> Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Lot 1 DP 64562
1087	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Church Street 28 28 Church Street (Northcote Point)</u> , Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna
1088	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3 2	<u>Church Street 39 Flat 1, 39</u> Church Street (Northcote Point), Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Lot 1 DP 158822
2924	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	<u>2/39 Church Street</u> (Northcote Point)		Flat 2 DP 164662 on Lot 4 DP 158822
1081	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Jacaranda	North Shore	1	<u>Church Street 41-41 Church Street (Devonport)</u> , Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 1 DP 39709
1084	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	<u>Church Street 49 49 Church Street (Northcote Point)</u> , Northcote Point	<u>Northcote Point</u>	Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna



## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1082	<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	Bay Tree	North Shore	1	Church Street 55 55-Church Street (Devonport), Devonport	Devonport	Pt Allotment 17A SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1083	<i>Juglans sp.</i>	Walnut Tree	North Shore	1	Church Street 63A 63A Church Street (Devonport), Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 35548
1089	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Churchill Road 39 39 Churchill Road, Murrays Bay	Murrays Bay	Lot 28 DP 36101
1091	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Clarence Road 9 9-Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 8 DP 4187
1092	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4-English Oak	North Shore	4	Clarence Road 11 44 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 9 DP 4187
1093	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4-3-English Oak	North Shore	1	Clarence Road 13 43 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 334840
2833	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	Clarence Road 13A 43A Clarence Road	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 334840
1094	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	Clarence Road 17 47 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 24635
1095	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Clarence Road 19 49 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 32 DEEDS T 19
1096	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Clarence Road 24 24 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 4 DP 76130, Pt Lot 4 DP 1159
1097	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	4-Pōhutukawa (4), pPuriri	North Shore	5	Clarence Road 30 30 Clarence Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 154999
1090	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserves, on the west side of Clarence Road and Queen Street between Little Shoal Bay and Fisherman's wharf.	North Shore	Group	Clarence Road 4A, 8, 12, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 38, 42, 44, Queen Street 2-16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 102A, 104, 110, 112, 114 4A, 8, 12, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 38, 42, 44 Clarence Road, 2-16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 102A, 104, 110, 112, 114 Queen Street Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123599, pt lot 2 DP 5086, lot 4 DP 7885, lot 3 DP 7885, lot 2 DP 37764, pt lot 4 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 76130, pt lot 5 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 154999, lot 2 DP 37822, lot 2 DP 18743, lot 1 DP 18743, pt lots 1-10 TN of Woodside, lot 11 TN of Woodside, pt lot 12 TN of Woodside, lot 2 DP 15027, pt lot 13 TN of Woodside and lot 1 DP 15027, pt lot 14 TN of Woodside, pt lot 15 DP 2928, pt lot 15 DP 2928, lot 72 and 74 and 76 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 56150, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, lot 1 DP 57154, lot 1 DP 169925, lot 1 DP 200742, lot 1 DP 361302, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 1 DP 20422, lot 1 DP 443608, lot 1 DP
1098	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	Clifton Road 41 41 Clifton Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 84187 Lot 2 DP 44136
1099	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Clifton Road 43 43-Clifton Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 2 3 DP 84187
1100	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Clifton Road (road reserve outside #48) Clifton Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Pt Lot 15 DP 48707
1104	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Quercus robur, Populus nigra var italica</i>	Monterey Cypress, English Oak, 2-Lombardy Poplar (2)	North Shore	4	College Road 4/2/2B 4/2/2B College Road, Northcote	Northcote	Pt Lot 8 DP 39737
1103	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	3-Eucalyptus Gum	North Shore	3	College Road 103 Northcote	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 134763
1102	<i>Eucalyptus sp., Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Row of road frontage Eucalyptus Gums, Row of road frontage Poplars.	North Shore	Group	College Road 120 Northcote	Northcote	Lot 60 DP 21894
1107	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Coronation Road 15 45 Coronation Road (Hillcrest), Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Lot 2 DP 402131
1106+106	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	North Shore	14	Coroglen Avenue (road reserve outside #10) Coroglen Avenue (road reserve outside #10) Birkenhead	Birkenhead	-
1108	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Corunna Road 38 38 Corunna Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 89 DP 8886
1109	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	3	Corunna Road 40 40 Corunna Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 90 DP 8886

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2949	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	Corunna Road 42A 42A Corunna Road	Milford	Lot 2 DP 208123
1110	<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	Row of Eucalyptus Flooded Gum trees	North Shore	4 Group	Cresta Avenue 31-35 Cresta Avenue, Beach Haven	Beach Haven	Lot 161 DP 20048
2834	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, totara	North Shore	3 1	Dakota Avenue 39 39 Dakota Avenue	Beach Haven	Lot 32 DP 19223
1112	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	3	East Coast Road 37 37 East Coast Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 3 DP 55571
1114	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	3 2	East Coast Road 131 131 East Coast Road, Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Lot 7 DP 42254
1115	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	East Coast Road 203 203 East Coast Road, Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Lot 165 DP 9328
2835	<i>Cordyline australis</i>	Cabbage tree	North Shore	1	East Coast Road 289A 289A East Coast Road	Mairangi Bay	Lot 2 DP 374605
1111	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	East Coast Road (road reserve outside #110) East Coast Road, Forrest Hill	Forrest Hill	
1113	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	East Coast Road (road reserve outside #116) East Coast Road, Forrest Hill	Forrest Hill	
1117	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Pöhutukawa (2), †Totara, karaka	North Shore	4	Empire Road 2-2 Empire Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 17 DP 26091
2837	<i>Salix sp.</i>	Willow	North Shore	1	Eskdale Road 19 19 Eskdale Road	Birkdale	Lot 7 DP 45615
2836	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Corner Eskdale & Salisbury Roads (road reserve on corner)	Birkdale	
2838	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia, mixed natives	North Shore	1 group	Eton Avenue 18 18 Eton Avenue	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 27309
1119	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	5	Ewen Street (road reserve outside #24, 26, 28, 33 & 39) Ewen Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	
1121	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	North Shore	1	Exmouth Road 77-77 Exmouth Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 46 DP 38481
1120	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	4-Pin Oak	North Shore	4	Exmouth Road (road reserve outside #82) Exmouth Road, Northcote	Northcote	
1123	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	Fairfax Avenue 4 4 Fairfax Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 350615
1124	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	North Shore	1	Forrest Hill Road 48-48 Forrest Hill Road, Forrest Hill	Forrest Hill	Lot 12 DP 40525
4425	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	1-Elm	North Shore	4	58 Forrest Hill Road, Forrest Hill		Lot 2 DP 32648
1126	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	North Shore	1	Forrest Hill Road 60 60 Forrest Hill Road, Forrest Hill	Forrest Hill	Lot 1 DP 32648
4427	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pöhutukawa, puriri	North Shore	2	11A Frieston Road, Milford		Lot 22 DP 9178
2839	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Gazelle Avenue 6 6-Gazelle Avenue	Beach Haven	Lot 83 DP 20048
1129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	2	Gibbons Road 2A-2A Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38417
1128	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Gibbons Road 3 Gibbons Road Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 134486
1130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	6 group	Gibbons Road 10 10 Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 5 DP 20485
1131	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	11-Pöhutukawa	North Shore	11 group	Gibbons Road 12 12 Gibbons Road, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 91668
2840	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common Walnut	North Shore	6	Gills Road (Rreserve)	Albany	Lot 2 DP 325163
1132	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> , <i>Ulmus pendula</i> , <i>Cedrus libani</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	London Plane, Horizontal Elm, Cedar of Lebanon, Camphor Laurel, Swamp Cypress, English Oak	North Shore	4 group	Glade Place 6, 8, 8A, 10, 12 & 14A 6 Glade Place, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lots 1, 3 & 4 DP 20732, Pt Lot 2 DP 20732, Lot 1 DP 394585, Lots 1 & 2 DP 470280 Lot 1 DP 20732, Lot 1 DP 147626, Pt Lot 2 DP 20732
2844	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i>	London Plane, Algerian Oak	North Shore	4	8 Glade Place		Lot 1 Part Lot 2 DP 20732
2961	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	North Shore	1	Glade Place 8	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 470280
4433	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	2 London Plane, Swamp Cypress, English Oak	North Shore	4	10 Glade Place, Birkenhead		Lot 3 DP 20732
4434	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	North Shore	4	12 Glade Place, Birkenhead		Lot 4 DP 20732
4435	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	North Shore	4	14A Glade Place, Birkenhead		Lot 1 DP 394585
1137	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	Gladstone Road 23 23 Gladstone Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 53414

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1138	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Gladstone Road 46-46 Gladstone Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 48219
1139	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Gladstone Road 62 62 Gladstone Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 122993
1136	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Row of English Oak	North Shore	Group	Gladstone Road (reserve) Gladstone Road, Northcote	Northcote	Allotment 345 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF Takapuna Pt
1140	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Puriri, 3-Pohutukawa (3)	North Shore	5 4	Glen Road 14 44 Glen Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 117 ALLT 31 Section 2 PSH OF Takapuna Pt
1141	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Glen Road 17 47 Glen Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 6 DP 11628
1142		Grove of native trees	North Shore	4 Group	Glenfield Road 140 140 Glenfield Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 152033
1143	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	Grove Road 5 5-Grove Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 4725
1144	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4-English Oak	North Shore	1	Grove Road 7 7-Grove Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 3 DP 4725
2942	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserve on Hall street	North Shore	Group	Hall Street 1 & 3 1, 3 Hall Street	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123599, Lot 7 123599
1147	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hall Street 2 2-Hall Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 7006
1148	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	4	3 Hall Street, Northcote Point		Lot 7 DP 123599
1145	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hall Street (reserve) Hall Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	
1146	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis</i>	4-Pohutukawa (4), 4 Canary Island Date Palm (4)	North Shore	8	Hall Street (reserve) Hall Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	
1149	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	Handley Avenue 4 4-Handley Avenue, Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Lot 23 DP 38125
1150	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Handley Avenue 14 44 Handley Avenue, Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Lot 49 DP 19255
1151	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hanlon Crescent 5A 5A Hanlon Crescent, Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 71891
1452	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hauraki Road 9A 9A Hauraki Road, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 63319
1153	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	4	Hauraki Road 50 50-Hauraki Road, Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 208175
1152	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hauraki Road (road reserve outside #50) Hauraki Road, Hauraki	Hauraki	
2943	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Heath Avenue	North Shore		Heath Avenue 1/7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 1/7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27 Heath Avenue	Northcote	Lot 22 DP 40320, lot 21 DP 40320, lot 18 DP 40320, lot 17 DP 40320, lot 16 DP 40320, lot 15 DP 40320, lot 14 DP 40320, lot 13 DP 40320, lot 12 DP 40320
1155	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Heath Avenue (road reserve at end of cul-de-sac) Heath Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	
2843	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Hebron Road 101 404 Hebron Road	Waiake	Lot 1 DP 162397
1156	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	Hellyers Street 10 40 Hellyers Street, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 16 DP 62314
1157	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	4-Palm	North Shore	1	Hinemoa Street 28A 32 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 3641474 DP453440
2846	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	Grove Group	Hinemoa Street 34A 34A Hinemoa Street	Birkenhead	Lot 3 DP 453440
1158	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Hinemoa Street 88 88 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 155677
1159	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Hinemoa Street 105 405 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 3 DP 17435
1160	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pohutukawa	North Shore	1	Hinemoa Street 181 481 Hinemoa Street, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 15597
2845	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dicksonia squarrosa</i>	Pohutukawa, tree fern	North Shore	Grove Group	Hinemoa Street (road reserve outside #2-14) Legal road reserve outside 2-14 Hinemoa Street	Birkenhead	
2844	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Hinemoa Street on public track at bottom of Hinemoa entrance to LeRoy's Bush (tree arches over the walkway). Hinemoa Street-Track at bottom Hinemoa entrance to LeRoy's Bush	Birkenhead	
1164	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	4	40 Hiihau Place, Glenfield		Lot 38 DP 80160

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2847	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Leptospermum scoparium</i>	Pōhutukawa, tea tree/ manuka	North Shore		Hogans Road 60 60-Hogans Road	<u>Glenfield</u>	Lot 14 DP 43901
1164	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	8-Algerian Oak	North Shore	8 <u>Group</u>	Holyoake Place 1 (reserve) Holyoake Place, Chatswood	<u>Chatswood</u>	Lot 1 DP 73331
1165	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Howard Road 24 24-Howard Road, Northcote	<u>Northcote</u>	Lot 2 DP 40777
1166	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Huia Street 14 14-Huia Street, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Lot 16 DP 249
1167	<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Spanish Chestnut	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road 47 (reserve) Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Allotment 609 PSH OF Takapuna
1168	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road 67-73 67-73 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 68876
1169	<i>Nestegis <del>apelata</del> <u>apelata</u></i>	Coastal Maire	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road 128 428 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 2 DP 38156
1170	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Holm Oak-, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Hurstmere Road 130-134 130-134 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 94124
1171	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road 175A 475A Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 7673
1172	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road 198-498 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 202353
2849	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road 217 247 Hurstmere Road	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 3 DP 459765
2851	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	Hurstmere Road 270 270 Hurstmere Road	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 386006
1173	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	5-Coral Tree	North Shore	5 <u>1</u>	Hurstmere Road 286 286 Hurstmere Road, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 2 DP 91735
2852	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Totara, Liquidambar	North Shore	2	Hurstmere Road 310 340 Hurstmere Road	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 13466
2850	<i>Nestegis <del>apelata</del> <u>apelata</u></i> , <i>Chorisia <u>speciosa</u></i>	Coastal Maire, Silk Floss Tree	North Shore	1	Hurstmere Road (road reserve outside #55) 428 Hurstmere Road	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 2 DP 38156
2848	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Huntly Road (reserve at end of road near beach) Huntly Road Reserve	<u>Campbells Bay</u>	
1175	<del><i>Metrosideros excelsa</i></del>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	5 Inga Road, Milford		Lot 2 DP 66187
1176	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	North Shore	3	Inga Road 7 7 Inga Road, Milford	<u>Milford</u>	Pt Lot 15 DP 7578
1174	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Inga Road (road reserve outside #7) Inga Road, Milford	<u>Milford</u>	
1177	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Kauri (18), <u>Eucalyptus Gum</u>	North Shore	19	Inkster Street, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 1 DP 67734, Lot 2 DP 128364, Lot 2 DP 67734, Lot 1 DP 128364
1178	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	<u>Eucalyptus Gum</u>	North Shore	1	Jacaranda Avenue (road reserve outside #25) Jacaranda Avenue, Beach Haven	<u>Beach Haven</u>	
1179	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	James Evans Road (road reserve outside #27 & 29) James Evans Road, Northcote	<u>Northcote</u>	Legal Road Reserve outside no. 27 and 29
2924		Native Bush	North Shore	<u>Group</u>	James Evans Road (Eadys Bush)	<u>Northcote</u>	
1180	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	Jubilee Avenue 30 30 Jubilee Avenue, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Pt Lot 4 DP 18776
1181	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	North Shore	1	Jubilee Avenue 38 38 Jubilee Avenue, Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Pt Lot 14 DP 12834
1182	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	Jutland Road 45 45 Jutland Road, Hauraki	<u>Hauraki</u>	Lot 12 DP 32625
2926	<del><i>Quercus robur</i></del>	English Oak	North Shore	4	Kaipatiki Road		Lot 42 DP 134502
1184	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Kauri Road 14 14 Kauri Road, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	Lot 1 DP 130143
1183	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Kauri Road (road reserve outside #31) Kauri Road, Birkenhead	<u>Birkenhead</u>	
2854	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Kauri Glen Road —(Kauri Glen Reserve)	<u>Northcote</u>	
2855	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	North Shore	1	Kauri Glen Road (road reserve outside #31) Legal Road Reserve outside 31 Kauri Glen Road	<u>Northcote</u>	
1186	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Oak, eCoral tree	North Shore	2	Kerr Street, 18 Devonport	<u>Devonport</u>	Pt Section 2 Blk VI Rangitoto SD
1189	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Killarney Street 22 22 Killarney Street, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 153565
1187	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	2-Date Palm	North Shore	2	Killarney Street (road reserve outside #2) Killarney Street, Takapuna	<u>Takapuna</u>	

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1188	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	3-Camphor Laurel (3), Moreton Bay Fig	North Shore	4	Killarney Street (reserve) Killarney Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 Blk XI DEEDS T 17
1192	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	40 King Edward Parade, Devonport		Lot 1 DP 159263
1191	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	King Edward Parade 6A 6A King Edward Parade, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 77570
1193	<i>Dracaena draco</i>	Dragon Tree	North Shore	1	King Edward Parade 42 42 King Edward Parade, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 19618
1190	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	King Edward Parade (reserve) King Edward Parade, Devonport	Devonport	Section 36 Blk VI Rangitoto SD
1195	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Kitchener Road 90 90 Kitchener Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 32 DP 49199
1196	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Lagunaria patersonii</i>	4-Pōhutukawa (4), Norfolk Island Hibiscus	North Shore	5	Kitchener Road 143 143 Kitchener Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 1 DP 180874
1197	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Kowhai Street 4 4 Kowhai Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 15463
1198	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Kowhai Street 10 40 Kowhai Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 95116
1199	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Kowhai Street 12 42 Kowhai Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 95116
2856	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Kowhai, Kohekohe	North Shore	4 3	Kowhai Street (road reserve outside #5) Legal Road Reserve adjacent to 5 Kowhai Street	Takapuna	
1202	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Corynocarpus</i> <i>laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Acmena smithii</i>	2-Canary Island Date Palm (2), 19-Pōhutukawa (19), 3-Lawson Cypress (3), Puriri, 3-Karaka (3), 2 Oak (2), Acmena	North Shore	31	Lake Road 2 2-Lake Road (Northcote), Northcote	Northcote	Pt Allotment 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1203	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Lake Road 53 53-Lake Road (Devonport), Devonport	Devonport	Lot 10 DP 1170
2857	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	7	Lake Road 97 2/97 Lake Road (Belmont)	Belmont	Flat 2 DP 118083 on Lot 3 DP 36418
2858	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	Lake Road 101 404 Lake Road (Belmont)	Belmont	Flat 1 DP 160470 on Lot 2 DP 51900
2944	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	2	Lake Road 188 488 Lake Road (Northcote)	Northcote	Lot 51 DP 50592
1204	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Road frontage Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4 Group	Lake Road 210 210 Lake Road (Belmont), Belmont	Belmont	Lot 1 DP 18718
1205	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Pōhutukawa (2), 2 Norfolk Island Pine (2)	North Shore	4	Lake Road 212 212 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 164021
1206	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Lake Road 228 228 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 6 DP 21175
1207	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Lake Road 242A 242A Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 180300
1208	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	2 English Oak (2), puriri	North Shore	3	Lake Road 270 270 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 62764
1209	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Lake Road 302 302 Lake Road (Hauraki), Hauraki	Hauraki	Pt Lot 1 DP 62451
1210	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	8 5	Lake Road 415 and 417 415 and 417 Lake Road (Takapuna), Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 147270
1211	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Lake Road 419 419 Lake Road (Takapuna), Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 195359
1212	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Lake Road 423 423 Lake Road (Takapuna), Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 6879
2946	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i>	Canary Island Date Palm, Puriri	North Shore	2	Lake Road 429 429 Lake Road (Takapuna)	Takapuna	Lot 44 DP 6879
2945	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2 Group	Lake Road, avenues of Memorial trees on east & west side of the road adjacent to Ngataranga Park and Alison Park Lake Road (Narrow Neck)	Narrow Neck	
1200	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	8-Pin Oak	North Shore	8	Lake Road (road reserve between #27-41) Lake Road (Northcote), Northcote	Northcote	
1201	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	9-Pin Oak	North Shore	9	Lake Road (road reserve between 61-75) Lake Road (Northcote), Northcote	Northcote	
2859	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>ilex</i>	Kauri, Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Kowhai, Holm Oak	North Shore	12	Lake View Road 7-9 7-9 Lake View Road	Takapuna	Lot 9 and Lot 10 DP 48472
1213	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Fijian Hoop Pine	North Shore	1	Lake View Road 22 22-Lake View Road, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 98565
1302	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Queensland Nut, Rimu, Totara	North Shore	3	Lake View Road. 22A 37 Pupuke Road, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 98565 Lot 3 DP 512998

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1216	<i>Agathis australis</i>	4-Kauri	North Shore	4 <sub>2</sub>	Langstone Place 11 44 Langstone Place, Chatswood	Chatswood	Lot 319 DP 68526
1214	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	North Shore	1	Lansdowne Street 12 42 Lansdowne Street, Bayswater	Bayswater	Lot 171 DP 4787
1215	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Lansdowne Street 17 47 Lansdowne Street, Bayswater	Bayswater	Lot 1 DP 9564
2860	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Law Street 28 28 Law Street	Torbay	Lot 34 DP 9855
1217	<i>Quercus robur</i>	7-English Oak	North Shore	7	Lenihan Street, (reserve) Lenihan Street, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 22 DP 50592
1218	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Sophora tetraptera</i>	English Oak, Totara (2), Kowhai	North Shore	4 <sub>4</sub>	Library Lane, Albany	Albany	Pt Lot 14 DP 17618
2864	<del><i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora tetraptera</i></del>	Totara, Kowhai	North Shore	-	R21 Library Lane		Lot 14 DP 17618
2862	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Totara (1)	North Shore	Groups Group, 1	Linley Place —(Linley Reserve)	Hillcrest	Lot 148 DP 55720 Lot 93 DP 63717
2863	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Cedrus atlantica, Banksia Banksia</i> sp.	Norfolk Island Pine, Atlantic Cedar, Banksia	North Shore	4 Group	Lydia Avenue 22 22 Lydia Avenue	Northcote	Lot 31 DP 50330
1219	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2-Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	21 Lyons Avenue, Murrays Bay		Lot 1 DP 374794
1220	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey cypress	North Shore	1	Mahuta Grove (reserve) Mahuta Grove, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 11 DP 73890
2864	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	6	Manly Esplanade R(reserve)	Browns Bay	
2865	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	Manly Esplanade R(reserve)	Browns Bay	
1221	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Manuka Road 148 148 Manuka Road, Bayview	Bayview	Lot 1 DP 86763
1223	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Manurere Avenue 22 22 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 10 DP 60824
1224	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Manurere Avenue 24 24 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 11 DP 60824
1225	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Manurere Avenue 28 28 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 75073
1226	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Manurere Avenue 31 34 Manurere Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 73754
1222	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	(Manurere Avenue (road reserve outside #31) Manurere Avenue Takapuna	Takapuna	
2922	<del><i>Metrosideros excelsa</i></del>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	3/39 Church Street (Northcote Point)		Flat 3 DP 164662 on Lot 1 DP 158822
1227	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Marine Terrace 7 7 Marine Terrace, Bayswater	Bayswater	Lot 8 DP 4787
1228	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Maritime Terrace 11 44 Maritime Terrace, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 64936
1229	<i>Planchonella costata</i>	Tawapou	North Shore	1	Maritime Terrace 21 24 Maritime Terrace, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 68852
1453	<del><i>Metrosideros excelsa</i></del>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	-	11 Marsh Avenue, Milford		Lot 8 DP 19726
1230	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Matai Road 5 5 Matai Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 9 DP 1791
1231	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Matai Road 15 15 Matai Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 5 DP 1791
2866	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Maunganui Road 10 40 Maunganui Road	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 61731
1232	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Knightia excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i>	3 Puriri (3), 6 Pōhutukawa (6), rewarewa, totara, kauri	North Shore	12 <sub>11</sub>	Mayfield Road 9 9 Mayfield Road, Glenfield	Glenfield	Pt Allotment 465 PSH OF Takapuna
1233	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Mays Street 1A 4A Mays Street, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 3 DEEDS 788
1234	<i>Juglans sp., Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Walnut Tree, Jacaranda	North Shore	2	Mays Street 9 9 Mays Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 6 DP 198
1236	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Minnehaha Avenue 1 4 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 459765
1237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	Minnehaha Avenue 7A 7A Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 110913, Lot 8 DP 15066, Lot 1 DP 83305, Lot 1 DP 76040, Lot 2 DP 319840
1238	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	North Shore	3	Minnehaha Avenue 8 8 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 19 DP 7523
1239	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Minnehaha Avenue 11 44 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 36 DP 7523
1240	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	Minnehaha Avenue 13 43 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 35 DP 7523
1241	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Minnehaha Avenue 18 48 Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 30110

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1235	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	2-Algerian Oak	North Shore	2	Minnehaha Avenue (road reserve outside #1 & 2) Minnehaha Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	
1242	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2-Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	Montrose Terrace 19 49 Montrose Terrace, Mairangi Bay	Mairangi Bay	Lot 155 DP 13311
2941	<i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Karaka (2)	North Shore	4	Moore Street 1A 1A Moore Street	Hillcrest	Lot 1 DP 332493
2868	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	North Shore	2 1	Moore Street 21 21 Moore Street	Hillcrest	Lot 7 DP 51126
2869	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	North Shore	1	Moore Street 23 23 Moore Street	Hillcrest	Lot 8 DP 51126
2870	<i>Cypressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	3 1	Moore Street 40 40 Moore Street	Hillcrest	Lot 38 DP 52455
1243	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4 2	Mozeley Avenue 1 4 Mozeley Avenue, Devonport	Devonport	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1244	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Mozeley Avenue 3 3 Mozeley Avenue, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 203087
1245	<i>Fagus sylvatica "purpurea"</i>	Copper Beech	North Shore	1	Napier Avenue 20 20 Napier Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 105137
1246	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	1	Napoleon Avenue 20 Napoleon Avenue, Milford	Milford	Lot 3 DP 209308
1247	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Nelson Avenue (road reserve outside #14) Nelson Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Allotment 527 PSH OF Takapuna
2871	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Neptune Avenue 13 13 Neptune Avenue	Beach Haven	Lot 63 DP 19223
2873	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3 Group	Neptune Ave, 42 Ngataranga Road 92B 92B Ngataranga Road	Beach Haven	Lot 2 DP 348740 Lot 98 DP 19223, Lot 1 DP 58358
1248	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Ngataranga Road 39 39 Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Devonport	Pt Allotment 28 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1249	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Ngataranga Road 68A 68A Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 188836
1250	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Ngataranga Road 92 92 Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 88065
1251	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	3	Ngataranga Road 92B 92B Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 348740
1252	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Horse Chestnut	North Shore	1	Ngataranga Road 92C 92C Ngataranga Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 88065
1253	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Niccol Avenue 17A 17A Niccol Avenue, Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 162955
1256	<i>Melia azederach</i>	Indian Bead Tree	North Shore	1	Northboro Road 8 8 Northboro Road, Hauraki	Hauraki	Pt Lot 13 ALLT 23 Section 1 PSH OF Takapuna
2874	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Kahikatea, pPuriri	North Shore	- Group	Northcote Rd 42 (Smiths Bush, west and east) R42 Northcote Road	Northcote	Pt Allot 641 Parish of Takapuna, Pt 1 DP 31225
1258	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya pine	North Shore	1	Norwood Road 23 23 Norwood Road, Bayswater	Bayswater	Lot 19 DP 4787
1259		Grove of native trees	North Shore	Group	Norwood Road 43 and 45-47 43 and 45-47 Norwood Road, Bayswater	Bayswater	Pt Lot 28A DP 4787, Lot 30 DP 4787, Pt Lot 28A DP 4787
2875	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Norwood Road 115 115 Norwood Road	Bayswater	Lot 9 DP 20173, Lot 2 DP 204112
1261	<i>Ginkgo Ginkgo biloba</i>	Maidenhair Tree	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue 2 2 O'Neills Avenue, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 83305
2876	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'purpurea'</i>	Copper Beech	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue 8 8 O'Neills Avenue	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 211722
1262	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue 14 44 O'Neills Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 9 DP 15066
2877	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue 15 45 O'Neills Avenue	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 19920
1263	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue 16A 46A O'Neills Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 98301
1260	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	O'Neills Avenue, (road reserve adjacent to # 11 & 13) Takapuna	Takapuna	
1264	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Ocean View Road 32A 32A Ocean View Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 15 DP 6859
1266	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	11A Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck		Lot 2 DP 330256
1267	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	Old Lake Road 11B 41B Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Lot 3 DP 42384
1268	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Old Lake Road 75 75 Old Lake Road, Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1269	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	2-Puriri	North Shore	2	Onepoto Road 2A 2A Onepoto Road, Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 174922

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1270	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	Onewa Road 48 48 Onewa Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 7 DP 13751
2938	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	4	69 Onewa Road		Part Allotment 2 Takapuna Parish
1271	<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Acmena Monkey Apple tree	North Shore	1	Onewa Road 95-97 95-97 Onewa Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 156500
1272	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Onewa Road 109 109 Onewa Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 439505
1274	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Onewa Road 133 133 Onewa Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 207720
1185	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Cedrus atlantica</i>	48-Pōhutukawa (18), 3 puriri (3), Atlantic cedar	North Shore	28 Group	Onewa Road 143 143 Onewa Road	Northcote	Part Lot 1 DP 70475 & Part Lot 1 DP 53360 as shown on SO 52398
2878	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	6	Orion Place 19 19 Orion Place	Hillcrest	Lot 137 DP 55720
2879	<i>Sophora tetraptera, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kowhai, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Oruamo Place 20 20 Oruamo Place	Beach Haven	Lot 23 DP 57885
1276	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	4-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	Oxford Terrace 6 6 Oxford Terrace, Devonport	Devonport	Pt Lot 3 DP 1767
1275	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey cypress	North Shore	1	Oxford Terrace (Balman Reserve) Devonport	Devonport	Lot 3 DP 89409
1277	<i>Vitex lucens, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, 2-kauri (2)	North Shore	3	Palmerston Road 69 69 Palmerston Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 23 Blk I DP 804
2880	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	Paramu Avenue 22 22 Paramu Avenue	Birkdale	Lot 4 DP 53541
1278	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Park Avenue 17 17 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 31988
1279	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Park Avenue 25 25 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 1 DP 30254
1280	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Park Avenue 26 26 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 28584
1281	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	Park Avenue 27 27 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 8 DP 24352
1282	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Park Avenue 30 30 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 28584
1283	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Park Avenue 32 32 Park Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 28584
1284	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa</i>	Kahikatea, Rimu, rewarewa	North Shore	3	Parr Terrace 18 18 Parr Terrace, Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 66649
1286	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Pemberton Avenue 37 37 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview	Bayview	Lot 66 DP 82101
1287	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Pemberton Avenue 100 100 Pemberton Avenue, Bayview	Bayview	Lot 13 DP 177010
1285	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Pemberton Avenue, (road reserve adjacent to #114) Bayview	Bayview	
2882	<i>Agathis australis Ulmus minor</i>	Kauri Smooth Elm	North Shore	1	Pearn Place (Northcote Shopping Centre) Pemberton Avenue	Bayview	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to number 114
2883	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Ginkgo bilobiflora</i>	Rimu, Totara, Pōhutukawa, English Oak, Ginkgo Ginkgo	North Shore	5	Peter Terrace 54 54 Peter Terrace	Castor Bay	Lot 5 DP 50583
2884	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Pluto Place 17 17 Pluto Place (Beach Haven)	Beach Haven	Lot 32 DP 69267
1291	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Princes Street 5A 5A Princes Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 165191
1292	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Princes Street 18 18 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Allotment 40 TN OF Woodside
1293	<i>Eucalyptus sp., Populus nigra var italica</i>	2 Eucalyptus, Gum (2), 2 Lombardy Poplar (2)	North Shore	4	Princes Street 25 25 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 59586
1294	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	4-Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	4	Princes Street 27 27 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 1 DP 48203
1290	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	1	Princes Street 47 47 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 378871
1295	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, 2 Canary Island Date Palm (2), Puriri	North Shore	4	Princes Street 49 49 Princes Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 31 PSH OF Takapuna
2933	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Canary Island Date Palm (3)	North Shore	6	Princes Street 73 73 Princes Street	Northcote Point	Princes Park Estate Lot 1 DP 157086
1288	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land generally described as the eastern portion of all properties adjoining the existing or previous shoreline on the east side of Princes Street between Stokes Point and Beach Road and extending north to 79 Princes Street	North Shore		Princes Street 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47A, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61, 69, 73, 75A, 79 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47A, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61, 69, 73, 75A, 79 Princes Street	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 24657, lot 1 DP 24657, lot 1 DP 165191 and lot 2 DP 165191, lot 1 DP 161273 and lot 2 DP 161273, pt lot 63 TN of Woodside, lot 3 DP 59586, lot 2 DP 59586, pt lot 1 DP 48203, pt lot 54 DP 17457, pt lot 53 DP 17041, lot 1 DP 36247, lot 51 TN of Woodside,



## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
							lot 1 DP 95088, pt lot 5 DP 35657, lot 3 DP 35657, lot 1 DP 130875, lot 2 DP 378871, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, lot 3 DP 157086, lot 1 DP 157086, lot 3 DP 185455, lot 83 DP 4788
1289	<i>Podocarpus totara, Schinus molle, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, pPepper tree, 3 pPuriri (3), Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Princes Street, (road reserve at the end of Princes St) Northcote Point	Northcote Point	
2881	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri (2), Pōhutukawa (2)	North Shore	4	Princes Street (road reserve between #25 and 35)	Northcote Point	
1296	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Prospect Terrace 5 5 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 1 DP 154148
1297	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Prospect Terrace 6 6 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 2 DP 61494
1298	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Prospect Terrace 11 44 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 1 DP 43990
1299	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Prospect Terrace 13 43 Prospect Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 1 DP 153269
1300	<i>Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	18 Kauri, eucalyptus	North Shore	19	Pullum Street, Birkenhead		Lot 1 DP 67734
1304	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	4	64A Pupuke Road, Hillcrest		Lot 4 DP 50800
1303	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Quebec Road 18 48 Quebec Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 120 DP 8886
1307	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	1	Queen Street 5 56 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Allotment 30 TN OF Woodside
1308	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	44 Queen Street, Northcote Point		Lot 1 DP 169925
1309	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	5-Pōhutukawa (5), English oak	North Shore	6 Group	Queen Street 59 59 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 30 PSH OF Takapuna
1310	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Queen Street 80 80 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 66252
1311	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Vitex lucens</i>	2-Canary Island Date Palm (2), pPuriri	North Shore	3	Queen Street 97 97 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 3 DP 45718
1312	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	North Shore	1	Queen Street 99 99 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 181913
1313	<i>Howea forsteriana</i>	Kentia Palm	North Shore	1	Queen Street 113 443 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 1151
1314	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Queen Street 118 448 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 1 DP 2133
1315	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Pōhutukawa-, magnolia	North Shore	2	Queen Street 119 449 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 51072
1316	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Queen Street 152 452 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DEEDS T 19
1317	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	3 London Plane	North Shore	3	168 Queen Street, Northcote Point		Lot 2 DP 74718
1318	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Queen Street 181 484 Queen Street, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 35147
2885	<i>Populus nigra var 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	North Shore	3	196 Queen St	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 47663
1304	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Grove of Pōhutukawa	North Shore	Group-	Queen Street, (road reserve between #1 and 17 on divided carriageway) Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent No. 1 Legal Road Reserve between Numbers 1-17 on divided carriageway
1305	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Queen Street (road reserve between #32 & 38), Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Road Reserve between Numbers 36 & 38
1306	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Queen Street (reserve), Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 115604
2886	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Rae Road (Centennial Park Nature Trail - Tree 13 on the Kohekohe Track)	Campbells Bay	Tree 13 on Kohekohe Track of the Centennial Park Nature Trail
1320	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	3-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	3	Raleigh Road 18 48 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 8 DP 46419
1321	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	Raleigh Road 20 20 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 7 DP 46419
1322	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Raleigh Road 54 54 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 3 DP 48661
1323	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Raleigh Road 58 58 Raleigh Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 48661

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1324	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	2-Pōhutukawa, pPuriri	North Shore	3	Raleigh Road 60 60-Raleigh Road, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 48661
1325	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Raleigh Road 92 92-Raleigh Road, Northcote	Northcote	Pt Lot 1 DP 36204
1319	<i>Quercus robur, Torana Camira Mabo Vibe; Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Raleigh Road (reserve), Northcote	Northcote	Lot 23 DP 72397
1326	<i>Quercus robur</i>	5-English Oak	North Shore	5	Rame Road 22 22-Rame Road, Greenhithe	Greenhithe	Lot 9 DP 157230
1327	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	Ranch Avenue (road reserve towards end of cul-de-sac), Beach Haven	Beach Haven	Legal Road Reserve
1329	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Rangatira Road 28A 28A Rangatira Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 400608
2887	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Kauri	North Shore	3	Rangatira Road 142 142 Rangatira Road	Beach Haven	Pt Lot 1 DP 21747, Pt Lot 2 DP 21747
1336	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	North Shore	1	Rangatira Road (reserve at end of road), Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 120844
1328	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, kKahikatea	North Shore	2	Rangatira Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 14492
1330	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	Rangitoto Terrace 27 27 Rangitoto Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 4 DP 7578
1331	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	2-Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	2	Rangitoto Terrace 29 29 Rangitoto Terrace, Milford	Milford	Lot 3 DP 7578
1332	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	5-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	Rarere Road 10 10-Rarere Road, Hauraki	Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 37560
1333	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Rata Road 8 8-Rata Road, Devonport	Devonport	Pt Lot 1 DP 1791
1334	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Rata Road 12 12-Rata Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 4 DP 3244
1335	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Rata Road 14 14-Rata Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 5 DP 3244
1337	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2-Canary Island Date Palm	North Shore	2	Rawene Road 4 to 6 4 to 6 Rawene Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 91962
1338	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Rawene Road 58 58-Rawene Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Pt Lot 44 DEEDS R358
1339	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	North Shore	4	2-Rewiti Avenue, Takapuna		Pt Lot 20 DP 10853
1273	<i>Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsus</i>	Puriri, titoki	North Shore	2 1	Richmond Avenue 5 5 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 87 DP 712
1341	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Richmond Avenue 8 8 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 51 DP 343
1342	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Richmond Avenue 10 10 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 51 DP 343
1343	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis, Quercus robur</i>	4-Puriri, 2-Canary Island Date Palm (2), 3-English oak (3)	North Shore	6	Richmond Avenue 21 21 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 81174
1344	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Richmond Avenue 31 31 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 61 DP 712
1345	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	Richmond Avenue 38 38 Richmond Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 34 DP 343
1340	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Richmond Avenue (road reserve outside #38), Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent No. 38
1346	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Ridge Road 363 (reserve), Paremoremo	Paremoremo	Allotment 477 PSH OF Paremoremo
1347	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4-English Oak	North Shore	1	Rodney Road 19 19-Rodney Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123059
2888	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	North Shore	2	Roseberry Avenue 8 8 Roseberry Avenue	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 62798
1348	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Russell Street 24 24-Russell Street, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 87752
1349	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Rutland Road 27A 27A Rutland Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 2 DP 327968
2891	<i>Pinus ayacahuite ayacahuite</i>	Mexican White Pine	North Shore	1	Salamanca Road (road reserve adjacent to #42)	Sunnynook	Lot 130 DP 74219
2892	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Plantanus x acerifolia</i>	English Oak (6), Totara, London Plane Tree (2)	North Shore	9	Salisbury Road 10 10 Salisbury Road	Birkdale	Lot 129 DP 1375
1352	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Saltburn Road (road reserve on corner of Saltburn & Frater Ave) 1 Saltburn Road, Milford	Milford	Legal road reserve adjacent to No. 18 Lot 1 DP 23400
1351	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Saltburn Road (road reserve adjacent to #20), Milford	Milford	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to No. 20 Pt Lot 5 DP 3640
1353	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	8-5-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	5	Sampson Lane 4 4-Sampson Lane, Northcote	Northcote	Lots 2 & 3 DP 372284

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2893	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Sampson Lane 5 5-Sampson Lane	Northcote	Lot 3 DP 372284
2894	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	5A-Sampson Lane		Lot 2 DP 372284
2895	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Sanders Avenue 12A 12A Sanders Avenue	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 47884
1355	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Sanders Avenue 29 29 Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 15 DP 4406
1356	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Sanders Avenue 31 34 Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 16 DP 4406
1357	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Sanders Avenue 33 33 Sanders Avenue, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 17 DP 4406
2896	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	North Shore	4 Group	Sanders Road 142-178 (coastal remnant on reserve) R142-178 Sanders Road	Takapuna	
1354	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	Sanders Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #34 & 35), Takapuna	Takapuna	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to No. 34 and 35
1359	<i>Erythrina x sykesii, Podocarpus totara</i>	Coral Tree-, Totara	North Shore	2	Seaview Avenue 2 2 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 103303
1360	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Seaview Avenue 9 9 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 434021
1361	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Arecastrum romanzoffianum, Magnolia soulangeana</i>	2-Rimu-, 2-Queen Palm (2), Chinese Magnolia	North Shore	5 Group	Seaview Avenue 24 24 Seaview Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 191332
1358	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	6	Seaview Avenue 29, 31, 33, 41, 41C., Northcote	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 111588, Lot 1 DP 111588, Lot 8 DP 23839, Lot 3 DP 111588, Lot 25 DEEDS T 57, Pt Lot 24 DEEDS T 57, Lot 1 DP 407784
1362	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Eucalyptus Gum	North Shore	1	Selwyn Crescent 11 14 Selwyn Crescent, Forrest Hill	Forrest Hill	Lot 2 DP 51864
2897	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Shakespeare Road 132 132 Shakespeare Road	Milford	Lot 1 DP 201215
1364	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	2-Totara	North Shore	2 1	Shakespeare Road 145 145 Shakespeare Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 2 DP 31337
1365	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	North Shore	1	Shakespeare Road 173 173 Shakespeare Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 2 DP 49678
2898	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	4	175 Shakespeare Road		Lot 1 DP 49678
1363	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Shakespeare Road (road reserve outside # 76) 76 Shakespeare Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 1 DP 184292
2929	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	Groups	Sharon Road (road reserve at #2-6, 22-29, 32-34, 52, 56) and Beach Road (road reserve outside #899) Sharon Road Reserve at 2-6, 22-29, 32-34, 52, 56 & 899 Beach Road	Waiake	
2899	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	North Shore	3	Sispara Place 37B 37B Sispara Place	Beach Haven	Lot 3 DP 73362
1366	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	North Shore	1	Sovereign Place 1 4 Sovereign Place, Glenfield	Glenfield	Lot 206 DP 57285
1350	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	St Aubyn Street 3 3 St Aubyn Street, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 30684
1368	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	Stafford Road 16 16 Stafford Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 71 DP 712
1369	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Stafford Road 17 17 Stafford Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 46339
1367	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Line of 26 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	26 Group	Stafford Road (eastern end of Stafford Park), Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 197106
1370	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, 2-Totara	North Shore	3	Stanaway Street 15, Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Lot 6 DP 80571
2930	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Stanaway Street 20 20 Stanaway Street	Hillcrest	Lot 12 DP 52228
1371	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Stanaway Street (road reserve outside #13), Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Legal Road Reserve adjacent No. 13
1372	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Stanley Point Road 6 6 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 3 DP 17483
1373	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	Stanley Point Road 7 7 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 2 DP 13724
1374	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Camphor Laurel, 3 Pōhutukawa (3)	North Shore	4	Stanley Point Road 25 25 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 47549
1375	<i>Vitex lucens, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, Kauri	North Shore	1	Stanley Point Road 37 37 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 58460
2927	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	Stanley Point Road 37A 37A Stanley Point Road	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 55250 C.T 7A/59

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1378	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	<u>Stanley Point Road 102 402 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point</u>	<u>Stanley Point</u>	Lot 1 DP 25872
1376	<i>Podocarpus totara, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Totara, Magnolia	North Shore	2	<u>Stanley Point Road 67 67 Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point</u>	<u>Stanley Point</u>	Pt Lot 3 DP 3651
1377	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	<u>Stanley Point Road 85A 85A Stanley Point Road, Stanley Point</u>	<u>Stanley Point</u>	Pt Lot 5 DP 16607
2900	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	North Shore	1	<u>R96-Stanley Point Road 96 (Blair Park Reserve)</u>	<u>Stanley Point</u>	Lot 4 DP 25872
1383	<i>Quercus robur</i>	6-5-English Oak	North Shore	5	<u>State Highway Seventeen 350 350 State Highway Seventeen, Albany Heights</u>	<u>Albany Heights</u>	Lot 1 DP 149838
1380	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	North Shore	1	<u>State Highway Seventeen (opposite 3 The Avenue), Albany</u>	<u>Albany</u>	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1381	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	3-California Redwood	North Shore	3	<u>State Highway Seventeen (next to 3 The Avenue, adjacent to Lucas Creek), Albany</u>	<u>Albany</u>	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1382	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	12-Totara (12)	North Shore	12-Group	<u>State Highway Seventeen (road reserve between 3 The Avenue &amp; SH17), Albany</u>	<u>Albany</u>	<u>State Highway Seventeen/The Avenue within legal road reserve Adjacent to Lot 1 DP 134288</u>
1379	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	<u>State Highway Seventeen (19 Hobson Road), Lucas Heights</u>	<u>Lucas Heights</u>	Lot 3 DP 193077
2889	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	North Shore	1	<u>St Peters Street 20 20/2 St Peters Street</u>	<u>Northcote</u>	Lot 19 DP 51823
2890	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	North Shore	2	<u>St Peters Street, 38 (Tuff Crater Reserve) (Northcote)</u>	<u>Northcote</u>	<u>Tuff Crater Reserve</u>
1384	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Kahikatea, Puriri	North Shore	3	<u>Sunnybrae Road 36A 36A Sunnybrae Road, Hillcrest</u>	<u>Hillcrest</u>	Pt Lot 6 DP 72555
1257	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Corner Sunnybrae &amp; Northcote Roads (road reserve on northwestern corner of the intersection)</u>	<u>Northcote</u>	Legal Road SO 473441
1385	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	3-London Plane Tree	North Shore	3	<u>Sunnyfield Crescent 4 4 Sunnyfield Crescent, Glenfield</u>	<u>Glenfield</u>	Lot 39 DP 46114
2901	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<u>Sunnyhaven Avenue 28 28 Sunnyhaven Avenue</u>	<u>Beach Haven</u>	Pt Lot 14 DP 42517
2904	<i>Eucalyptus maculata</i>	Eucalyptus Gum	North Shore	1	<u>R90-Sunnynook Road (reserve – Sunnynook Park)</u>	<u>Sunnynook</u>	Pt Lot 237 DP 64113
2902	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa (29), English Oak	North Shore	30	<u>Sunrise Avenue 37-49 37-49 Sunrise Avenue</u>	<u>Mairangi Bay</u>	<u>Part Allot NW 195 PSH OF Takapuna</u>
2903	<i>Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera, Rhopalostylis sapida, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Puriri, Kowhai, Nikau, Magnolia	North Shore	2	<u>Sunrise Avenue 55 55 Sunrise Avenue</u>	<u>Mairangi Bay</u>	Lot 1 DP 39249
2906	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	<u>51 Sylvan Avenue</u>		
2907	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	<u>59 Sylvan Avenue</u>		<u>Lot 13 DP 21248</u>
1154	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Sylvan Avenue	North Shore		<u>Sylvan Avenue 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 2/69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81A, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 2/69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81A Sylvan Avenue</u>	<u>Takapuna</u>	Lot 1 DP 182890, lot 29 DP 212248, lot 28 DP 212248, lot 27 DP 212248 and pt lot 26 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 165276, lot 24 DP 212248, lot 25 DP 212248, lot 22 DP 212248 and pt lot 75 DP 212248, lot 21 DP 212248, lot 20 DP 212248, lot 19 DP 212248, lot 18 DP 212248, lot 17 DP 212248, lot 16 DP 212248, lot 15 DP 212248, lot 14 DP 212248, lot 13 DP 212248, lot 12 DP 212248, lot 11 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 163551, lot 3 DP 163551, lot 1 DP 137820, lot 7 DP 212248, lot 6 DP 212248, lot 5 DP 212248, lot 4 DP 212248, lot 2 DP 37949, lot 1 DP 37949
1386	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka (grove)	North Shore		<u>Sylvan Park Avenue (reserve land between Fenwick Ave and Sylvan Park Ave, along lake front), Takapuna</u>	<u>Takapuna</u>	Pt Lot 3 DP 1381, Pt Lot 86 DP 657, Allotment 317 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Lot 4 DP 1381, Lot 12

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
							DP 7524, Lot 2 DP 137413, Lot 13 DP 7524, Lot 15 DP 7533, Pt Lot 86 DP 657 Lot 11 DP 7524, Lot 16 DP 7533, Lot 14 DP 7524, Pt Lot 6 ALLT 86 PSH OF Takapuna
2908	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	North Shore	1	Taharoto Road 6-8 6-8 Taharoto Road	Takapuna	Part Lot 1 DP 4553
1387	<i>Cupressus sempervirens gracilis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Fine Leaf Italian Cypress, Puriri	North Shore	2 1	Tainui Road 27 27 Tainui Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 75 DEEDS T 1
1388	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	North Shore	1	Tainui Road 35 35 Tainui Road, Devonport	Devonport	Pt Lot 1 DEEDS T 41
1389	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	North Shore	1	Tainui Road 37 37 Tainui Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 388394
1390	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	2-Pōhutukawa, Maidenhair Tree	North Shore	4 3	Tainui Road 47 and 49 47 and 49 Tainui Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lots 8 & 9 DP 6646
1391	<i>Ginkgo Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Maidenhair Tree, 2 Pōhutukawa (2)	North Shore	3	Tainui Road 53 53 Tainui Road, Devonport	Devonport	Pt Lot 6 DP 6646
1392	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Telephone Road 23 3 Telephone Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 13 DP 89170
2909	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	North Shore	1	Telephone Road 29 29 Telephone Road	Birkdale	Lot 2 DP 73425
1393	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	California Redwood	North Shore	1	The Avenue 3 3 The Avenue, Albany	Albany	Lot 2 DP 183474
1394	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	The Avenue 41 41 The Avenue, Albany	Albany	Lot 1 DP 141348
1395	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Esplanade 3 (reserve) 3 The Esplanade, Castor Bay	Castor Bay	Pt Lot 1 DP 58024
1396	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	North Shore	1	The Promenade 5 5 The Promenade, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 170538
1397	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	13-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	13	The Promenade 7 (part of the Sacred Grove of Pōhutukawa) 7 The Promenade, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 167963, Lot 3 DP 98618, Pt Lot 5 DP 30813, Pt Section 1 Blk III Rangitoto SD, Allotment 581 PSH OF Takapuna, Lot 2 DP 183331, Lot 3 DP 106525 Lot 3 DP 18295, Lot 2 DP 310793, Lot 5 DP 310793, Lot 3 DP 107860, Lot 1 DP 310793
1398	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	The Strand 6-10, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 15 DP 4872
1407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand 41 41 The Strand, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 30813
1408	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand 45 45 The Strand, Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 4 DP 30813
1409	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	40-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	10	The Strand 47 47 The Strand, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 183331
1399	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	15-Pōhutukawa (15), 3 Norfolk Island Pine (3)	North Shore	7 18	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 2 DP 121049
1400	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 121049
1401	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	4-Pōhutukawa (4), 1 Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	5	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 3 DP 121049
1402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 7 DP 121049
1403	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 5 DP 121049
1404	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 22 DP 4872
1405	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Pt Lot 1 DP 121049
1406	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	The Strand (reserve), Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 170281
1410	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri-, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	The Terrace 2 2 The Terrace, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 2753 Lot 1 DP 517024
1411	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Group of Eucalyptus Gums	North Shore	Group	The Warehouse Way (reserve), Northcote	Northcote	Pt Allotment 601 PSH OF Takapuna
1412	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Tiri Road 8 8 Tiri Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 4 DP 7514
1414	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	2-Puriri (2), kKohekohe	North Shore	3	Totara Grove 1 4 Totara Grove, Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Lot 5 DP 80571
1415	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Totara Grove 5 5 Totara Grove, Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Lot 3 DP 80571
1413	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	11-Totara (11), kKaraka	North Shore	12	Totara Grove (road reserve outside #1, 2, 3 & 5), Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Legal Road Reserve outside Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 5
1416	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	North Shore	1	Tramway Road 55 55 Tramway Road, Beach Haven	Beach Haven	Lot 4 DP 125523

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1417	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	Tudor Street 10 40 Tudor Street, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 103748
1419	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	2-Totara	North Shore	2	Tudward Glade 12 42 Tudward Glade, Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Lot 13 DP 54371
1418	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Tudward Glade (road reserve on roundabout opposite #12), Hillcrest	Hillcrest	Legal Road Reserve on roundabout opposite No. 12 on traffic island at end of cul-de-sac
1420	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Tui Street 2 2 Tui Street, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 57 DEEDS T 1
1421	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> / <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rata Hybrid ees		1	Upper Harbour Drive, 278 278 Upper Harbour Drive, Greenhithe	Greenhithe	Lot 1 DP 199096
1422	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Valhalla Drive 24 24 Valhalla Drive, Beach Haven	Beach Haven	Lot 38 DP 52814
1454	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Valley Road 6, RA 2 6, RA 2 Valley Road, Browns Bay	Browns Bay	Lot 88 DP 10786
1424	<i>Trachaeocarpus fortunei</i> , <i>Howea forsteriana</i>	4-Windmill Palm, 2 Kentia Palm	North Shore	2 3	Vauxhall Road 32 32 Vauxhall Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 82091
1425	<i>Cupressus sempervirens gracilis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Fine Leaf Italian Cypress, Puriri	North Shore	2	Vauxhall Road 59 59 Vauxhall Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 105473
1426	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	North Shore	1	Vauxhall Road 75 75 Vauxhall Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 8 DEEDS T 6
1423	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	North Shore	1	Vauxhall Road (reserve), Narrow Neck	Narrow Neck	Section 3 SO 69845
1427	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i>	Moreton Bay Figs (2), Canary Island Date Palms (13), Holm Oak (1)	North Shore	2 16	Victoria Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 110322
1428	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	North Shore	4	Victoria Road, Devonport		-
1429	<i>Quercus robur</i>	4-English Oak	North Shore	4	Vincent Road 6A 6A Vincent Road, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 143051
2910	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Vinewood Drive (Wharf Reserve – on public land at the end of the point on Wharf Reserve)	Albany	Lot 1 DP 182728
1433	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Waimana Avenue 10 and 12 10 and 12 Waimana Avenue, Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Lot 23 DEEDS T 36/2
1430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the existing dwellings and the shoreline of properties on the eastern side of Waimana Avenue	North Shore	Group	Waimana Avenue 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 43, 45, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31 Waimana Avenue	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 124173 and lot 3 DP 124173, lot 1 DP 124173, lot 8 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 90972 and lot 3 DP 90972, lot 1 DP 90972, lot 5 Deeds T 36/2, lot 4 Deeds T 36/2, lot 3 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 50214, lot 1 DP 50214
1431	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	Waimana Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #15 & 17), Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent Numbers 17 & 15
1432	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	North Shore	1	Waimana Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #33 & 35), Northcote Point	Northcote Point	Legal Road Reserve adjacent Numbers 35 & 33
1434	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	Waimana Avenue, Northcote Point		At rear of site on boundary of Numbers 15 & 17 Lot 1 DP On reserve land behind No. 15 Waimana Avenue being Lot 1 DP 124173 & Lot 8 Deeds Plan T36 No. 2
1435	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	2-Phoenix Palm	North Shore	2	Waipa Street 11 11 Waipa Street, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 132698
1436	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, Sweet Chestnut, Puriri, Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4 5	Wairau Road (road reserve outside #334), Glenfield	Glenfield	Legal Road Reserve adjacent to St Thomas Moore Church being 334 Wairau Road Lot 4 DP 153655
2950	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	4	Wairau Road		Legal Road Reserve adjacent to 334 Wairau Road Lot 4 DP 153655
1437	<i>Quercus robur</i>	2-English Oak	North Shore	2	Waterloo Road 17, Flat 2 17 Waterloo Road, Milford	Milford	Lot 1 DP 129419
1438	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	North Shore	1	Waterview Road 14 44 Waterview Road, Stanley Point	Stanley Point	Lot 29 DP 2430
2914		Grove of native trees containing Pohutukawa, Totara, Karaka, Rata, Puriri	North Shore	Group	Waterview Road 16 & 18 16 & 18 Waterview Road	Stanley Point	Pt Lot 30 Allot 30 Sec 2 Parish of Takapuna Lots 1 & 2, DP 438465

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2913	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	North Shore	1	<del>Weldene Avenue 29 29</del> Weldene Avenue	Glenfield	Lot 31 DP 49824
1439	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	North Shore	1	<del>Westbourne Road 11 44</del> Westbourne Road, Murrays Bay	Murrays Bay	Lot 39 DP 13312
1440	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	<del>William Street 15 45</del> William Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38971
1441	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<del>William Street 17 17</del> William Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 160923
1442	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	3 Pōhutukawa	North Shore	3	<del>William Street 21 21</del> William Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 160923
1443	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	North Shore	1	<del>William Street 25 25</del> William Street, Takapuna	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 22771
1444	<i>Vitex lucens, Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur</i>	Puriri (2), Norfolk Island Pine, Totara, English Oak	North Shore	5	<del>Williamson Avenue 44 44</del> Williamson Avenue, Belmont	Belmont	Lot 40 DP 37086
1445	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	2-Pōhutukawa	North Shore	2	<del>Winscombe Street 14 44</del> Winscombe Street, Belmont	Belmont	Lot 6 DP 29654
1446	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	North Shore	1	<del>Woodside Avenue 18 48</del> Woodside Avenue, Northcote	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 80227
1447	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Grove of Kahikatea	North Shore	Group	<del>Wyvern Place 3 3</del> Wyvern Place, Glenfield	Glenfield	Lot 18 DP 64517
1448	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Grove of Kahikatea	North Shore	Group	<del>Wyvern Place 5 5</del> Wyvern Place, Glenfield	Glenfield	Lot 17 DP 64517
2918	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	North Shore	1	<del>Zion Road 14A 44A</del> Zion Road	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 428657

# Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2222	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	<del>Averill Street 6</del> 6-Averill Street (Adjacent to front boundary), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 326191
2262	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	<del>Beach Road 4</del> 4-Beach Road, Takanini	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 183354
2238	<i>Magnolia</i>	Magnolia grandiflora	Papakura	1	<del>Bunnythorpe Road 13</del> (Southern side of site) 13 Bunnythorpe Road (Southern side of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 7 DP 48695
2275	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Kahikatea, Karaka	Papakura	Group	<del>Bushlands Place 9</del> 9-Bushlands Place, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 9 DP 55833
2274	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Rimu (4), Miro	Papakura	2	<del>Butterworth Avenue 1</del> 4 Butterworth Avenue (South eastern corner of property), Papakura	Papakura	Pt Lot 1 DP 38748
2235	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	<del>Native group containing Totara</del> (2), Rimu (1), Rewarewa, <del>Rawerawa</del> (1), Kauri (3)	Papakura	7	<del>Butterworth Avenue 5 &amp; 7</del> 5 and 7 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 38748, Lot 247637
2236	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	1	<del>Butterworth Avenue 6</del> 6-South-Eastern corner, Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 55962
2244	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu (4), Puriri (4)	Papakura	2	<del>Butterworth Avenue 7A</del> 7A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 47637
2245	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa	Papakura	Group	<del>Butterworth Avenue 13A</del> 13A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 48827
2246	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa	Papakura	Group	<del>Butterworth Avenue 15</del> 15 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 48827
2249	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara (3), Rimu (2)	Papakura	5	<del>Butterworth Avenue 17 A</del> 17-A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 57438
2248	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Rewarewa	Papakura	Group	<del>Butterworth Avenue 17B</del> 17B Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 77403
2250	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	2	<del>Butterworth Avenue 19</del> 19 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 169396
2251	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Miro	Papakura	1	<del>Butterworth Avenue 23</del> 23 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 20141
2252	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Rimu (4), Miro (2)	Papakura	3	<del>Butterworth Avenue 25</del> 25 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 158577
2272	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus, Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Karaka, Totara, Puriri and Miro	Papakura	Group	<del>Butterworth Avenue 27</del> 27 Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 158577
2273	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Totara, Puriri and Miro	Papakura	Group	<del>Butterworth Avenue 27A</del> 27A Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 158577
2271	<i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Matai	Papakura	1	<del>Butterworth Avenue, 29</del> 29 Butterworth Avenue, North-Western corner	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 66269
2242	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Alectryon excelsus</i>	Miro, Titoki, Kauri	Papakura	4	<del>Butterworth Avenue 31</del> (south western corner) 31-South-Western corner of Butterworth Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 66269
2190	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Miro (4), Rimu (4)	Papakura	2	<del>Butterworth Avenue (road reserve on intersection with Great South Road) Road Reserve, Intersection Great South Road and Butterworth Avenue</del>	Papakura	
2196	<i>Olea sp</i>	Olive	Papakura	1	<del>Clevedon Road 2-4</del> In vicinity of the entrance way and parking area from Clevedon Road Obstetric Hospital, Clevedon Road 2-4 In vicinity of the entrance way and parking area from Clevedon Road Obstetric Hospital, Clevedon Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 17046
2226	<i>Juniperus sp. Cypress sp.</i>	Juniper, Cypress	Papakura	2	<del>Clevedon Road 40</del> 40-Clevedon Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 19 DP 56603
2230	<i>Araucaria Heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Papakura	4	<del>184 Clevedon Road, Papakura</del>		Lot 51 DP 56824
2257	<i>Podocarpus Totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara, Rimu	Papakura	2	<del>Clevedon Road 935</del> 935 Clevedon Road, Ardmore	Ardmore	Lot 2 DP 62570 Lot 900 DP 521332



# Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2264	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Coles Crescent 2 2-Coles Crescent, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 42 DP 22825
2192	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	2	Coles Crescent 35	Papakura	Allotment 4 SECT 2 VILL OF Papakura
2225	<i>Ulmus sp., Podocarpus totara, Ginkgo Bbiloba</i>	Elms (3), Totara (1), Ginkgo (1)	Papakura	5	Coles Crescent 38 (southern boundary) 38-Southern boundary Anglican Church, Coles Crescent, Papakura	Papakura	Pt Lot 2 DP 30968
2198	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Creek Street 38 38-Creek Street, Drury	Drury	Lot 3 DP 84913
2221	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	East Street 62 62-East Street (South-western corner), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 40302
2241	<i>Phoenix Ccanariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	4	East Street (road reserve), Drury	Drury	
2229	<i>Ginkgo Bbiloba</i>	Ginkgo	Papakura	1	Edmund Hillary Avenue 19 (Eastern corner of site) 49 Edmund Hillary Avenue (Eastern corner of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 367149
2205	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Gills Avenue (road reserve outside #24) North side of the road outside 24 Gills Avenue	Papakura	
2254	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	Great South Road 1/10 4/40 Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 5 DP 42041
2253	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	1	Great South Road 1/14 4/44 Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 81371
2255	<i>Cupressus sempervirens Liquidambar Styraefiflua, Liriodendron</i>	Italian Cypress	Papakura	1	Great South Road 27A 27A Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 309458
2212	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Great South Road 30 30-Great South Road, Takanini	Takanini	Pt Lot 2 DP 41239
2211	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	Great South Road 48 48-Great South Road (Front western corner), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 76055
2234	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	3	Great South Road 56 56-Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 30371
2215	<i>Phoenix Ccanariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	2	Great South Road 67 67-In Front of Presbyterian Church, Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Pt Lot 14 DP 22333
2267	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	Great South Road 154 454 Great South Road, Takanini	Takanini	Pt Lot 53 DP 9255
2210	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Phoenix Ccanariensis, Quercus spp.</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Phoenix Palm, and Oaks	Papakura		Great South Road 254 (front of Papakura Courthouse) 254 Great South Road (In front of Papakura Courthouse), Papakura	Papakura	Allotment 202 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2206	<i>Phoenix Ccanariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	2	Great South Road 278 (reserve - Memorial Reserve Corner) Memorial Reserve Corner Opaheke and Great South Road	Papakura	Allotment 115 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2209	<i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>	Scarlet Gums	Papakura	Group 4	Great South Road 298 (Cemetery frontage) Cemetery frontage, Great South Road	Papakura	Allotment 23-24 SECT 10 VILL OF Papakura
2224	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia, Vitex lucens</i>	Jacaranda, Puriri	Papakura	2	Great South Road 335 335 Great South Road (Eastern side of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 28562
2213	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Papakura	1	Great South Road 337-339 337-339 Great South Road (Middle of the site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 10 DP 40302
2208	<i>Platanus spp.</i>	Plane, Aemona	Papakura	1	Great South Road 345R (reserve) 345R Great South Road (Southern Street frontage Willis Bush Reserve), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 7 DP 40302
2278	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi, Rhopalostylis sapida, (Latin name Nikau), Dacrydium cupressinum, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Knightia excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Native group containing Taraire, Nikau, Rimu, Karaka, Rewarewa, Totara	Papakura	Group	Great South Road 346 346 Great South Road (Eastern half of property), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 166508
2227	<i>Phoenix Ccanariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	1	Great South Road 355 (Southern-eastern corner of site) 335 Great South Road (Southern-eastern corner of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 10 DP 18831
2217	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Alectryon excelsus, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Native group containing Kahikatea, Rimu, Miro, Titoki, Kauri and Totara	Papakura	Group	Great South Road 360 to 368 360-368 Front property boundary of 360 to 368 Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 25 DP 52645, Lot 1 DP 485083, Lot 1 DP 60598, Lot 1 DP 94790, Lot 2 DP 110484, Lot 26 DP 52645

# Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2218	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	7	Great South Road 365-367 365-367 Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 143607
2216	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Great South Road 414 444 Great South Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 13 DP 59608
2214	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Papakura	1	Great South Road 2/423 4 Taonui Street, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 5 DP 42996
2197	<i>Cupressus Macrocarpa</i> 'Aurea'	Golden Cypress	Papakura	1	Great South Road, Takanini	Takanini	
2207	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	1	Great South Road (road reserve outside #48) Great South Road and Brynbella Court Road Reserve (in front of 48 Great South Road)	Papakura	
2642	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Great South Road (road reserve between Victoria Street and Great South Road on-ramp) Road reserve between Victoria Street and Great South Road On-ramp/ Southern Motorway	Drury	Stopped Road Survey Office Plan 47602
2263	<i>Quercus Canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Papakura	1	Grove Road 121 421 Grove Road (Front yard of site), Takanini	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 47595 Sec 9 SO 495218
2285	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine Pines	Papakura	5	Hayfield Way (road reserve on south side between Oakland Road & roundabout) South Side road reserve, Hayfield Way, Hingaia	Hingaia	
2957	<i>Platanus Acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Papakura	2119	Hinau Road (road reserve), road reserve	Karaka	
2284	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara Totara, Oak	Papakura	1	Hingaia Road 189R (reserve) 189R Hingaia Road, Hingaia	Hingaia	Section 1 SO 436222
2283	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Araucaria heterophylla,</i> <i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Rimu, Norfolk Island Pine (2), London Planes (2), Oak	Papakura	53	Hingaia Road 205 205 Hingaia Road, Hingaia	Hingaia	Section 2 SO 436222
2286	<i>Dicksonia squarrosa</i>	Tree Fern	Papakura		Kopuahingahinga Island (western side) Western side of Kopuahingahinga Island, Hingaia	Hingaia	Lot 1 DP 196443
2277	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Papakura	1	Liverpool Street 23, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 33 DP 28657
2189	<i>Eucalyptus spp</i>	Eucalyptus Gum	Papakura	1	Liverpool Street (road reserve near intersection with Great South Road) Liverpool Street Road Reserve, intersection Great South Road and Liverpool Street	Papakura	
2265	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	2	Manuroa Road 15 45 Manuroa Road, Takanini	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 129107
2268	<i>Podocarpus Totara,</i> <i>Dacrydium</i> <i>cupressinum</i> <i>Cyprissinum</i>	Totara, Rimu	Papakura	2	Marne Road 16, Papakura	Papakura	Allotment 178 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2220	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Marne Road 22 22 Marne Road, Papakura	Papakura	Allotment 175 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura Lot 175 DP 37368
2194	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Marne Road 34R North Eastern boundary Massey Park, Marne Road, Papakura	Marne Road	Section 1 SO 66339
2232	<i>Rhododendron</i> <i>Rhododendron</i> <i>sp.</i> <i>Agathis australis</i>	Rhododendrons, Rhododendrons, Kauri	Papakura	3	Marne Road 39 39 Marne Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 180227
2276	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Rimu (4), Totara	Papakura	2	McCall Place 4 4 McCall Place, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 55962
2231	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Papakura	1	Onslow Road 16 46 Onslow Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 333224
2269	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	Papakura	1	Orion Street 13 43 Western end of Orion Street, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 70 DP 56231
2287	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Papakura	4	Pararekau Island (south eastern side) South Eastern side of Pararekau Island, Hingaia	Hingaia	Allotment 44 PSH OF Papakura
2270	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Parkhaven Drive 38 38 Parkhaven Drive, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 57 DP 428848
2281	<i>Magnolia</i> <i>Grandiflora</i> <i>grandiflora</i>	Magnolia grandiflora	Papakura	1	Popes Road 149 149 Popes Road, Takanini	Takanini	Lot 9 DP 65466
2219	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Papakura	1	Pricter Street 1/2 4/2 Pricter Street, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 85 DP 19992

# Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2239	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Railway Street West (road reserve outside #17-16 On berm of Railway Street West Road Reserve, Railway Street West, Papakura	Papakura	
2195	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	21	Ron Keat Drive (road reserve outside Marne Park clubrooms) Outside Rugby Clubrooms, Ron Keat Drive Road Reserve, Papakura	Papakura	
2958	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Papakura	1	Sapwood Road 27 587 Mill Road	Takanini	Lot 4 DP 85918 Lot 27 DP 515143
2193	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	34	Settlement Road 50 (south side) 50 South side Mansell Senior School, Settlement Road, Papakura	Papakura	Allotment 84 SBSC 1 PSH OF Opaheke
2233	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Copper Beech	Papakura	2	Settlement Road 110 440 Settlement Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 70398
2240	<i>Phoenix Canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Papakura	1	Settlement Road (road reserve outside #24) Settlement Road Reserve embankment, Papakura	Papakura	
2243	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	3	Smiths Avenue 18 48 Smiths Avenue (Front boundary of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 74 DP 54706
2200	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oaks	Papakura	Group 4	Smiths Avenue 18R (reserve – Smiths Avenue Reserve) Northern End of Smiths Avenue Reserve, Smiths Avenue, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 73 DP 54706
2223	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Subway Road (road reserve on corner opposite railway) Western Side Subway Road Reserve, papakura	Papakura	
2282	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea adjoining Sutton Rd	Papakura		Sutton Road 205 (adjoining Sutton 205 Sutton Road, Drury	Drury	Lot 5 DP 138875
2260	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara (3)	Papakura	13	Takanini Road 43 43 Takanini Road, Takanini	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 185435
2261	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i>	Totara	Papakura	2	Takanini Road 2/45 43 Takanini Road, Takanini	Takanini	Lot 2 DP 183354
2237	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Union Street 22 22 Union Street (Southern Side of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 213 DP 15490
2188	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak (Memorial)	Papakura	1	Wood Street 57R (reserve – Central Park Reserve) Central Park, Great South Road ( North-western corner), Papakura	Papakura	Allot 205 Sec 11 Vill Papakura Allotment 225 SECT 11 VILL OF
2201	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	1	Wood Street 69 (reserve) Eastern boundary of Central Park Railway Street West, Papakura King Edward Avenue	Papakura	Allotment 205 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura Lot 1 DP 174166
2256	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Liquidambar (1), Tulip (1)	Papakura	2	Youngs Road 6 6 Youngs Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 94471
2228	<i>Magnolia sp., Podocarpus totara, Magnolia</i>	Magnolia (1), Totara (1)	Papakura	2	Youngs Road 8 8 Youngs Road (North-western corner of site), Papakura	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 314786
2247	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri (1), Kahikatea (1)	Papakura	2	Youngs Road 24 24 Youngs Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 44406
2258	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Papakura	2	Youngs Road 40 40 Youngs Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 62402
2259	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Papakura	1	Youngs Road 43 43 Youngs Road, Papakura	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 51699

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2409	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Albert Road 20</u> <del>20 Albert Street, Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 3 DP 44610
2426	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	<u>1</u> group	<u>Alnwick Street 37 31-37</u> <del>Alnwick Street Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot <u>675</u> DP 80660
2459	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Alnwick Street 45B 45B</u> <del>Alnwick Street Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 110 DP 80662
2516	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Amorino Drive 32 32</u> <del>Amorino Drive Red Beach</del>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 16 DP 70174
2322	<i>Quercus robur</i>	<del>English Oak, Common</del> Oak	Rodney	<u>1,2</u>	<u>Arkles Strand 1 1-Arkles</u> <del>Strand Arkles Bay</del>	<u>Arkles Bay</u>	Lot 186 DP 21728
2323	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	<u>Arkles Strand 39 39-Arkles</u> <del>Strand Arkles Bay</del>	<u>Arkles Bay</u>	Lot 168 DP 21728
2364	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	Rodney	1	<u>Armitage Road 35 35</u> <del>Armitage Road Wellsford</del>	<u>Wellsford</u>	Lot 20 DP 37943
2352	<del><i>Taxodium</i></del> <i>distichum</i>	Cypress	Rodney	1	<u>Armitage Road 42 42</u> <del>Armitage Road Wellsford</del>	<u>Wellsford</u>	Lot 2 DP 103327
2353	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Metasequoia</i> , <i>Liquidambar</i> <i>styraciflua</i>	Hoop Pine, Dawn Redwood, Liquidambar	Rodney	4	<u>Armitage Road 44 44</u> <del>Armitage Road Wellsford</del>	<u>Wellsford</u>	Lot 2 DP 91257
2583	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Awaroa Road 5 5-Awaroa</u> <del>Road Helensville</del>	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 74 DP 24368 Lot 75 DP 24368
2383	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	<u>Bambro Street 1 1-Bambro</u> <del>Street Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 1 DP 441372
2366	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	<u>Batten Street 6 6-Batten</u> <del>Street Wellsford</del>	<u>Wellsford</u>	Pt Lot 6 DP 25618
2430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	<u>5</u> group of same	<u>Baxter Street 3A 3A-Baxter</u> <del>Street Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 98309
2522	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Bay Street 67 67-Bay</u> <del>Street Red Beach</del>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 1 DP 328641
2537	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Bay Street 96 96-Bay</u> <del>Street Red Beach</del>	<u>Red Beach</u>	<u>Lot 1 DP 493359 Lot 10 DP</u> <del>45060</del>
2405	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	<u>Beach Street 2 2-Beach</u> <del>Street Sandspit</del>	<u>Sandspit</u>	Lot 1 DP 189516
2451	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Belmont Place 7 7-Belmont</u> <del>Place Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 4 DP 336746
2437	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Bertram Street 45 45</u> <del>Bertram Street Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 4 SECT 5A Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi
2443	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis</i> <i>australis</i>	Totara (2), Kauri	Rodney	3	<u>Bertram Street 56 56</u> <del>Bertram Street Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 5 DP 50192
2312	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	<u>2,3</u>	<u>Brixton Road 26 26-Brixton</u> <del>Road Manly</del>	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 2 DP 321822
2444	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	<u>Brown Road 6 6-Brown</u> <del>Road Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Pt Lot 91 DP 22316
2457	<i>Grevillea sp</i> , <i>Podocarpus</i> <i>totara</i> , <i>Liquidambar</i> <i>styraciflua</i>	Grevillea, Totara (2), Liquidambar (2)	Rodney	5	<u>Campbell Drive 4A 4A</u> <del>Campbell Drive Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 28 DP 80986
2455	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	<u>Group 4</u>	<u>Campbell Drive 8 8</u> <del>Campbell Drive Warkworth</del>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 26 DP 82466
2558	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	<u>2</u> group of same	<u>Cedar Terrace 64 64-Cedar</u> <del>Terrace Whangaparaoa</del>	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	<u>Lot 1 DP 336708, Lot 2 DP</u> <del>336937</del>
2540	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of sameGroup	<u>Centreway Road 2A 2A</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 236 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2292	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Flowering Gum	Rodney	4	13-Centreway Road Orewa	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 74 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2499	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 22 22</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	Allotment 670 PSH OF Waiwera
2492	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 44 44</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	<u>Lot 1 DP 473908</u>
2512	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 61 61</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	Allotment 404 PSH OF Waiwera
2515	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 79 79</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 69 DP 18948
2310	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 149 149</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 39 DP 38916
2498	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 164 164</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 1 DP 49013
2490	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	<u>Group</u> group of same	<u>Centreway Road 2/197</u> <del>2/197 Centreway Road</del> Orewa	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 4 DP 38916
2517	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Centreway Road 244 244</u> <del>Centreway Road Orewa</del>	<u>Orewa</u>	<u>Lot 4 DP 38916</u>
2575	<i>Quercus robur</i>	<del>portland-English</del> Oak	Rodney	1	<u>Chic Gardens 41 41-Chic</u> <del>Gardens Parakai</del>	<u>Parakai</u>	Lot 21 DP 327402
2376	<i>Metrosideros sp.</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i>	Rata, Puriri	Rodney	<u>4,2</u>	<u>Clinton Road 63 63-Clinton</u> <del>Road Campbells Beach</del>	<u>Campbells</u> <u>Beach</u>	Lot 28 DP 46353

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2596	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	<u>Coatesville Riverhead Highway 1002</u> 4002 <u>Coatesville Riverhead Highway</u> Riverhead	<u>Riverhead</u>	Lot 37 DP 15592
2597	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	<u>Coatesville-Riverhead Highway 1072</u> 4072 <u>Coatesville Riverhead Highway</u> Riverhead	<u>Riverhead</u>	Lot 1 DP 345565
2598	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Rodney	group of same 3	<u>Coatesville-Riverhead Highway 1135</u> 4135 <u>Coatesville Riverhead Highway</u> Riverhead	<u>Riverhead</u>	Lot 2 DP 460594 Lot 3 DP 491808
2595	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group of same Group	<u>Cobblers Lane 10</u> 40 <u>Cobblers Lane</u> Riverhead	<u>Riverhead</u>	Lot 2 DP 202923
2525	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	<u>Commercial Road 24</u> 24 <u>Commercial Road</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 1 DP 441007 432796
2339	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Cedar, Deodar Cedar	Rodney	1	<u>Commercial Rd 51 (S.H.16)</u> <u>51 Commercial Rd (S.H.16)</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 2 DP 28569
2338	<i>Magnolia grandiflora,</i> <i>Liriodendron tulipifera,</i> <i>Cupressus sempervirens,</i> <i>Liquidambar styraciflua,</i> <i>Cedrus deodara, Quercus palustris</i>	Southern Magnolia, Tulip Tree-Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine, Photinia, Liquidambar, Cedar, Deodar Cedar, Pin Oak	Rodney	4 4 4 2 4 2	<u>Commercial Rd 53 to 61 (S.H.16)</u> 53 to 64 <u>Commercial Rd (S.H.16)</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Pt Te Rewarewa BLK 1120
2593	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Commercial Road 92</u> 92 <u>Commercial Road</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 1 DP 66423
2361	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Commercial Road 96</u> 96 <u>Commercial Road,</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 3 DP 57341
2309	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	<u>Duncansby Road 2</u> 2 <u>Duncansby Road</u> Stanmore Bay	<u>Stanmore Bay</u>	Lot 4 DP 37285
2539	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Duncansby Road 75</u> 75 <u>Duncansby Road</u> Whangaparaoa	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 79 DP 37285
2541	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	Rodney	1	<u>Everard Avenue 42</u> 42 <u>Everard Avenue</u> Gulf Harbour	<u>Gulf Harbour</u>	Lot 71 DP 50950
2357	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	<u>Falls Street 3</u> 9 Falls Street <u>Falls Street</u> Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 3 DP 197981
2445	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Falls Street 6</u> 6 Falls Street <u>Falls Street</u> Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 174910
2380	<i>Sequoia sp</i>	Redwood	Rodney	1	<u>Falls Road 86</u> 86 Falls Road <u>Falls Road</u> Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 23 DP 9212
2347	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> <i>Pinus sp.</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress, Radiata Pine, Monterey Pine, Maritime Pine Pine	Rodney	3 30	<u>Ferndale Drive 9</u> 40 <u>Ferndale Drive</u> Snells Beach	<u>Snells Beach</u>	Lot 6 DP 50684 Lot 10 DP 500789
2479	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Forest Glen 1A</u> 4A Forest Glen <u>Forest Glen</u> Orewa	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 1 DP 148614
2488	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	<u>Forest Glen 9</u> 9 Forest Glen <u>Forest Glen</u> Orewa	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 3 DP 457806
2337	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	<u>Garfield Road 34</u> 34 <u>Garfield Road</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 3 DP 35953
2602	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Garfield Road 66</u> 66 <u>Garfield Road</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Lot 7 DP 278
2587	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Garfield Road 68</u> 68 <u>Garfield Road</u> Helensville	<u>Helensville</u>	Pt Lot 8 DP 278
2548	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	<u>Glamis Avenue 11</u> 44 <u>Glamis Avenue</u> Manly	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 35 DP 30450
2524	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Glenelg Road 8</u> 8 Glenelg Road <u>Glenelg Road</u> Red Beach	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 4 DP 52195
2463	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Glenelg Road 14</u> 44 <u>Glenelg Road</u> Red Beach	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 7 DP 30450 52195
2318	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Rodney	1	<u>Glengarry Ave 7</u> 7 <u>Glengarry Ave</u> Manly	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 13 DP 37226
2319	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	4	<u>11 Glengarry Ave</u> Manly	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 7 DP 37226
2549	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	<u>Glengarry Ave 34</u> 34 <u>Glengarry Ave</u> Manly	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 23 DP 37226
2317	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	<u>Glengarry Ave (road reserve outside #36)</u> Located in legal road adjacent to 36 Glengarry Ave Manly	<u>Manly</u>	
2467	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Gordon Craig Place 32</u> 32 <u>Gordon Craig Place</u> Algies Bay	<u>Algies Bay</u>	Lot 25 DP 50684

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2392	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Gordon Craig Place 34 34 Gordon Craig Place Algies Bay	Algies Bay	Lot 26 DP 50684
2582	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Gow Street 3 3 Gow Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot D DEEDS P 74
2619	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pines	Rodney	4	Grand View Road 65 65 Grand View Road, Matheson Bay- Matheson House.	Matheson Bay	Lot 2 DP 75118
2391	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	Rodney	1	Great North Road (road reserve outside #29) 29 Great North Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 2713
2433	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	Great North Road 41 44 Great North Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Pt Lot 5 DP 2713
2580	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	Green Lane (road reserve outside #1A) 4A-Green Lane Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 DEEDS 894
2622	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	Hamilton Road (Hamiltons Landing Scenic Reserve) Hamiltons Landing Scenic Reserve, Hamilton Road	Mahurangi East	Pt Allotment 45 PSH OF Mahurangi DP1120
2577	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Hand Road 1 4 Hand Road Helensville	Helensville	Lot 44 DEEDS C 105
2371	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Harbour View Road 34 34 Harbour View Road Leigh	Leigh	Allotment 115 VILL OF Leigh ALLOT 115 LEIGH VILLAGE SO 39051
2489	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Hatton Road 2 2 Hatton Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 50 DP 55721
2458	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Cedrus spp.</i>	Cedar, Swamp cypress	Rodney	2	Hauti Drive 30 30 Hauti Drive Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 29 DP 70565
2372	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Hauraki Road 35 35 Hauraki Road Leigh	Leigh	Lot 3 DP 35559
2373	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Hauraki Road 87 87 Hauraki Road Leigh	Leigh	Lot 2 DP 205237
2387	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Beech	Rodney	1	Hexham Street 11 44 Hexham Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 5 DP 35736
2397	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	Hexham Street 17 47 Hexham Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 6 SECT M Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J
2408	<i>Grevillea sp</i>	Grevillea	Rodney	1	Hexham Street 2/25 2/25 Hexham Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 26 DP 83332
2519	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	4	112 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa		Lot 2 DP 40954
2520	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 134 134 Hibiscus Coast Highway Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 325279
2556	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 190 190 Hibiscus Coast Highway Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 61 DP 35382 LOT 1 DP 502587
2501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same 2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 240 240 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Lot 21 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera SO 22295
2297	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 289 289 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 16 DP 20781
2302	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 293 293 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 14 DP 20781
2298	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Pine, Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 295 295 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 13 DP 20781
2571	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	40 Group (2)	Hibiscus Coast Highway 297 297 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 12 DP 20781
2617	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 303 303 & 305 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 9 DP 20781
2616	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 309A & B 309A & B Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 6 DP 20781
2615	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 319A & B 319A & B Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 71488

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2614	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Redney	Group	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 321A &amp; B 324A &amp; B</del> Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 71488
2613	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 323 A &amp; B 323 A &amp; B</del> Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 71488
2561	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 325 325 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 44 DP 12795
2502	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 329 329 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 88 DP 12795
2295	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 351 351 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	<del>Pt Lot 36 DP 12795</del> LOT 2 DP 475413
2301	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 355 355 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 35 DP 12795
2611	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 359 359 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 46144
2610	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 363A 363A Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 33 DP 12795
2300	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 371A 371A Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 30 DP 12795
2503	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 377 377 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 74 DP 12795
2609	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 379 - 383 379 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	<del>Lot 27 DP 12795</del> LOT 1 DP 487084
2296	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 384 384 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 130 DP 12795
2608	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	Redney	Group	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 387-387 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa-Three individual trees, on the seaward side of the site	Orewa	Lot 24 DP 12795
2299	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 397 397 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 21 DP 12795
2505	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 405-407 405-407 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 64 DP 12795
2506	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 414 414 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 117 DP 30339
2507	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 415 415 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 61 DP 12795
2607	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 419 419 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 334739
2495	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	group of same 2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 1/422 1/422 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 113 DP 12795
2508	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	group of same 2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway (road reserve outside #431) 431 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 54 DP 12795
2303	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Redney	4	<del>433 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 169096
2509	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 437 437 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	<del>Pt Lot 52 DP 12795</del> LOT 1 DP 513215
2605	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (25)	Redney	25-Group	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 453 453 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 11 DP 44822 and LOT 12 DP 44822
2294	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	2	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 463 463 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 44822
2288	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Redney	2	<del>494A Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 5 DP 171150
2289	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	<del>Hibiscus Coast Highway 2/496 496/unit 2 Hibiscus Coast Highway</del> Orewa	Orewa	Lot 6 DP 171150

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2640	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	6-x-Pōhutukawa (6)	Rodney	Group	Hibiscus Coast Highway 498 498 Hibiscus Coast Highway, Orewa	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 75940
2345	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	Coral Tree	Rodney	1	Hill Street 10 40 Hill Street Leigh	Leigh	Pt Allotment 87 VILL OF Leigh-LEIGH VILLAGE
2420	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	4	28 Hill Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Pt Lot 1 DP 35262
2480	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	4	Hillcrest Road 20-22 20-22 Hillcrest Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 47676 and Lot 2 DP 47676
2377	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	Group of same Group	Hillcrest Road 32 32 Hillcrest Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 7 DP 47676
2485	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	6-Group	Hillcrest Road 34 34 Hillcrest Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 8 DP 47676
2378	<i>Sequoia sp</i>	Redwood	Rodney	1	Hudson Road 60-60 Hudson Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 20 DP 9212
2543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	John Road 20 20 John Road Whangaparaoa	Whangaparaoa	Lot 11 DP 49742
2332	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	8	Karaka Street 6 6 Karaka Street Parakai	Parakai	Pt Section 1A and 2 Blk XIV Kaipara SD
2335	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	2	Karaka Street 13 and 16 43 Karaka Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot 3 Blk III DP 169, Lot 21 Blk III DP 169
2406	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	4	2 Kaspar Street Warkworth		Pt Allotment 50 PSH OF Mahurangi
2389	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	Kaspar Street 12 42 Kaspar Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 44570
2550	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	Kathy Terrace 1-4 Kathy Terrace Whangaparaoa	Whangaparaoa	Lot 28 DP 57094
2976	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	Kaukapakapa Road 15	Kaukapakapa	Lot 58 DP 449408
2493	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Kohu Street 8 8 Kohu Street Orewa	Orewa	Lot 16 DP 12795
2578	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	Kowhai Street 1 4 Kowhai Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot 2 Blk 4 DP 169
2585	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	group of same Group	Kowhai Street 4 4 Kowhai Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot 2 Blk 10 DP 214
2584	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Rodney	1 and group Group	Kowhai Street 4 and 6 4 and 6 Kowhai Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot 3 Blk 10 DP 214
2564	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Ladies Mile 78 78 Ladies Mile Manly	Manly	Lot 2 DP 44732
2566	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Rodney	1	Ladies Mile 96 96 Ladies Mile Manly	Manly	Lot 64 DP 11689
2562	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	Ladies Mile 109 409 Ladies Mile Manly	Manly	Lot 70 DP 11689
2975	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	Lancewood Lane (road reserve outside #8)	Kaukapakapa	
2547	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri	Rodney	2	Laurence Street 26 26 Laurence Street Manly	Manly	Lot 82 DP 17816
2313	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Rodney	3	Laurence Street 37 37 Laurence Street Manly	Manly	Lot 9 DP 27688
2314	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress	Rodney	4	77 Laurence Street Manly	Manly	Lot 50 DP 11689
2370	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Lax Crescent 10 40 Lax Crescent Leigh	Leigh	Lot 9 DP 205237
2374	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Leigh Road 403 403 Leigh Road Tramcar Bay	Tramcar Bay	Lot 9 DP 42183
2407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus spp., Pōhutukawa, Oak Quercus spp.</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak	Rodney	3	Lilburn Street 2	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 170549
2440	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum	Rodney	1	Lilburn Street 5 5 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 102195
2398	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	2	Lilburn Street 17 47 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 38829
2418	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara, Pyrus, Dacrydium cupressinum, Cordylina australis, Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak, Totara, Pear, Rimu, Cabbage, Kauri	Rodney	7	Lilburn Street 27 27 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 334811
2425	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	Lilburn Street 31-33 31-33 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 SECT 9 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J
2438	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Fagus sylvatica</i>	Pōhutukawa, Copper Beech	Rodney	1 1 2	Lilburn Street 45 45 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 4 SECT 10 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J



## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2439	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Lilburn Street (road reserve outside #47) 47 Lilburn Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 49474
2384	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Mahurangi Street 10 40 Mahurangi Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 53942
2324	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Rodney	1	Main Road 80 (S.H.16) 80 Main Road (S.H.16) Kumeu	Kumeu	Lot 2 DP 374327
2325	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	Main Road 156 (S.H.16) 156 Main Road (S.H.16) Kumeu	Kumeu	Lot 3 DP 84630
2603	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silver dollar gum	Rodney	1	Main Road 390 390 Main Road Huapai	Huapai	Pt Lot 14 DP 14792
2591	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	Rodney	1	Main Road 399 399 Main Road Huapai	Huapai	Pt Lot 11 DP 14792
2621	<i>Jubaea, vitex lucens, corymbia opaca, Erythrina sykesii, araucaria cunninghamii, Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Chilean Wine Palms, Puriri, Bloodwood, Coral Tree, Hoop Pine, Redwood and others.	Rodney		Mansion House Valley, Kawau Island	Kawau Island	Pt Lot 2 DP 39418
2305	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	2 1	Marellen Drive 5 (Tennis Court) 5 (Tennis Court) Marellen Drive, Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 20 DP 39719
2528	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	11-13 Marellen Drive Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 14 DP 39719
2304	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	Marellen Drive 19 to 21 19 to 21 Marellen Drive Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 59093
2521	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	Group-group of same	Marie Avenue 23 23 Marie Avenue Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 209844
2606	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	5 Marine Parade Orewa		Lot 144 DP 12795
2293	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	10 Marine Parade Orewa		Lot 6 DP 12795
2612	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	5-Group	Marine View 3 3 Marine View Orewa	Orewa	Lot 42 DP 12795
2465	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Mariners Grove 43 43 Mariners Grove Algies Bay	Algies Bay	Lot 38 DP 70873
2422	<i>Cedrus deodara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Deodar Cedar, Liquidambar	Rodney	1	Matakana Road 3 3 Matakana Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Pt Lot 1 DP 55475
2344	<i>Cupressus sempervirens,</i>	Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine	Rodney	4	50 Matakana Valley Road Matakana		Lot 1 DP 406104
2589	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group of same Group	Matua Road 122 & 124 122 & 124 Matua Road Kumeu	Kumeu	Lot 2 DP 124412 LOT 1 DP 486256 and LOT 35 DP 504537
2568	<i>Vitex lucens,</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	McKenzie Avenue 41 and 43A McKenzie Avenue Arkles Bay 41 McKenzie Avenue Arkles Bay	Arkles Bay	Lot 1 DP 203684
2569	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	McKenzie Avenue 47 47 McKenzie Avenue Arkles Bay	Arkles Bay	Lot 8 DP 74558
2572	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	McKenzie Avenue 93 93 McKenzie Avenue Whangaparaoa	Arkles Bay	Lot 6 DP 54052
2354	<i>Juniperus</i>	Juniper	Rodney	4	2A McLeod Street Helensville		Lot 2 DP 202974
2334	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	Rodney	1	McLeod Street 5 5 McLeod Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 42901
2421	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Native/Totara predominant-Totara	Rodney	mixed group Group	Melwood Drive 3 & 9, Matakana Road 3 & 5 3 & 9 Melwood Drive Warkworth 3 & 5 Matakana Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 136686, PT LOT 1 DP 55475, LOT 2 DP 146485, LOT 1 DP 146485
2360	<i>Cryptomeria</i>	Japanese Cedar	Rodney	1	Mill Lane 2 2 Mill Lane Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 26422
2412	<i>Quercu spp, Podocarpus totara, Votex lucens</i>	Oak, Totara, Puriri	Rodney	Large group Group	Mill Lane 2-22 2-22 Mill Lane Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 26422
2359	<i>Podocarous totara</i>	Lagunaria Oak Totara	Rodney	8	Mill Lane 18 18 Mill Lane Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 26422
2358	<i>Licuala ramsayi, Acacia melanoxyton, Lagunaria, Podocarpus totara, Quercus spp.</i>	Robinia, Australian Fan Palm, Tasmanian Blackwood, Tasmanian Blackwood, Lagunaria, Oak, Totara	Rodney	13	Mill Lane 18 to 22 18 to 22 Mill Lane Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 1 DP 26422

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2333	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Japanese Cedar Sugi Southern Magnolia	Rodney	2, 1, 4	Mill Road 1 (S.H.16) 4-Mill Road (S.H.16) Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 348833-510366
2388	<del>Ponga, Totara, Titoki, Celery Pine, Red Matipo, Kawakawa, Rewarewa, Karaka, Kowhai, Lace Bark, Hangihangi, Puriri, Black Fern, Five Finger, Cabbage, Tanekaha, Mamaku</del> <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Phyllocladus</i> <i>trichomanoides</i> , <i>Myrsine</i> <i>australis</i> , <i>Piper excelsum</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Sophora</i> , <i>Pinus bungeana</i> , <i>Geniostoma ligustrifolium</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cyathea</i> <i>medullaris</i> , <i>Pseudopanax</i> <i>arboreus</i> , <i>Cordyline</i> <i>australis</i> , <i>Phyllocladus</i> <i>trichomanoides</i> , <i>Cyathea</i> <i>medullaris</i>	Group of native trees <i>Ponga, Totara, Titoki</i> , <i>Celery Pine, Red</i> <i>Matipo, Kawakawa,</i> <i>Rewarewa, Karaka,</i> <i>Kowhai, Lace Bark,</i> <i>Hangehange, Puriri,</i> <i>Black Fern, Five</i> <i>Finger, Cabbage,</i> <i>Tanekaha, Mamaku</i>	Rodney	Group	Millstream Place 1-11 4-11 Millstream Place Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 59673, Lot 1 DP 59673, Lot 2 DP 59673, Lot 3 DP 59673, Lot 5 DP 59673, Lot 6 DP 59673
2291	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine (2)	Rodney	2 1	Milton Road 4 4-Milton Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 69 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2513	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak & Pōhutukawa	Rodney	mixed-gGroup	Milton Road 6-8 6-8-Milton Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 68 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2494	<del><i>Metrosideros excelsa</i></del>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	11A & 13 Milton Road Orewa		Lot 49 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2497	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	1	Milton Road 15 15-Milton Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 50 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera Lot 1 DP 522058
2635	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Camellia</i> <i>japonica</i> , <i>Rhododendron</i> <i>ferrugineum</i> , <i>Cupressus</i> <i>macrocarpa</i> , <i>Buxus</i> <i>sempervirens</i> , <i>Lagunaria</i>	Collection of exotic trees (original plantings only). Species include: Norfolk Island Pines, Moreton Bay Figs, Camellias, rhododendrons, cypresses (macrocarpa and sempervirens), Norfolk Island hibiscus, palms and a variety of different Pinus and Eucalyptus species	Rodney	Group	Mitchelson Block Mitchelson Block, Muriwai Regional Park	Muriwai Regional Park	Lot 1 DP 41363
2363	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Monowai Street 3 3 Monowai Street Wellsford	Wellsford	Lot 4 DP 62681
2368	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Monowai Street 7 7 Monowai Street Wellsford	Wellsford	Lot 5 DP 47752
2316	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress Radiata Pine Pōhutukawa	Rodney	32	Moreton Drive (road reserve outside #27) 27 Moreton Drive Manly	Manly	Pt Lot 77 DP 11689
2446	<i>Cryptomeria</i>	Japanese Cedar	Rodney	1	Morpeth Street 6 6-Morpeth Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 446228
2382	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	4	Morpeth Street 9 9-Morpeth Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 156544
2355	<i>Eucalyptus</i> , <i>Hesperocyparis</i> <i>macrocarpa</i> , <i>Cupressus</i> <i>macrocarpa</i>	Manna Gum, Coast Redwood Manna Gum, Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress, Lawson Cypress	Rodney	15	Neville Street 14-16 14-16 Neville Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 150337
2395	<i>Melia azedarach</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>spp.</i>	Melia (2), Oak	Rodney	3	Neville Street 15 15-Neville Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 84253
2400	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Neville Street 18 18-Neville Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 98214
2308	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	Ngapara Street 1 4 Ngapara Street Red Beach	Red Beach	Pt Lot 1 DP 51873
2504	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Noel Ave 4 4-Noel Ave Orewa	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 54725
2510	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Noel Ave 4A 4A-Noel Ave Orewa	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 54725
2476	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (excluding tree limbs overhanging conservatory at 31 Ocean View Road)	Rodney	Group	Ocean View Road 29, 31 & 31A 29, 31 & 31A Ocean View Road Hatfields Beach	Hatfields Beach	Lot 1 DP 177769, Lot 2 DP 177769, Lot 146 DP 25436
2478	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Old North Road 18 18-Old North Road Orewa	Orewa	Lot 28 DP 12794

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2481	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus torara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Rodney	Mixed-gGroup	Old North Road 23 23-Old North Road-Orewa	Orewa	Lot 10 DP 29547
2482	<i>Agathis australis</i>	ĀKauri	Rodney	group of same 2	Old North Road 25 25-Old North Road-Orewa	Orewa	Lot 11 DP 29547
2483	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Old North Road 30 30-Old North Road-Orewa	Orewa	Lot 9 DP 12794
2639	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	Rodney	1	Old North Road 934 934 Old North Road, Waimauku	Waimauku	Pt Allotment 3 PSH OF Ararimu
2410	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak	Rodney	2	Palmer Street 20 20 Palmer Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 7 DP 44107
2574	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island pine	Rodney	1	Parakai Avenue 3 3 Parakai Avenue Parakai	Parakai	Lot 92 DP 20912
2349	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	Parkhurst Road 133 133 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Parakai	Lot 1 DP 19757
2328	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	5Group	Parkhurst Road 137 to 139 137 to 139 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689
2326	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	6-1	Parkhurst Road 149 to 151 149 to 151 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Parakai	Lot 1 DP 10691
2327	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Parkhurst Road 155 to 157 155 to 157 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689-13126
2350	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Rodney	1	Parkhurst Road 159 to 161 159 to 161 Parkhurst Road Parakai	Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689
2475	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	15-Group	Parkside Drive 11 11 Parkside Drive Orewa	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 404630
2341	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	2	Peak Road 8 4 Peak Road Kaukapakapa	Kaukapakapa	Pt Allotment 13 PSH OF Ararimu DP 1036
2573	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	4	34 Peak Road Kaukapakapa	Kaukapakapa	Lot 2 DP 415692
2417	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	Percy Street 25 25 Percy Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 156544
2448	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Percy Street 62 62 Percy Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 45678
2449	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	8-Group	Percy Street 65 65 Percy Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 72241
2464	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Piccadilly Circus 23A 23A Piccadilly Circus Snells Beach	Snells Beach	Lot 1 DP 127724
2500	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same Group	Pine Road 23A 23A-Pine Road-Orewa	Orewa	Allotment 482 PSH OF Waiwera SO 40073
2620	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine and 2 Oaks (2)	Rodney	3	Pinecrest Drive 152-200 152-200 Pinecrest Drive, Whangaparaoa. Hobbs Homestead, Hobbs Bay.	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 152517
2375	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Golden Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	Point Wells Road 5 5-Point Wells Road Point Wells	Point Wells	Lot 21 DP 32632
2576	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Porter Crescent 21A 21A Porter Crescent Helensville	Helensville	Pt Te Rewarewa ML 1120
2390	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	4	12 Pound Street Warkworth		Lot 16 DP 48124
2393	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar Cedar, Japanese Cedar	Rodney	3	Pound Street 14 14-Pound Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 17 DP 48124
2601	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	Princes Street 4 4-Princes Street Riverhead	Riverhead	Lot 2 DP 59640
2432	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu	Rodney	4 4 2	Pulham Road 4 4-Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 50192
2401	<i>Metrosideros sp.</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <del><i>Metrosideros excelsa</i></del>	Rata, Pōhutukawa Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1 1 1 Group	Pulham Road 19 19 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 49474
2413	<i>Acer</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Maple, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Rimu, Puriri, Kowhai, Karaka, Cabbage, Titoki, Nikau, Taraire, Ponga, Redwood	Rodney	8	Pulham Road 23 23 Pulham Road, Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 77563
2416	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros umbellata</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Native Group containing Pohutukawa, Rata, Rimu, Puriri.	Rodney	5	Pulham Road 24 24 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 62427
2427	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Pulham Road 32 32 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 59355

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2435	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Redney	1	Pulham Road 42 42 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 59355
2441	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island pine, Pōhutukawa	Redney	2	Pulham Road 51 54 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 25 DEEDS W 66/1
2450	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Redney	1	Pulham Road 67 67 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 85589
2453	<i>Quercus spp.</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oak, Pōhutukawa	Redney	2	Pulham Road 84 84 Pulham Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 432306
2487	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	Group of same 1	Puriri Ave 2A 2A Puriri Ave Orewa	Orewa	Lot 4 DP 12795
2486	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	Puriri Avenue (road reserve outside #3A) 3A Puriri Avenue Orewa	Orewa	Pt Lot 48 DP 12795
2290	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Pōhutukawa (7)	Redney	9	Puriri Avenue 5-15 464 to 466 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 157843
2462	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Puriri, Kahikatea	Redney	1, and a group	Puriri Avenue 21 24 Puriri Avenue Orewa	Orewa	Lot 8 DP 158749
2491	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Redney	4	2/24 Puriri Avenue Orewa	Orewa	Lot 10 DP 43768
2356	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pepper Tree, and Stand of mature Oaks	Redney	30	Queen Street 9 9 Queen Street Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 26658
2581	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral/Flame Tree	Redney	Mixed group 4	Rautawhiri Road 28B 28B Rautawhiri Road Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 136515
2336	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Redney	4	Rautawhiri Road 36 36 Rautawhiri Road Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 24276
2586	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Redney	group on front of site (only 1,3,& 5 protected)-3	Rautawhiri Road 109 109 Rautawhiri Road Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 388714
2624	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Redney	1	Ridge Road 46 46 Ridge Road, Mahurangi East.	Mahurangi East.	Lot 2 DP 323650
2579	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	Rimu Street 19 19 Rimu Street Helensville	Helensville	Lot 1 Blk 4A DP 214
2452	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Redney	1	Rivendell Place 8 8 Rivendell Place Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 104 DP 80663
2394	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Redney	1	Rivendell Place 14 14 Rivendell Place Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 101 DP 80663
2423	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	Redney	4	30 Rivendell Place Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 93 DP 80664
2367	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Redney	2	Rodney Street 63 63 Rodney Street Wellsford	Wellsford	Lot 7 DP 28103
2362	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Redney	1	Rodney Street 276 278 Rodney Street Wellsford	Wellsford	Lot 10 DP 37943 Lot 9 DP 37943
2306	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Redney	1	Rosario Crescent 51 54 Rosario Crescent Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 92 DP 57962
2523	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Redney	1	Rushden Terrace 7 7 Rushden Terrace Red Beach	Red Beach	Lot 28 DP 34937
2454	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Redney	1	Sandspit Road 1336 1336 Sandspit Road Sandspit	Sandspit	Allotment 324 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 41563
2634	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, on the foreshore and Oak Tree at the eastern end of Scandrett Bay	Redney	2	Scandrett Regional Park, Mullet Point	Mullet Point	Lot 1 DP 203800
2627		Garden and Collection of Exotic Trees; Cork Oaks (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Bunya Bunya near the main car park; Macrocarpa, Norfolk Pine, Walnut and Magnolia along the service lane.	Redney		Schischka Road 37 (Couldrey Homestead) Couldrey Homestead, Wenderholm Regional Park, Waiwera	Waiwera	Pt Puhoi
2599	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Redney	1	School Road 22 22 School Road Riverhead	Riverhead	Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Paremoremo
2559	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Redney	group of same Group	Scott Road 86 86 Scott Road Whangaparaoa	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 402399
2629	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Redney	Group	Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Mahurangi East.	Section 205 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 21369
2630	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Redney	Group	Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Mahurangi East.	Section 42 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073
2631	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Redney	Group	Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Mahurangi East.	Section 45 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073
2632	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Redney	Group	Scotts Point, Mahurangi East.	Mahurangi East.	Section 49 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073
2340	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Redney	1	South Ave 3 3 South Ave Kaukapakapa	Kaukapakapa	Lot 1 DP 329504

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2396	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	4-2 (on front boundary) Group	Southgate Road 15 45 Southgate Road Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 7 DP 47386
2419	<i>Quercus spp. Metrosideros excelsa Quercus spp.</i>	Oak(2), Pōhutukawa, Walnut Oak	Rodney	4 4 4 4	Southgate Road 27 27 Southgate Road Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 44 DEEDS W 66/3
2315	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa, Monterey Cypress	Rodney	1	Spinnaker Point 16 46 Spinnaker Point Manly	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 11 DP 172853
2329	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	2	Springs Road 29L 29L Springs Road Parakai	<u>Parakai</u>	Lot 5 DP 10179
2330	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	Springs Road 33G 34 Springs Road Parakai	<u>Parakai</u>	Lot 18 DP 191749
2331	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Phoenix Palm, Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	4 4 2	Springs Road 35/1 35 Springs Road Parakai	<u>Parakai</u>	Lot 7 DP 10179
2514	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (6)	Rodney	Group	Spyglass Street 21 and 30 74 Hibiscus Coast Highway Orewa	<u>Silverdale North</u>	Lot 1 DP 336597 LOT 7 DP 476420 and LOT 8 DP 476420
2311	<i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine Canary Oak, English Oak/ Common Oak	Rodney	4-5	Stanmore Bay Road 5 5 Stanmore Bay Road Stanmore Bay	<u>Stanmore Bay</u>	Pt Allotment S190 PSH OF Waiwera DP 11235
2570	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Stanmore Bay Road 48 48 Stanmore Bay Road Whangaparaoa	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 225 DP 36272
2551	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same 2	Stanmore Bay Road 108 108 Stanmore Bay Road Whangaparaoa	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 1 DP 113803
2342	<i>Quercus robur, Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Common Oak, Southern Magnolia	Rodney	4-3	State Highway 16 1019 1019 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa	<u>Kaukapakapa</u>	Lot 1 DP 86755
2343	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Phoenix Palm, Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine, Phoenix Palm	Rodney	2-4 3	State Highway 16 1036 1036 State Highway 16 Kaukapakapa	<u>Kaukapakapa</u>	PT ALLOT 13 PSH OF Kaukapakapa DP 22184
2552	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Rodney	Mixed group Group	Swann Beach Road 33, 35, 27 33 Swann Beach Road Whangaparaoa	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 196 DP 39560, LOT 195 DP 39560, LOT 194 DP 39432
2553	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	group of same	35,37 Swann Beach Road Whangaparaoa		Lot 195 DP 39560
2604	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Tapu Road 27 27 Tapu Road Kumeu	<u>Kumeu</u>	Lot 1 DP 45401
2633	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Carya illinoensis</i>	2-Pōhutukawa (2), Trees and Pecan Tree	Rodney	3	Te Muri Cemetery	<u>Mahurangi Regional Park</u>	Section 44 VILL OF Mahurangi SO 20073
2321	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	1	The Circle 31 31 The Circle Manly	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 99 DP 59177
2466	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri (a third Puriri tree closest to the dwelling not included)	Rodney	3	The Glade 6 6 The Glade Algies Bay	<u>Algies Bay</u>	Lot 33 DP 70874
2484	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney		The Palms Apartments 5-15 Orewa		Lot 33 DP 99308
2471	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	The Strand 2-4 2-4 The Strand Waiwera	<u>Waiwera</u>	Lot 1 DP 319223
2470	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	10 The Strand Waiwera		Lot 9 DP 4653
2592	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Rodney	1	Trigg Road 4 4 Trigg Road Huapai	<u>Huapai</u>	Lot 2 DP 158973
2590	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	4	25 Trigg Road Huapai		Lot 1 DP 60386
2385	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	4	10 Victoria Street Warkworth		Lot 1 DP 27354
2399	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	1	Victoria Street 17 47 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 44610
2402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	Victoria Street 19 49 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 1 DP 44610
2411	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei,</i>	Fan Palm	Rodney	1	Victoria Street 21 24 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 129361
2414	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Rodney	1	Victoria Street 23 23 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 1 DP 98371
2424	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Totara	Rodney	3	Victoria Street 30 30 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 91209
2428	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	Victoria Street 38 38 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 74226
2434	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Claret Ash, Oak	Rodney	2 4	Victoria Street 41 44 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 11 DP 74226
2442	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden elm	Rodney	4	Victoria Street 54 54 Victoria Street Warkworth	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 10 DP 74226

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2379	<i>Pinus sp.</i>	Pine	Rodney	1	<u>View Road 68 68-View Road-Warkworth</u>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 192404
2546	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Totara-Kahikatea	Rodney	Mixed Group	<u>282 Vipond Road Whangaparaoa</u>		Lot 97 DP 38694
2529	<i>Agathis australis</i>	kKauri	Rodney	1	<u>Vista Motu 22 22-Vista Motu Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 8 DP 126113
2535	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group of same Group	<u>Vista Motu 38 &amp; 40 38 &amp; 40 Vista Motu Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 2 DP 163731
2567	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Rodney	1	<u>Wade River Road 32B 32B Wade River Road Whangaparaoa</u>	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 3 DP 73402
2557	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Wade River Road (road reserve outside #192) 192 Wade River Road Whangaparaoa</u>	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 2 DP 49755
2588	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Rodney	1	<u>Waimauku Station Road 81 81 Waimauku Station Road Waimauku</u>	<u>Waimauku</u>	Pt Waikoukou 2A2 Block defined on Deposited Plan 11931
2472	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Waiwera Road 36 36 Waiwera Road Waiwera</u>	<u>Waiwera</u>	Lot 1 DP 8481
2354	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Rodney	1	<u>Waiwera Place 37 37 Waiwera Place Waiwera</u>	<u>Waiwera</u>	Lot 1 DP 46560
2474	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	group 3	<u>Waiwera Road 56 56 Waiwera Road Waiwera</u>	<u>Waiwera</u>	Lot 3 DP 4653
2381	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	2	<u>Walton Ave (road reserve outside #18 &amp; #19) Outside 18 &amp; 19 Walton Ave Warkworth</u>	<u>Warkworth</u>	
2307	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	Rodney	2	<u>63 Walton Street Red Beach</u>		Lot 1 DP 393658
2403	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Agathis australis Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Liquidambar, Kauri, Rimu	Rodney	3	<u>Warkworth Street 19 19 Warkworth Street Warkworth</u>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Pt Lot 2 DP 48377
2625	<i>Dacrydium cupressium</i>	Rimu	Rodney		<u>Warkworth Kowhai Park, State Highway 1, Warkworth</u>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Allotment 430 PSH OF Mahurangi
2511	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	<u>5 Weiti Road Orewa</u>		Lot 1 DP 143377
2526	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Weiti Road 12 12 Weiti Road Orewa</u>	<u>Orewa</u>	Lot 58 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2626	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oake	Rodney	2-1	<u>Wellsford Valley Road, Port Albert Reserve Port Albert Reserve, Wellsford Valley Road, Port Albert.</u>	<u>Port Albert.</u>	Pt Allotment M145 PSH OF Oruawhoro SO 14286
2628	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa-Grove	Rodney	Group	<u>Wenderholm Regional Park</u>	<u>Waiwera.</u>	Pt Puhoi DP 11077
2473	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	London Plane Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4-group 8	<u>Weranui Road 41 44 Weranui Road Waiwera</u>	<u>Waiwera</u>	Lot 62 DP 4653
2527	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Whale Cove 1 1 Whale Cove Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 27 DP 52195
2534	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Whale Cove 3 3 Whale Cove Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 1 DP 185992
2536	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Whale Cove 5 5 Whale Cove Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 2 DP 185992
2538	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	Group of same 2	<u>Whale Cove 21 21 Whale Cove Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 20 DP 112227
2530	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	Group of same Group	<u>Whale Cove 21, 23, 25, 27, &amp; 32 21, 23, 25, 27, &amp; 32 Whale Cove Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 14 DP 112226, Lot 21 DP 112227
2533	<i>Vitex lucens,</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	<u>Whangaparaoa Road 276 276 Whangaparaoa Road Red Beach</u>	<u>Red Beach</u>	Lot 14 DP 50675
2545	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Whangaparaoa Road (road reserve outside #470) 470 Whangaparaoa Road Whangaparaoa</u>	<u>Whangaparaoa</u>	Lot 1 DP 84464
2565	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	1	<u>Whangaparaoa Road 854 854 Whangaparaoa Road Manly</u>	<u>Manly</u>	Lot 27 DP 44233
2554	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Rodney	4	<u>966 Whangaparaoa Road Manly</u>		Lot 1 DP 437532
2594	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Rodney	gGroup of same	<u>Wharf Road 1 1 Wharf Road Riverhead</u>	<u>Riverhead</u>	DP 18866-PT ALLOT 16 PSH OF PAREMOREMO
2429	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus spp.</i>	Totara_& Oak Various	Rodney	group Mixed group Group	<u>Whitaker Road 39 39 Whitaker Road Warkworth</u>	<u>Warkworth</u>	Lot 2 DP 28200
2404	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Rodney	1	<u>Willjames Avenue 19 19 Willjames Avenue Algies Bay</u>	<u>Algies Bay</u>	Lot 64 DP 63325

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2469	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	<del>Willjames Avenue 62 62</del> Willjames Avenue Algies Bay	Algies Bay	Lot 30 DP 63325
2348	<i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i>	English Oak, Common Oak English Oak, Common Oak	Rodney	<del>4</del> 12	<del>Willjames Ave 91 94</del> Willjames Ave Algies Bay	Algies Bay	Pt Lot 3 DP 30486
2386	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	1	<del>Wilson Road 10 10</del> Wilson Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 355630
2460	<del>Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis, dacrydium cupressinum</del>	Norfolk pine, Totara, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Totara Puriri, Pōhutukawa Kauri, Rimu	Rodney	<del>1</del> 7 14 Group	<del>Wilson Road 46 46</del> Wilson Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 97086
2456	<i>Grevillea sp</i>	Grevillea	Rodney	1	<del>Woodcocks Road 34-44 38</del> Woodcocks Road Warkworth	Warkworth	Pt Allotment 65 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 37843
2369	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Rodney	2	<del>Worker Road 74 74</del> Worker Road Wellsford	Wellsford	Lot 4 DP 56805
2600	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Rodney	group of same Group	<del>York Terrace 33 33</del> York Terrace Riverhead	Riverhead	Lot 3 DP 116247
2618	<del>Vitex lucens and Cedrus deodara 2329</del>	Puriri	Rodney		<del>Young Street 27-27</del> Young Street, Scotts Landing	Scotts Landing	Lot 3 DP 89334
2563	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	Rodney	1	<del>Zealandia Road 54 54</del> Zealandia Road Manly		Lot 16 DP 66348

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1940	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i> , <i>Trachycarpus sp.</i>	Magnolia, Kowhai, Fan palm	Waitakere		<u>Abel Tasman Avenue 11</u> 11 Abel Tasman Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 11 DP 44402
1941	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Waitakere	1	<u>Abel Tasman Avenue 9A</u> 9A Abel Tasman Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 208077
1813	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri, Totara	Waitakere	4	<u>Airport Rd 10-12 40</u> Airport Rd, Whenuapai	Whenuapai	Pt Lot 1 DP 91446 Lot 1002 DP 491586
1824	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri Grove	Waitakere	Group 4	<u>Akatea Road 24</u> (reserve – Akatea Park) Akatea Park, 24 Akatea Road, Glendene	Glendene	Allotment 215 PSH OF Waikomiti Lot 26 DP 78576
1876	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	<u>Annette Avenue</u> (road reserve on corner with Edmonton Avenue) Corner Annette Avenue and Edmonton Roads	Henderson	Road Reserve, Lot 6, DP 42019
2057	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	<u>Arama Avenue 23 23</u> Arama Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 30 DP 34100
2058	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		<u>Arama Avenue 28 28</u> Arama Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 12 DP 34100
2059	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere		<u>Arama Avenue 30 30</u> Arama Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 13 DP 34100
2094	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i>	Pōhutukawa (1), Kermadec Pōhutukawa (1), Totara, Rimu, Kauri grove, Kowhai (1),	Waitakere		<u>Arapito Road 49 49</u> Arapito Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 15824
2095	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	Waitakere	2	<u>Arapito Road 55 55</u> Arapito Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 34946
2096	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri grove, Kahikatea (2)	Waitakere	Grove, 2	<u>Arapito Road 57 57</u> Arapito Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Pt Lot 4 DP 34946
2093	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	<u>Arapito Road</u> (road reserve outside #27) Road Reserve in front of 8 Arapito Road Titirangi	Titirangi	
1870	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak	Waitakere	1	<u>Astley Avenue 138 138</u> Astley Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Pt Lot 3 DP 41571
2000	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Liquid Amber (2), Pōhutukawa (1), Red flowering gum (1), Rimu (1), Italian cypress (3)	Waitakere	8	<u>Atkinson Road 161 161</u> Atkinson Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Pt Lot 1 DP 16077
2001	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	Waitakere	3	<u>Atkinson Road 214 214</u> Atkinson Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 50826
2045	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Waitakere	1	<u>Ava Avenue 16 16</u> Ava Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 51838 Allot 732 SO 51527 WAIKOMITI
2020	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	1	<u>Avonleigh Road 48 48</u> Avonleigh Road, Green Bay	Green Bay	Pt Allotment 293 PSH OF Waikomiti



## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1796	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Babich Road 15C Babich Winery, 15C Babich Road	Henderson Valley	Pt Lot 3 DP 19157
1927	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Beach Road 11 44 Beach Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 4 DP 50131
2065	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Beach Road 71 74 Beach Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 21 DP 49820
1823	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Beaubank Road 4 4 Beaubank Road, Kelston	Kelston	Lot 44 DP 40638
1826	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	2	Bethells Road 10 (Waitakere Primary School) Waitakere Primary School, 40 Bethells Road	Waitakere	Pt Allotment 27 PSH OF Waipareira
1815	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Brandon Road 4 4 Brandon Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 54 DP 15692
1978	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Bristol Road 15 45 Bristol Road, Whenuapai	Whenuapai	Lot 32 DP 13497
1883	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Buscomb Avenue 27 27 Buscomb Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 100482
2039	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Caspian Close 2 2 Caspian Close, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 176889
1938	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Catherine Street 1-9/21-25 1-9/21-25 Catherine Street, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 71985
1793	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Waitakere	1	Catherine Street 30 30 Catherine Street, Warehouse car park	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 443523
1950	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Waitakere	1	Central Park Drive 150-154 150-154 Central Park Drive, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 167456
1896	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis, Knightia excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Chapman Road 12B 42 Chapman Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 43922 Lot 1 DP 468164
1979	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Redwood, Pōhutukawa (3)	Waitakere	4	Clark Road 25 25 Clark Road, Hobsonville	Hobsonville	Pt Allotment 2 SO36513 PSH OF Waipareira
1865	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Cornwallis Road 120 420 Cornwallis Road, Cornwallis	Cornwallis	Lot 1 DP 15847
1801	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	Group of 8	Craigbank Avenue 1 4 Craigbank Avenue	New Lynn	Lot 6 DP 14282

# Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1939	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Crockett Lane 7 7 Crockett Lane, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 3 DP 45405
2031	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Croydon Road 20 20 Croydon Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 73783
2032	<i>Quercus sp., Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oak, Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	2	Croydon Road 21 24 Croydon Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Pt Lot 14 DEEDS S 119
2018	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	Waitakere	1	Daffodil Street 24 24 Daffodil Street, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 98 DP 55504
2019	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Kauri (2), Rimu	Waitakere	3	Daffodil Street 65 65 Daffodil Street, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 20 DP 55504
1997	<i>Eucalyptus spp.</i>	Gum	Waitakere	1	Dale Road (road reserve outside #10) Road Reserve in front of 10 Dale Road Whenuapai	Whenuapai	
1897	<i>Araucaria heterophylla SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere		Dawnhaven Drive 31 34 Dawnhaven Drive, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 5 DP 59518
2090	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara (4), Rimu	Waitakere	5	De Val Drive 1-5/1 4-5/4 De Val Drive, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 22 DP 47939
1967	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	1	Deirdre Place (road reserve outside #2) Road Reserve in front of 2 Deirdre Place	Titirangi	
2143	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Dellwood Avenue 2 2 Dellwood Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 61885
1970	<i>Platanus x acerifolia, Juglans spp.</i>	London Plane, Walnut	Waitakere	2	Delta Avenue 19 19 Delta Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 174683
1969	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral tree	Waitakere	1	Delta Avenue 1/62 1/62 Delta Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 29 DP 42166
1973	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (2)	Waitakere	2	Don Buck Road 251 251 Don Buck Road, Massey	Massey	Lot 28 DP 42292
2005	<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i>	Chinese Fir (2)	Waitakere	2	Durham Street 28 28 Durham Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 27 DP 49653 Lot 1 DP 463780
1842	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	2	Edmonton Road 20 20 Edmonton Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 24633
1863	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar / Sweet Gum	Waitakere	2	Edmonton Road 76 AP 76 AP Edmonton Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 15 DP 367924
1937	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Edwards Avenue 24 24 Edwards Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 26 DP 46256
1895	<i>Cupressus S sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	Waitakere	1	Ferry Parade (road reserve outside #28-30) Road	Herald Island	

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
					reserve outside 28-30 Ferry Parade		
2080	<i>Sequoia semperviens</i>	Coast Redwood	Waitakere	1	Forest Hill Road 202 202 Forest Hill Road, Waitarua	Waitarua	Lot 1 DP 39237
1858	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Forest Hill Rd 310 340 Forest Hill Rd, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 10 DP 14292
2081	<i>Sequoia semperviens</i>	Coast Redwood grove	Waitakere	Group	Forest Hill Road (road reserve outside #241) Road Reserve in front of 241 Forest Hill Road Waitarua	Waitarua	
2132	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Garden Road 57 57 Garden Road, Piha	Piha	Lot 2 DP 80031
2129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Garden Road (road reserve outside #8) Road Reserve in front of 8 Garden Road	Piha	Lot 226 DP 24667
1821	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Kunzea ericoides, Leptospermum scoparium, Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Kanuka, Manuka, Redwood	Waitakere	7	Glendale Road 31 (reserve - Glen Eden Picnic Ground) Picnic Reserve 31 Glendale Road	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 47207
1817	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Waitakere	24	Glendale Road 33a 33a Glendale Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 98396
4880	<del><i>Sequoia sempervirens</i></del>	<del>Redwoods</del>	<del>Waitakere</del>	4	<del>39 Glendale Road, Glen Eden</del>		<del>Lot 2 DP 131234</del>
1819	<del><i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i></del>	Rimu (2), Tanekaha	Waitakere	3	Glendale Road, 93 93 Glendale Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 148125
2131	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Glenesk Road 64 64 Glenesk Road, Piha	Piha	Lot 59 DP 25709
1791	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri - Te Toa	Waitakere	1	Glenesk Road 64 95 North Piha Road	Piha	Pt Lot 32 DP 31544
2083	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii, Eucalyptus cinerea, Eucalyptus Sp., Loplectomon confertus</i>	Peppermint Gum, Silver Dollar, Gum/Eucalyptus, Queensland Box	Waitakere	4	Glengarry Road 103B 403B Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 206890
2087	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Glengarry Road 103C-H, K-N 403C-H, K-N Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 3 DP 202973, Lot 4 DP 202973, Lot 11 DP 202973, Lot 2 DP 206890, Lot 5 DP 348510, Lot 6 DP 348510, Lot 8 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 14 DP 367145, Lot 18 DP 380262, Lot 19 DP 380262
2085	<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylo, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Yellow Gum, Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Glengarry Road 103J 403J Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 7 DP 348510
2086	<del><i>Vitex Vitex lucens</i></del>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Glengarry Road 103P 403P Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 15 DP 367145
2084	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii,</i>	Peppermint Gum	Waitakere	-	407A Glengarry Road, Glen Eden		Lot 2 DP 71394
1818	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Glengarry Road 109 409 Glengarry Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 75057

# Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1872	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<del>Glenarry Road 173 173</del> Glenarry Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 53000
1822	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	<del>Glenmall Place 51 51</del> Glenmall Place, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 8759
1898	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	-	5 Glenvil Lane, Te Atatu Peninsula		Lot 28 DP 40687
1899	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> SPP	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	<del>Gloria Avenue 76 76</del> Gloria Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 56 DP 55125
2033	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	<del>Godley Road 201A 201A</del> Godley Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 161977
2043	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	<del>Golf Road 46 46</del> Golf Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 133272
1900	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Waitakere	1	<del>Graham Avenue 14 14</del> Graham Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 25 DP 44506
1901	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<del>Graham Avenue 49 49</del> Graham Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 13 DP 56347
2137	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 233 233</del> Great North Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 14 DP 18110
2144	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 255 255</del> Great North Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 3 DP 38636
1971	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 3143</del> 3143 Great North Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 60200
1972	<del><i>Araucaria heterophylla</i></del>	<del>Norfolk Island Pine</del>	Waitakere	-	<del>3212 Great North Road,</del> New Lynn		Lot 1 DP 24582
2010	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 3244A</del> 3244A Great North Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 314843
2011	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 3362</del> 3362 Great North Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 17 DP 39837
2012	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silver Dollar Gum	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 4037</del> 4037 Great North Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 170284
1816	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla, Eucalyptus saligna</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine, Sydney Blue Gum	Waitakere	3	<del>Great North Road 4128A</del> (Waikumete Cemetary) Waikumete Cemetary, Glenview Road	Glen Eden	ALLOT 748 SO 58603 WAIKOMITI, LOT 1 DP 167031, ALLOT 747 SO 58603 WAIKOMITI Lot 1 DP 167031
2013	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	<del>Great North Road 4204</del> 4204 Great North Road, Glendene	Glendene	Lot 2 DP 64399
1837	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	<del>Grendon Avenue 10 10</del> Grendon Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 30 DP 40665
1929	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<del>Harbour View Road 41 41</del> Harbour View Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 15 DP 195674
1959	<i>Quercus sp., Liriodendron tulipifera, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Oak (2), Tulip tree, Ginkgo	Waitakere	4	<del>Henderson Valley Road 19</del> 19 Henderson Valley Road, Henderson	Henderson	Pt Allotment 7 PSH OF Waipareira
1884	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	2	<del>Henderson Valley Road 375</del> (and road reserve outside #375) 375 Henderson Valley Road and road reserve outside 375 Henderson Valley Road	Henderson Valley	Lot 2 DP 385427

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1902	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<u>Hereford Street 7</u> Hereford Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	<u>Te Atatu Peninsula</u>	Lot 32 DP 50502
1981	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak	Waitakere	1	<u>Hewlett Road 17</u> Hewlett Road, Massey	<u>Massey</u>	Lot 18 DP 65019
1980	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Pohutukawa (2), Kauri	Waitakere	3	<u>Hobsonville Road 104A</u> <del>104A Hobsonville Road,</del> Hobsonville	<u>Hobsonville</u>	Pt Allotment 41 PSH OF Waipareira
1960	<i>Quercus sp. Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oaks (3), Pohutukawa	Waitakere	4	<u>Huia Road 266</u> <del>266 Huia Road,</del> Titirangi	<u>Titirangi</u>	Lot 1 DP 171761
1866	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium dacrydiodes</i>	Pohutukawa, Kahikatea grove	Waitakere	<u>1, Group 3</u>	<u>Huia Road 1232</u> <del>1232 Huia Road,</del> Huia	<u>Huia</u>	Lot 1 DP 351228
1867	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa	Waitakere	2	<u>Huia Road (reserve - Huia Domain)</u>	<u>Huia</u>	Pt Allotment 9A PSH OF Karangahape
1985	<i>Quercus robur, Quercus palustris, Podocarpus totara, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Kunzea ericoides, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pin Oak, Totara (18), Group of Tanekaha, Kanuka, Pohutukawa, Totara, Oak	Waitakere		<u>Hutchinson Avenue 1</u> <del>Hutchinson Avenue, New Lynn</del>	<u>New Lynn</u>	Section 10 Blk II Hetana HAM
1892	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<u>Hutchinson Avenue 1/108</u> <del>1/108 Hutchinson Avenue,</del> New Lynn	<u>New Lynn</u>	Lot 2 DP 16719
1804	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	<u>Islington Avenue 2</u> <del>St Thomas Church, 2 Islington Ave</del>	<u>New Lynn</u>	Lot 2 DP 96956
1803	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<u>Islington Avenue 13</u> <del>13 Islington Avenue, New Lynn</del>	<u>New Lynn</u>	Lot 1 DP 173842
2067	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pohutukawa	Waitakere	2	<u>Kauri Point Road 26</u> <del>26 Kauri Point Road,</del> Laingholm	<u>Laingholm</u>	Lot 417 DP 17523
1968	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium dacrydioides, Phyllocladus genus, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea, Celery Pine, Puriri, Rewarewa, Rimu, Nikau	Waitakere	Group	<u>Kauri Point Road 62</u> <del>62 Kauri Point Road,</del> Laingholm	<u>Laingholm</u>	Lot 397 DP 17523
1861	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	<u>Kellys Road 1</u> <del>1 Kelly's Road,</del> Oratia	<u>Oratia</u>	Lot 1 DP 92891
1860	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	<u>Kellys Road (road reserve outside #1)</u> Road Reserve adjoining Kellys Road 1	<u>Oratia</u>	Road reserve outside Lot 1 DP 92891
1903	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	<u>Kervil Avenue 28</u> <del>28 Kervil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula</del>	<u>Te Atatu Peninsula</u>	Lot 22 DP 47002 Lot 1 DP 503039
1904	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	<u>Kervil Avenue 47</u> <del>47 Kervil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula</del>	<u>Te Atatu Peninsula</u>	Lot 145 DP 47002
1905	<i>Araucaria heterophylla SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	<u>Kervil Avenue 95</u> <del>95 Kervil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula</del>	<u>Te Atatu Peninsula</u>	Lot 183 DP 47003
2140	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	<u>Kokiri Street 3</u> <del>3 Kokiri Street</del>	<u>Te Atatu South</u>	Lot 26 DP 39215
1794	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	<u>Konini Road 139</u> <del>139 Konini Road</del>	<u>Titirangi</u>	Lot 3 DP 101745
1885	<i>Dacrydium dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	Waitakere	1	<u>Konini Road 183-191</u> <del>183-191 Konini Road,</del> Titirangi	<u>Titirangi</u>	Lot 279 DP 24221
1871	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauris	Waitakere	<u>Groups 4</u>	Kopiko Rd 22, 24, 30, 36, 38 <del>Kopiko Rd 22, 24, 30, 36, 38, Titirangi</del>	<u>Titirangi</u>	Lot 332 DP 25642, Lot 2 DP 75748, Lot 2 DP 130345, Lot 1 DP 130345, Lot 331 DP 25642
1996	<i>Banksia integrifolia, Metrosideros excelsa, Cupressus species</i>	Banksia, Pohutukawa, Cupressus species	Waitakere	3	<u>La Rosa Street 37</u> <del>37 La Rosa Street,</del> Green Bay	<u>Green Bay</u>	Lot 30 DP 54161

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1965	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	Laingholm Drive 65 65 Laingholm Drive, Laingholm	Laingholm	Lot 690 DP 32354
1966	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Laingholm Drive (road reserve outside #45) Road Reserve adjacent to 45 Laingholm Drive	Laingholm	
2014	<i>Eucalyptus sp</i>	Gum	Waitakere	1	Lavelle Road 8-12 8-12 Lavelle Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 86263
1948	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (1) Kauri	Waitakere	1	Lincoln Road 16A 16A Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 392153
1947	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere	2	Lincoln Road 16D 16D Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 392153
1844	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera,</i> <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Tulip Tree, Horse Chestnut	Waitakere	2	Lincoln Road 16J 16J Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 14 DP 392153
1946	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Lincoln Road 170 170 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 8 DP 41651
1945	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Lincoln Road 172 172 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 7 DP 41651
1843	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua,</i> <i>Liriodendron tulipifera,</i> <i>Quercus sp.</i>	Liquidambar, Tulip tree, Oak (4)	Waitakere	4	Lincoln Road 22 22 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 16989
1983	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium</i> <i>dacrydioides dacrydioides</i>	Rimu (21), Kauri (2), Kahikatea	Waitakere	Group	Lincoln Road 23 23 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Pt Lot 4 DP 20975
1984	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Waitakere	1	Lincoln Road 36 36 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 50267
1942	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Plane (2)	Waitakere	2	Lincoln Road 55-57 55-57 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 194288
2076	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Waitakere	1	Lincoln Road 70 70 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 44949
1798	<i>Podocarpus totara juniperus</i> <i>squamata 'Meyeri',</i> <i>Metrosideros umbellata,</i> <i>Phoenix reclinata,</i> <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i>	Totara, Juniper, Southern Rata, Senegal Palm (1), Tanekaha	Waitakere	5	Links Road 18 18 Links Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 5 DP 14039 Pt Lot 7 DP 14039
1799	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Waitakere	1	Links Road 24B 24B Links Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 192963
1800	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Waitakere	6	Links Road 28 28 Links Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 90757
2060	<i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i> <i>Quercus sp.</i>	Pohutukawa, Oak	Waitakere	1	Links Road 30 30 Links Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 11 DP 14039
2061	<i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i> <i>Quercus sp.</i>	Pohutukawa, Oak	Waitakere	2	Links Road 30A 30A Links Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 12 DP 14039
2004	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	London Street 2 2 London Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 52 DP 49653
1906	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	London Street 11 11 London Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 69 DP 49653
1828	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Luanda Drive (reserve – Elvira Walk), Elvira Walk, Luanda Drive	Ranui	Lot 182 DP 77543
1974	<i>Podocarpus totara,</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Rimu, Pohutukawa	Waitakere	3	Luckens Road 8 8 Luckens Road, West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 3 DP 173673
1975	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Luckens Road 36 36 Luckens Road, West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 3 DP 119211

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1976	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawas	Waitakere	<u>7</u>	Luckens Road 88 88 Luckens Road, West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 1 DP 40439
1977	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Luckens Road 138 138 Luckens Road, West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 2 DP 321285
2036	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Manuka Road (road reserve outside #21) Road Reserve in front of 21 Manuka Road Titirangi	Titirangi	
1797	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Margan Avenue 39 Tongan Methodist Church, 39 Margan Avenue	New Lynn	Lot 15 DP 9257
2130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Marine Parade South (road reserve outside #1) Road Reserve in front of 1 Marine Parade South	Piha	Lot 1 DP 377708
1814	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Matipo Road 67 67 Matipo Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 41149
1949	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	McCahon Place 11 44 McCahon Place, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 20 DP 432040
2056	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	McEldowney Road (road reserve outside #36) Reserve in front of 36 McEldowney Road Titirangi	Titirangi	
1832	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oaks	Waitakere	<u>26</u>	McEldowney Road, (reserve adjacent to #37) Recreation Reserve path to Davies Bay adjacent to 37 McEldowney Road	Titirangi	Pt Lot 1 DP 100640
1845	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	McLeod Road 26 26 McLeod Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 172051
2092	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Metcalfe Road 176-184 176-184 Metcalfe Road, Ranui	Ranui	Lot 1 DP 404740
2009	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Millbrook Road (road reserve outside #46A) Road Reserve in front of 46A Millbrook Road Henderson	Henderson	
2135	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	<u>2</u>	Miltonia Avenue 1 4 Miltonia Avenue, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 46 DP 57307
2062	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Waitakere	<u>Group</u>	Minnehaha Avenue 29 29 Minnehaha Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 118 DP 22899
2063	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Waitakere	<u>Group</u>	Minnehaha Avenue 31 34 Minnehaha Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 119 DP 22899
2064	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Waitakere	<u>Group</u>	Minnehaha Avenue 33 33 Minnehaha Avenue, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 124 DP 30907
1907	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Montmere Avenue 5 5 Montmere Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 55125
1958	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Montel Avenue 11 44 Montel Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 20253
2139	<i>Quercus robur, Quercus palustris</i>	Common Oak, Pin Oak	Waitakere	<u>24</u>	Montel Avenue Montel Avenue, Henderson (Henderson Primary School)	Henderson (Henderson Primary School)	Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF WAIPAREIRA
1908	<i>Araucaria heterophylla SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Murray Road 3 3 Murray Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 12 DP 43922
1909	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu	Waitakere		Murray Road 15 15 Murray Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 18 DP 43922
2071	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Neil Avenue 80 80 Neil Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 46 DP 45411
1854	<i>Populus sp</i>	Poplars	Waitakere	<u>Group</u> 4	Newham Place 35 (reserve - Oratia Esplanade) 35 Oratia Esplanade Reserve, Newham Place, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 5 DP 402587
1963	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri (2), Puriri, Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	<u>4</u>	Norman Road 22B 22B Norman Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 352612
2066	<i>Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara</i>	Oak, Totara	Waitakere	<u>2</u>	Northall Road 35A 35 Northall Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 23 DEEDS Whau 90 Lot 2 DP 522281
1810	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	<u>1</u>	Oakpark Place 23 (reserve) 23 Oakpark Place, West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 28 DP 108296

# Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1925	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Old Te Atatu Road 449 449 Old Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Pt Lot 86 DEEDS Whau 14
2091	<i>Sophora sp.</i>	Kowhai	Waitakere	1	Old Titirangi Road 242 242 Old Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 205053
1852	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	Groups4	Opanuku Road 85, 140, 142, 85, 140, 142 Opanuku Road, Henderson Valley	Henderson Valley	Lot 1 DP 199197, Lot 36 DP 15765, Lot 2 DP 199197
1879	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	Groups4	Opanuku Road 152, Opanuku Rd 91 and 93 (road reserve) 152 Opanuku Road, and road reserve outside 91 and 93 Opanuku Rd	Henderson Valley	Lot 39 DP 15765, Lot 20 DP 15765, Lot 40 DP 15765
1991	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri (grove)	Waitakere		Otitori Bay Road 4 4 Otitori Bay Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 204598
1992	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri (grove)	Waitakere		Otitori Bay Road 4A 4A Otitori Bay Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 338281
1831	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #50) Road Reserve outside 50 Otitori Bay Road	Titirangi	
1886	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Otitori Bay Road 56 (reserve - Otitori Otitori Scenic Reserve)	Titirangi	Lot 39 DP 33106
1838	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Otitori Bay Road 67 67 Otitori Bay Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 17297
1961	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Group of Kauri, Puriri, Kahikatea	Waitakere	Group	Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #20) Road Reserve in front of 20 Otitori Bay Road	Titirangi	
1962	<i>Sophora microphylla, Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kowhai, Kauri, Karaka, Kahikatea	Waitakere	Group	Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #64) Road Reserve in front of 64 Otitori Bay Road	Titirangi	
2097	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Kunzea ericoides, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea, Kanuka, Kohekohe grove	Waitakere	Group	Park Road 45 45 Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 8 DP 18976
2098	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Pedocarpus totara</i>	Rimu (3)	Waitakere	3	Park Road 50A 50A Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 56283
2101	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	Waitakere		Park Road 90 90 Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 141086
2102	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea	Waitakere	Group	Park Road 96 (and road reserve in front of #96) Road Reserve in front of 96 Park Road & 96 Park Road	Titirangi	Pt Lots 1 & 2 DP 18346
2103	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere	2	Park Road 110 110 Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	
2104	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Park Road 112 112 Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 28786
2105	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu (2)	Waitakere	3	Park Road 114 114 Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 16793
2106	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Park Road 116 116 Park Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 4 DP 16793
2099	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Park Road (road reserve outside #54) Road Reserve in front of 54 Park Road Titirangi	Titirangi	
2100	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Park Road (road reserve outside #60) Road reserve in front of 60 Park Road	Titirangi	



# Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2117	<i>Podocarpus sp., Gleditsia triacanthos inermis 'Ruby Lace', Dacrydium cupressinum, Betula pendula, Betula papyrifera, Nyssa sylvatica, Betula pendula, Liquidambar styraciflua, Fraxinus angustifolia, Cinnamomum camphora, Row of Cryptomeria japonica, Chorisia insignis, Idesia polycarpa, Cryptomeria japonica, Nuytsia floribunda, Ilex aquifolium, Nothofagus sp., Betula pendula, Cedrus atlantica 'glauca', Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus cunninghamii, Ulmus procera, Agathis robusta, Taxodium distichum var. distichum, Nyssa sylvatica 'Autumn Cascade', Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Podocarpus sp., Podocarpus cunninghamii, Liquidambar styraciflua, Knightia excelsa, Rhopalostylis sapida, Archontophoenix alexandrae, Banana sp., Dacrydium dactyloides, Pseudopanax 'Cyril Watson', Ginkgo biloba, Agathis australis, Liquidambar styraciflua, Magnolia x soulangeana, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Liriodendron tulipifera, Podocarpus Metasequoia glyptostroboides Dacrydium cupressinum Ulmus procera sp., Metrosideros excelsa, Libocedrus plumosa, Agathis robusta, M</i>	Podocarp, Purple Honey Locust, Rimu, Silver Birch, Paper Birch, Black Tupelo, Silver Birch (2), Liquidambar, Claret Ash, Camphor Laurel, Row of Japanese Cedar, White Floss Silk Tree, Idesia Polycarpa, Chinese Wonder Tree, Japanese Cedar (5), Australian Christmas Tree, Verigated Holly (2), Southern Beech, Maple, Silver Birch, Blue Atlas Cedar, Fir, Rimu (2), Golden Totara, Golden Elm, Queensland Kauri, Swamp Cypress (3), Weeping Blackgum, Maple, Dawn Redwood, Podocarp, Golden Totara (2), Liquidambar, Rewarewa, Nikau Plam, Alexander Palm, Banana Plantation, Kahikatea, Five Finger, Ginkgo, Redwood, Kauri, Liquidambar, Magnolia, Tanekaha, Dawn redwood, Tulip Tree, Podocarp, Grandiflora Magnolia, Pöhutukawa, Kawaka, Australian Kauri, Kowhai, Pöhutukawa, Totara, Kowhai, Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Totara	Waitakere		Parker Avenue 73, 75 & South Lynn Road 5 73, 75 Parker Avenue & 5 South Lynn Road New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 3 DP 47048, Lot 6 DP 40481, Lot 5 DP 40481
2118	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Ulmus procera</i>	Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Elm	Waitakere	3	Parker Avenue 81 84 Parker Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 7 DP 40481
1849	<i>Pinus nigra</i>	Pine	Waitakere	2	Parker Road 108 408 Parker Road, Oratia	Oratia	Lot 2 DP 50785
1910	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Peachgrove Road 13 43 Peachgrove Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 172 DP 38305
1911	<i>Araucaria SPPheterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Peachgrove Road 19 49 Peachgrove Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 169 DP 38305
2128	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Piha Road 4 4 Piha Road, Piha	Piha	Lot 294 DP 24667
1790	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	"The Pöhutukawa on the Rock"	Waitakere	1	Piha Road 23 23 Piha Road	Piha	Lot 4 DP 43580
1851	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	Waitakere	1	Piha Road 402 (reserve – Auckland memorial Centennial Park) Auckland Centennial Memorial Park, 402 Piha Road	Piha	
1855	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	Waitakere	1	Piha Road 402 (reserve) Road Reserve outside 402 Piha Road	Piha	Pt Allotment 92 SO 854 PSH OF Waitakere
1792	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	2	Piha Domain	Piha	Pt Piha DP 24667
1802	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Pine Street (road reserve on corner with Great North Road) Entrance to Pine Street, New Lynn	New Lynn	
1887	<i>Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Alectryon excelsa, Myrsine australis, Cyathea dealbata</i>	Native Bush (Totara, Karaka, Titoko, Mapou, Silver fern)	Waitakere	45	Pöhutukawa Road 49 49 Pöhutukawa Rd, Whenuapai	Whenuapai	Lot 47 DP 15956
1982	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	Waitakere	1	Pomaria Road 3 3 Pomaria Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 10 DP 45640

# Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1806	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix palm	Waitakere	1	Portage Road 34B 34B Portage Road, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 3 DP 327545
2069	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Kahikatea	Waitakere	1	Portage Road 229 229 Portage Road, Green Bay	Green Bay	Lot 67 DP 13925
2070	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Kahikatea	Waitakere	2	Portage Road 231 234 Portage Road, Green Bay	Green Bay	Lot 68 DP 13925
2072	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Pringle Road 3 3-Pringle Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 68647
1877	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Coastal Forest: Puriri, Kowhai, Totara, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kermadec Pohutukawa	Waitakere	7	Queen Mary Avenue 31 34 Queen Mary Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 53825
2046	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Metrosideros sp</i>	Kauri(2), Macrocarpa (2), Rata	Waitakere	5	Rangiwai Road 2 2 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 29204
2047	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kahikatea, Kauri grove	Waitakere		Rangiwai Road 10 40 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 17 DP 29204
2048	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		Rangiwai Road 12 & 12A 12 & 12A Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 142697, Lot 1 DP 142697
2049	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		Rangiwai Road 16 46 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 89714
2051	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (3)	Waitakere	3	Rangiwai Road 20 20 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 159640
2052	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere		Rangiwai Road 36 36 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 327678
2054	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Kauri, Rimu	Waitakere		Rangiwai Road 42 42 Rangiwai Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 24 DP 29204
2050	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri Puriri	Waitakere	1	Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #16) Road reserve in front of 16 Rangiwai Road	Titirangi	
2053	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	Group	Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #36) Road reserve in front of 36 Rangiwai Road	Titirangi	
2055	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #42) Road reserve in front of 42 Rangiwai Road	Titirangi	
1807	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Juniperus chinensis</i> , <i>Rhododendrum sp</i> , <i>Rhododendron sp.</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Chinese Juniper, Rhododendron Rhododendron	Waitakere	42	Rankin Avenue 40 Old Presbyterian Church Hall, corner Margan & Rankin Avenue	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 49993
1868	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i>	Pohutukawa, Totara, Titoki, Kowhai Puriri	Waitakere	5	Rankin Avenue (reserve - Gardner Reserve)	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 115005
1805	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Totara (8), Kauri, Kahikatea, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Coral Tree	Waitakere	13	Rata Street 13 (Warehouse car park) Warehouse car park, 13 Rata Street	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 160114
2038	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	Waitakere	1	Rata Street 48 48 Rata Street, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 4 DP 37997
2037	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Puriri & Flowering Gum	Waitakere	1	Rata Street (road reserve outside #41) Road Reserve in front of 41 Rata Street New Lynn	New Lynn	
1954	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Rathgar Road 20 20 Rathgar Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 5 DP 44230
1953	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Rathgar Road 69 69 Rathgar Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 12 DP 43275
1829	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Redlands Grove 4 4 Redlands Grove	Swanson	Lot 3 DP 117988
1913	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Jacaranda SPP	Waitakere	1	Roby Street 10A 40A-Roby Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 21 DP 51761
1912	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Waitakere	1	Roby Street 8 8-Roby Street, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 19 DP 51761

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2044	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Savoy Road 37 37 Savoy Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 59 DP 21669
2082	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Scenic Drive 222 222 Scenic Drive, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 13 DP 37552
1835	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Scenic Drive 300 (reserve) 300 Scenic Drive, Titirangi	Titirangi	ARC DEEDS 135 – ALLOT 635 PARISH OF WAIKOMITI
1888	<i>Quercus sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oak, and Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	4	Scott Road 4 4 Scott Road, Hobsonville	Hobsonville	Lot 1 DP 71841
1889	<i>Ficus macrophylla, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig, Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	2	Scott Road 6 6 Scott Road, Hobsonville	Hobsonville	Lot 2 DP 71841
1986	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Seabrook Avenue 2 2 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Section 5 Blk II Hetana HAM
2022	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Row of Camphor Laurel trees	Waitakere	Group	Seabrook Avenue 151 151 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 6 DP 37664
2023	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Row of Camphor Laurel trees	Waitakere	Group	Seabrook Avenue 153 153 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 5 DP 37664
2024	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Row of Camphor Laurel trees	Waitakere	Group	Seabrook Avenue 155 155 Seabrook Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 4 DP 37664
2125	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Seaview Road 21 (Piha Domain) Road Reserve in front of 21 Seaview Road (outside library)	Piha	Pt Lot 71 DP 25709
2124	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Seaview Road 36-40 36-40 Seaview Road, Piha	Piha	Pt Lot 247 DP 24231
2127	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	3	Seaview Road 63 63 Seaview Road	Piha	Pt Lot 103 247 DP 24231
2123	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Seaview Road 94 94 Seaview Road, Piha	Piha	Lot 50 DP 25709
2126	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Seaview Road (road reserve outside #63) Road reserve outside of 63 Seaview Road	Piha	Lot 50 DP 25709
1944	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Soljan Drive, 33 297-301 Lincoln Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 131804 Lot 3 DP 464917
2145	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Waitakere	4	40 South Lynn Road, New Lynn		Pt Lot 2 DP 38920
1873	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri ricker stand	Waitakere	4 Group	South Titirangi Road 500 (reserve - Titirangi War Memorial Park)	Titirangi	Pt Lot 17 DP 6678
2119	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 512 512 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 8 DP 16793
2120	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	2	South Titirangi Road 529 529 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 23754
2108	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 540 540 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 208029
2109	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Totara	Waitakere	3	South Titirangi Road 548 548 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 42858
2110	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 559 559 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 6 DP 29913
2111	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere	2	South Titirangi Road 561 561 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 29913
2112	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 563 563 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 23036
2113	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora microphylla, Cordyline australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara, Kowhai, Cabbage tree, Rimu (2), Kauri, Totara (5)	Waitakere	Group	South Titirangi Road 571 571 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 4 DP 23036

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2114	<del>Knightsia excelsa</del> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Rewarewa, Puriri	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 580 580 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 12 DP 65803
2115	<del>Vitex lucens</del> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Puriri (2), Totara (7), Kauri	Waitakere		South Titirangi Road 588 588 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 12731
2116	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 593 593 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 16 DP 23036
1839	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 654 654 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 55556
2021	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road 757 757 South Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 53019
2121	<i>Agathis Australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road (road reserve outside #533) Road Reserve in front of 533 South Titirangi Road	Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 23754
2107	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (2)	Waitakere	2	South Titirangi Road 539 (road reserve) Road Reserve in front of 541 South Titirangi Road	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 16793
2122	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	South Titirangi Road (road reserve outside #794) Road Reserve in front of 794 South Titirangi Road	Titirangi	Lot 41 DP 19307
1808	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Totara (4), Kauri (5), Rimu, Karaka	Waitakere	1146	State Highway 16 191 191 State Highway 16, Whenuapai	Whenuapai	Pt Lot 1 DP 38693
2025	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu	Waitakere	2	Sturges Road 67 67 Sturges Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 395087
1957	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	1	Sturges Road 76B 76B Sturges Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 163464
2026	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Grouping of Redwoods	Waitakere	Group	Sturges Road 88 88 Sturges Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 87319
2027	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (3)	Waitakere	1	Sturges Road 125 125 Sturges Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 207199 Lot 3 DP 470959
2971	<u><i>Quercus Sp.</i></u>	<u>Oak</u>	<u>Waitakere</u>	2	<u>Sturges Road, 125A</u>	<u>Henderson</u>	<u>Lot 2 DP 470959</u>
2028	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Sturges Road 127 127 Sturges Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 318017
2029	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	Waitakere		133 Sturges Road, Henderson		Lot 5 DP 188223
2030	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Sturges Road 139 139 Sturges Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 188223
2078	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	Waitakere	1	Summerland Drive 2-2 Summerland Drive, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 8 DP 188223
2641	<i>Eucalyptus nicollii</i>	Peppermint Gum	Waitakere	1	Sunnyside Road 36 36 Sunnyside Road, Sunnyvale	Sunnyvale	Lot 9 DP 43840
1951	<i>Eucalyptus spp.</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Gum, Rimu (2), Totara (3)	Waitakere	6	Swanson Road 1-3 1-3 Swanson Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 151433
1943	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Himalayan Cedar, Liquidambar	Waitakere	1	Swanson Road 1-8/31 1- 8/31 Swanson Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 57355
1846	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Swanson Road 36 36 Swanson Road, Henderson	Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 41933
2002	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Swanson Road 100 100 Swanson Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 7 DP 42241
1956	<i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i>	Peppermint gum	Waitakere	1	Swanson Road 114-152 114-152 Swanson Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 68104 Lot 2 DP 470382

# Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1955	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Row-of-Plane Trees	Waitakere	Group	Swanson Road 133-179 <del>133-179 Swanson Road,</del> Henderson	Henderson	Pt Lot 40 DP 670
1881	<i>Quercus sp. Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Oak, Rimu	Waitakere	2	Swanson Road 182--194 <del>182-194 Swanson Road,</del> Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 113135
1878	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oaks	Waitakere	5	Swanson Road 196 202 <del>196-202 Swanson Road,</del> Henderson	Henderson	Pt Lot 6 DP 1467
1952	<i>Quercus sp., Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Oak, Liquidambar	Waitakere	2	Swanson Road 269 269 <del>Swanson Road,</del> Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 443843
2003	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Swanson Road 704-706 <del>704-706 Swanson Road,</del> Swanson	Swanson	Lot 1 DP 166925
1830	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	1	Swanson Road (road reserve outside #749) Road Reserve outside 749 Swanson Road	Swanson	
1825	<del>Agathis australis, Quercus</del> <i>petraea</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Sylvan Crescent 42 42 Sylvan Crescent, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 33 DP 42777
1875	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Tabitha Crescent (road reserve outside #41) Road reserve outside 41 Tabitha Crescent	Henderson	Road Reserve adjacent to Lot 35 DP 77869
2073	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Taikata Road 13 13 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 332938
2074	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Taikata Road 32 32 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 89150
1926	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Taikata Road 81 84 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 55525
1932	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Taikata Road 83 83 Taikata Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 23 DP 40796
2035	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea grove	Waitakere	Group	Tainui Road 42 42 Tainui Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 93 DP 37794
2142	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Taitua Drive 2 2 Taitua Drive, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 2 DP 61753
2034	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Taraire Road 21 24 Taraire Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 10 DP 36189
2041	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (2)	Waitakere	2	Taupo Street 14A 44A Taupo Street, Green Bay	Green Bay	Lot 10 DP 52969
2042	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Variegated Kermadec Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Taupo Street 18 48 Taupo Street, Green Bay	Green Bay	Lot 12 DP 52969
1862	<i>Erythrina cristagallis ykesii</i>	Coral Tree Flame tree	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 2 2 Te Atatu Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 136821
2136	<i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i> <i>Podocarpus totara, Araucaria</i> <i>heterophylla</i>	Pohutukawa, and Totara, Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	34	Te Atatu Road 36, 36A, 36B, 36C 36, 36A, 36B, 36C, Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 2 DP 200990, Lot 1 DP 200990, Lot 3 DP 165402, Lot 2 DP 165402
2141	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 60A (road reserve) Road Reserve in front of 60A Te Atatu Road	Te Atatu	
1847	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 68B 68B Te Atatu Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 171908
2134	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 80 80 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 10 DP 57307
1924	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium</i> <i>cupressinum, Podocarpus</i> <i>totara 'aurea', Nestegis</i> <i>cunninghamii, Weinmannia</i> <i>racemosa, Libocedrus</i> <i>bidwillii, Metrosideros</i> <del><i>excelsa</i></del> , <i>Knightia excelsa,</i> <i>Sophora microphylla,</i> <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides,</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Golden Totara, Black Maire, Kamahi, Kaikawaka, Pohutukawa, Rewarewa, Kowhai, Kahikatea, Totara	Waitakere	Group	Te Atatu Road 99 99 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 4 DP 45102
1928	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 107 407 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 3 DP 44074
1933	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'Purpurea'</i>	Copper Beech	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 161 461 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 1 DP 64476

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2133	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 169A 169A Te Atatu Road	Te Atatu South	Lot 9 DP 21214
1934	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Waitakere	-	2/320 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South		Lot 1 DP 72660
1930	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 221 224 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu South	Te Atatu South	Lot 8 DP 31444
2015	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius, Hymenosporum flavum</i>	Illawara Flame Tree, Australian Frangipani	Waitakere	2	Te Atatu Road 508 508 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 3 DP 53845
2016	<i>Podocarpus sp</i>	Podocarp tree	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 628 628 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 349327
2017	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Illawara Flame Tree	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 628A 628A Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 349327
1914	<i>Araucaria SPPheterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Te Atatu Road 752 752 Te Atatu Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 47427
1989	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (1)	Waitakere	1	Te Kanawa Crescent 11 11 Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 203245
1988	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (2)	Waitakere	2	Te Kanawa Crescent 11A 11A Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 203245
1990	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak (8)	Waitakere	8	Te Kanawa Crescent 17 17 Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 18 DP 48910
1894	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Te Kanawa Crescent 50 50 Te Kanawa Crescent, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 51895
2079	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Te Pai Place 2 2 Te Pai Place, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 96962
1874	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	The Terrace 88 (Esplanade reserve) Esplanade reserve behind 88 The Terrace	Herald Island	Lot 109 DP 31409
1869	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Titirangi Road 27 27 Titirangi Road	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 67799
1998	<i>Cinnamomum camphor</i>	Camphor Laurel	Waitakere	1	Titirangi Road 391 391 Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 38235
1964	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	Titirangi Road 400 400 Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 130604
1795	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	Titirangi Road, 418 (Lopdell House) Lopdell House grounds	Titirangi	Allotment 740 PSH OF Waikomiti
1999	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea grove	Waitakere	Group	Titirangi Road 421, 421A & 423 421, 421A & 423 Titirangi Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 26523
1891	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	Totara Avenue 1A 1A Totara Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 161309
1893	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Waitakere	1	Twin Wharf Road (road reserve outside #5) Road reserve outside 5 Twin Wharf Road	Herald Island	
1834	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	1	Upland Road 44 (Upper Page Farm) Upper Page Farm, 44 Upland Road	Huia	Lot 11 DP 436003
1840	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	View Road 59 59 View Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 77916
1841	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	View Road 61 61 View Road, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 176421
1864	<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Australian blackwood	Waitakere	1	Vitasovich Avenue 4 (reserve) 4 Vitasovich Avenue, Henderson	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 91701
2077	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Waione Avenue 3 3 Waione Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 5 DP 41002
1890	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut	Waitakere	1	Waione Avenue 15 15 Waione Avenue, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 10 DP 43702
1917	<i>Araucaria heterophylla SPP</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Waipani Road 3 3 Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 7 DP 49406
1918	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Southern Silky Oak	Waitakere	1	Waipani Road 21 21 Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 7 DP 43770

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1915	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri-(2)	Waitakere	2	<del>Waipani Road 1/56 4/56</del> Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Pt Lot 63 DP 10099
1916	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<del>Waipani Road 63 63</del> Waipani Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 18 DP 49820
1820	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Totara	Waitakere	8	<del>West Coast Road 370 370</del> West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 46165
1935	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Waitakere	1	<del>West Coast Road 371 374</del> West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 13 DP 24245
1936	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	Waitakere	1	<del>West Coast Road 374 374</del> West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 38784
1934	<i>Quercus sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	2	<del>West Coast Road 400 400</del> West Coast Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 42928
1850	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Waitakere	1	<del>West Coast Road 456</del> <del>West Coast Road 456, 467,</del> <del>Road Reserve outside 438,</del> <del>439 440 &amp; 442 West Coast</del> <del>Road, Oratia</del>	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 127880 Lot 1 DP 56563, Lot 4 DP 328432
2008	<i>Vitex luckenzlucens, Cryptomeria japonica, Cedrus deodara, Cedrus libani, Camellia sp., Quercus robur, Magnolia grandiflora, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Puriri, Japanese Cedar, Deodar Cedar, Cedar of Lebanon, Camellia, Oak, Magnolia, Liquidambar	Waitakere		<del>West Coast Road 491 494</del> West Coast Road, Oratia	Oratia	Lot 10 DP 135638
1856	<i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Magnolias (group)	Waitakere	2	<del>West Coast Road 527 527</del> West Coast Road, Oratia	Oratia	Lot 2 DP 131742
1857	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak,	Waitakere	1	<del>West Coast Road 531 534</del> West Coast Road, Oratia	Oratia	Lot 3 DP 131742
1853	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar / Sweet Gum	Waitakere	1	<del>West Coast Road 636 636</del> West Coast Road, Oratia	Oratia	Lot 1 DP 46092
2972	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak		7	<del>West Coast Road (road</del> <del>reserve outside #438-442</del>	Glen Eden	
2973	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak		2	<del>West Coast Road 443-449</del>	Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 328432
2974	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak		3	<del>West Coast Road (road</del> <del>reserve outside #439-441)</del>	Glen Eden	
1859	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pines	Waitakere	64	<del>West Coast Road 692 and</del> <del>West Coast Road 692</del> <del>(road reserve)</del> <del>692 West Coast Road,</del> <del>Oratia and road reserve</del> <del>outside 692 West Coast</del> <del>Road, Oratia</del>	Oratia	Lot 1 DP 78447
2088	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	<del>West Harbour Drive 116A</del> <del>116A West Harbour Drive,</del> West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 1 DP 190365
2089	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	<del>West Harbour Drive 120</del> <del>120 West Harbour Drive,</del> West Harbour	West Harbour	Lot 15 DP 113197
1827	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea Grove	Waitakere	Groups 4	<del>West Lynn Road 25a, 33,</del> <del>35, 43, 25a, 33, 35, 43</del> West Lynn Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 40232, Lot 1 DP 40145, Lot 2 DP 150876, Lot 6 DP 343952
1919	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak (3)	Waitakere	3	<del>Wharf Road 48 48 Wharf</del> <del>Road, Te Atatu Peninsula</del>	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 392325
1920	<i>Quercus palustris, Acer negundo, Betula pendula</i>	Pin Oak, Box Elder, Silver Birch	Waitakere	3	<del>Wharf Road 70 70 Wharf</del> <del>Road, Te Atatu Peninsula</del>	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 134494

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Auckland district	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2040	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Nikau, Kauri, Totara	Waitakere		Willerton Avenue 21A 21A Willerton Avenue, New Lynn	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 163010
1811	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Gum / Smooth Barked Apple	Waitakere	1	Williams Road 5 5-Williams Road, Hobsonville	Hobsonville	Lot 2 DP 68061
1812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Waitakere	1	Williams Road (road reserve outside #19) Road Reserve outside 19 Williams Road	Hobsonville	
2068	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Waitakere	2	Wilson Road 2 2-Wilson Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 81 DP 8759
1882	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Gum	Waitakere	1	Wiseley Road (road reserve adjacent to #28, 30 & 32) Road Reserve adjacent to 28, 30 & 32 Wiseley Road	Hobsonville	
1995	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	Waitakere	1	Withers Road 73 73 Withers Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Pt Lot 2 DP 7781
2006	<i>Nothofagus menziesii, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Silverbirch, Liquidambar	Waitakere	1	Woodglen Road 46 46 Woodglen Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 52804
2007	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	Waitakere	1	Woodglen Road 63 63 Woodglen Road, Glen Eden	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 46595
1836	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Waitakere	1	Woodlands Park Road (reserve on corner with Manuka Road – Auckland Centennial Memorial Park Auckland Centennial Memorial Park, corner of Woodlands Park and Manuka Roads	Titirangi	Lot 6 DP 156565
1921	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis</i>	Rimu, & Kauri	Waitakere	2	Yeovil Road 11 11 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 151 DP 38305
1922	<i>Araucaria SPPheterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Yeovil Road 14 14 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 111 DP 38305
1923	<i>Araucaria SPPheterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Waitakere	1	Yeovil Road 46 46 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 95 DP 38305
2075	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri (4)	Waitakere	4	Yeovil Road 78 78 Yeovil Road, Te Atatu Peninsula	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 17 DP 38305
1993	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	Group	York Road 31 31 York Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 52 DP 38401
1994	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	Waitakere	Group	York Road 33 33 York Road, Titirangi	Titirangi	Lot 53 DP 38401



Attachment C: Further Clause 20A  
changes to text

# Memo

Date 8 June 2021

To: Phill Reid, Auckland-wide Manager  
 From: **Teuila Young, Policy Planner, Regional, North, West & Islands**




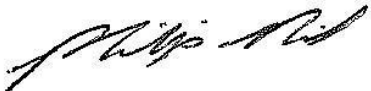
Subject: **Plan Modification: Clause 20A Amendment to Schedule 10: Notable Tress Schedule of the Auckland Unitary Plan (AUP) Operative in part (15 November 2016).**

Delegated authority to T4 manager through Schedule 2A of the Auckland Council Combined Chief Executives Delegation Register (Updated May 2017).

This plan modification requires decision-making pursuant to clause 20A of the First Schedule to the Resource Management Act 1991, as corrections are required to the Auckland Unitary Plan (Operative in Part).

<b>Rule or Section of Unitary Plan</b>	Chapter L: Schedules - Schedule 10: Notable Tress Schedule
<b>Subject Site (if applicable)</b>	N/A
<b>Legal Description (if applicable)</b>	N/A
<b>Nature of change</b>	<p>A change is required to correct a number of minor errors in Schedule 10 of the Operative in Part version.</p> <p><b>Discussion</b></p> <p>In August 2019, council notified Plan Change 29 (PC29): Amendments to Schedule 10 Notable Trees (re-order, technical errors and amendments to the mapped overlay). The purpose of this plan change was to provide clarity for property owners about the location, number and species of scheduled tree/s on the property. This was done by amending minor errors and inconsistencies in the Schedule 10 text and maps. PC29 did not add to or remove listings (unless there was evidence the tree/s had been physically removed from the property).</p> <p>The decision on PC29 was notified in January 2021 and the Plan Change is to be made operative in July 2021.</p> <p>After confirming all the changes in accordance with the PC29 decision and upon reviewing the new operative version of the text a number of minor errors were identified. Schedule 10 would benefit from addressing these minor errors at the same time the new version is made operative.</p>
<b>Effect of change</b>	These minor changes will further ensure the purpose of PC29 is met and will not introduce any changes to the application or intent of the provisions.

	There is no effect nor impact upon either the environment or persons.
<b>Changes required to be made (text/in-text diagrams)</b>	Amend Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule in the Operative in Part version of the AUP as per Attachment 1: Table of Changes
<b>Changes required to be made (maps)</b>	N/A
<b>Attachments</b>	Attachment 1: Table of Changes

<b>Prepared by:</b> Teuila Young Policy Planner	<b>Text Entered by:</b> Bronnie Styles Planning Technician
<b>Signature:</b> 	<b>Signature:</b> 
<b>Maps prepared by:</b> N/A Geospatial Analyst	<b>Reviewed by:</b> Teuila Young Policy Planner
<b>Signature:</b> N/A	<b>Signature:</b> 
<b>Signed off by:</b> Phill Reid Manager Planning, Auckland-Wide	
<b>Signature:</b> 	

## Attachment 1: Table of Changes

## Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
637	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Pöhutukawa, Chinese Poplar (2)	3	Niall Burgess Drive 1	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 188715
135	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), Liquidambar	3	Richmond Road 113-127	Ponsonby	Lots 55 & 56, & Lot 77 DEEDS Blue W
580	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	3	Rydal Drive 8 & 11	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 57668
222	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	19	Seaview Road 64, 66, 68	Remuera	Lot 3 DP 68934, Lot 1 DP 68934, Pt Lot 2 DP 9192
515	<i>Castanea sativa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet Chestnut (2), Pöhutukawa (3), Totara (2), Horse Chestnut, Liquidambar	9	Symonds Street 74	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga, Allotment 33 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga
505	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pöhutukawa	2	Turama Road 3	Royal Oak	Lot 32 DEEDS 142
331	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Wheturangi Road 105E, Greenlane	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 374270

## Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1756	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Knights Drive 4	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 59766
1616	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 59	Manurewa	Lot 276 DP 54714
1776	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 61	Manurewa	Lot 277 DP 54714
1628	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Marine Parade 96	Howick	Lot 21 DP 353235
1573	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Rimu (2), Matai (8), Titoki (12), Kahikatea (2)	24	Papakura - Clevedon Road 71	Clevedon	Pt Lot 9 DP 5258
1555	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	3	Pöhutukawa Road 15	Beachlands	Lot 1 DP 392922
1678	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Portage Road 231	Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 45445
1490	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Stanniland Street 86R (reserve)	Sunny Hills	Lot 391 DP 74153
1571	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Titoki (7), Matai (4), Kahikatea	11	Twilight Road 60	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 171749
1553	<i>Platanus</i> spp, <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Salix babylonica</i> , <i>Magnolia</i> spp, <i>Camellia</i> spp.	Plane, Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa, Box Elder, Liquidambar, Weeping Willow, Magnolia, Camellia		Botany Road 1/280	Howick	Lot 3 DP 166980
1541	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	4	Cook Street 54R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 2 DP 93313
1768	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Beilschmieda taraire</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 25	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 69319
1681	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 43	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 73639
1759	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 61	Manurewa	Lot 5 DP 48826
1654	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Iurangi Place 12	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 109418
1465	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri (4), Totara	5	Kirkbride Road 299R (reserve)	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 42220

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2813	<i>Toona ciliata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Australian Red Cedar, Pöhutukawa	2	Awanui Street 4	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 3444
2822	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	10	Beach Road (in front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road)	Murrays Bay	In front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road
1129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Gibbons Road, 2A	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38417
1128	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gibbons Road, 3	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 134486
1130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	group	Gibbons Road, 10	Takapuna	Lot 5 DP 20485
1131	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	group	Gibbons Road, 12	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 91668
1181	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	1	Jubilee Avenue 38 38	Devonport	Pt Lot 14 DP 12834
1302	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Queensland Nut, Rimu, Totara	3	Lake View Road, 22A	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 512998
1217	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	7	Lenihan Street, (reserve)	Northcote	Lot 22 DP 50592
2863	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> , <i>Banksia</i> <i>Banksia</i> sp.	Norfolk Island Pine, Atlantic Cedar, Banksia	Group	Lydia Avenue 22	Northcote	Lot 31 DP 50330

1232	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa (6), rewarewa, kauri	11	Mayfield Road 9	Glenfield	Pt Allotment 465 PSH OF Takapuna
1336	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	1	Rangatira Road (reserve at end of road), Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 120844
1328	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	2	Rangatira Road, Birkenhead	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 14492
1421	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> / <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rata Hybrid	1	Upper Harbour Drive, 278	Greenhithe	Lot 1 DP 199096
1424	<i>Trachaeocarpus fortunei</i> , <i>Howea forsteriana</i>	Windmill Palm, Kentia Palm	2	Vauxhall Road 32	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 82091
1436	<i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, Sweet Chestnut, Puriri, Pōhutukawa	5	Wairau Road (road reserve outside #334)	Glenfield	
1442	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	William Street 21	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 160923

## Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2272	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Karaka, Totara, Puriri, Miro	Group	Butterworth Avenue 27	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 158577
2205	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Gills Avenue (road reserve outside #24)	Papakura	
2239	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Railway Street West (road reserve outside #17)	Papakura	

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2324	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Main Road 80 (S.H.16)	Kumeu	Lot 2 DP 374327
2407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i> , <i>Pōhutukawa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak	3	Lilburn Street 2	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 170549

## City Centre

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Anzac Avenue 117 - 127	City Centre	Allotment 11 SECT 12 Auckland CITYCity
15	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Erythrina caffra</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Quercus sp.</i>	Rimu, Coral Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Red Oak, Wellingtonia, NZ Kauri, Oaks (5)	11	Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University)	City Centre	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 6 Auckland CITYCity
20	<i>Pinus parviflora</i> , <i>Toona australis</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Japanese White Pine, Australian Red Cedar, Swamp Cypress	3	Queen Street 381 (reserve - Myers Park)	City Centre	Pt Allotments 14, 43 & 46 SECT 29 Auckland CITYCity

Attachment D: Schedule 10  
Notable Trees

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

### **Schedule 10: Notable Tree Schedule**

The Schedule is divided into Auckland Districts and is organised into alphabetical order by street name.

The Notable Tree Overlay symbols are marked on the Planning maps and should be viewed in conjunction with the Schedule below. The symbols indicate the presence of a notable tree, trees or groups of trees.



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
City Centre

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London plane	23	Alfred Street (road reserve – whole street)	City Centre	
2	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Anzac Avenue 117 - 127	City Centre	Allotment 11 SECT 12 Auckland City
3	<i>Agathis australis</i>	NZ Kauri	2	Beach Road (road reserve in front of #126)	City Centre	
4	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Bowen Avenue, (Lower Slopes)	City Centre	Section 4 SO 374931
5	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Britomart Place (road reserve on corner with Beach Road)	City Centre	
6	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Pōhutukawa (6), Maidenhair Tree (4)	10	Emily Place 25 (reserve)	City Centre	Pt Crown Grant 287A Survey Office Plan 13A
7	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	4	Fanshawe Street (road reserve outside #130; walkway between Hardinge & Fanshawe Sts)	City Centre	
8	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	15	Grafton Road (road reserve between Wynyard & Stanley Streets)	City Centre	
9	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	54	Greys Avenue (road reserve – whole street)	City Centre	
10	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hobson Street 132	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 184578
12	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Mahuhu Crescent 13-19	City Centre	Lot 27 189212
11	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Mahuhu Crescent 42-80,	City Centre	Lot 46 DP 189214
13	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	170	Mayoral Drive (road reserve – whole street)	City Centre	
14	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Nelson Street (road reserve on corner with Union Street)	City Centre	
40	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	8	Parliament Street (road reserve – whole street)	City Centre	
15	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Erythrina caffra, Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus rubra, Sequoiadendron giganteum, Agathis australis, Quercus sp.</i>	Rimu, Coral Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Red Oak, Wellingtonia, NZ Kauri, Oaks (5)	11	Princes Street 16-24, (Old Government House - Auckland University)	City Centre	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 6 Auckland City
16	<i>Ulmus procera, Washingtonia filifera, Agathis australis, Ficus superba, Ficus superba</i>	English Elm, California Fan Palm, NZ Kauri, Deciduous Fig, Saw Tooth Oak, Common Oak	11	Princes Street 33-43, (Albert Park)	City Centre	Section 1 SO 374931
17	<i>Tilia europaea</i>	Lime Tree	9	Princes Street, (road reserve along south-eastern corner of Albert Park)	City Centre	
19	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Queen Street 381 (reserve – Myers Park)	City Centre	Pt Lot 15 DP 2816
20	<i>Pinus parviflora, Toona australis, Taxodium distichum</i>	Japanese White Pine, Australian Red Cedar, Swamp Cypress	3	Queen Street 381 (reserve – Myers Park)	City Centre	Pt Allotments 14, 43 & 46 SECT 29 Auckland City
18	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	1	Queen Street (road reserve outside #360)	City Centre	
32	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Metrosideros robusta, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Puriri (2), Rewarewa, Northern Rata, Totara	7	Ronayne Street 8-10	City Centre	Lot 10 DP 182061
41	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	1	Short Street 1-11 I	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 209839
23	<i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i>	Peppermint Gum	1	Swanson Street 38 (reserve – Federal Street Park)	City Centre	Lot 3 DP 19325

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
City Centre

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
24	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pin Oak (6), Pōhutukawa	7	Symonds Street 51A (reserve – Wakefield Street Reserve))	City Centre	Lot 2 DP 86367
25	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Symonds Street 82	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 95319
26	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Tilia x europaea</i>	English Oak, Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa , Lime	4	Symonds Street 105 – 107 (cemetery - west side)	City Centre	Pt Lot 1 DP 18958
27	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Zelkova serrata</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak, Keyaki, Norfolk Island Pine, Puriri	6	Symonds Street 120 (cemetery – east side)	City Centre	Pt Lot 2 DP 18958
28	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i> , <i>Quercu robur</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i>	London Plane, English Oak, English Elm	25	Symonds Street (road reserve between Alfred & Wellesley Streets)	City Centre	
29	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	15	Symonds Street (road reserve between Alten & Grafton Roads)	City Centre	
31	<i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rewarewa, Northern rata	2	Te Taou Crescent 26-46	City Centre	Lot 50 DP 189217
30	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	6	Te Taou Crescent 5-15	City Centre	Lot 28 DP 177231
33	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Strand (road reserve on corner with Sudbury Terrace)	City Centre	
34	<i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Swamp Cypress, London Plane (65)	66	Victoria Street 203 – 271 (reserve – Victoria Park)	City Centre	Pt Freemans Bay Reclamation Deeds Plan City 37
35	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	37	Vincent Street (road reserve – whole street)	City Centre	
36	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, English Oak	2	Wakefield Street 87 (reserve – Wakefield Reserve)	City Centre	Lot 1 DP 86367
38	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Wellesley Street East (road reserve on corner with Kitvhener Street)	City Centre	
37	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	1	Wellesley Street East (road reserve outside Art Gallery)	City Centre	
39	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), English Oak, Pōhutukawa	4	Whitaker Place 20	City Centre	Pt Allotment 18 SECT 15 SBRS OF Auckland

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2185	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Hymenospermum flavum</i>	Puriri, Australian Frangipani	2	Adams Road South 56	Pukekohe	Allotment 109 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2758	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Albert Street 17	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP199086
2767	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Common Beech	1	Anzac Road 5	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP45175 and LOT 5 DP42905
2653	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Anzac Road 104	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP52145
2768	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Azalea Place 5	Waiuku	LOT 3 DP56889
2184	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara 'aurea'</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Camellia sp.</i> ,	Tulip Tree, Golden Totara, Karaka Tree, Camellia		Belmont Road 73	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 205465
2749	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	4	Birch Road 40	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP97690
2665	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Blackbridge Road 12	Whangapouri Creek	PT ALLT 232 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP7692, PT LOT 1 DP18670 and PT LOT 1 DP7692
2729	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	1	Bombay Road 3	Bombay	ALLT 382 PARO
2779	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	3	Bombay Road 117	Bombay	LOT 1 DP 475165
2742	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Group	Bombay Road 128	Bombay	LOT 3 DP 482122
2673	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri		Bombay Road 131	Bombay	Lot 600 DP 475165
2801	<i>Pseudotsuga menziesii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Douglas Fir, Liquidambar	2	Buckland Road (road reserve outside #519)	Buckland	
2786	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Buckland Road 602	Buckland	PT ALLT 9 PARO
2690	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Buckland Road 1750	Buckland	LOT 2 DP13540
2791	<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Irish Strawberry	6	Cardiff Street (road reserve)	Pukekohe	
2682	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Carlton Road 15	Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP18979
2691	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	Group	Carlton Road 18	Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP36578
2715	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Carlton Road 25	Pukekohe	LOT 5 DEED497
2757	<i>Fraxinus angustifolia subsp/ oxycarpa 'Raywoodii'</i>	Claret Ash		Charles Road 45	Kingseat	LOT 19 DP153384
2169	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, Kauri	2	Collingwood Road 131	Waiuku	Pt Allotment 47 PSH OF Waiuku East
2149	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Constable Road (reserve)	Waiuku	Allotment 487 PSH OF Waipipi
2167	<i>Podocarpus totara ('aurea')</i>	Golden Totara	1	Cornwall Road 30	Waiuku	Pt Allotment 62 PSH OF WAIUKU EAST
2168	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Taraire, Totara	2	Cornwall Road 56	Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 209525

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2155	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Cornwall Road (reserve – Cornwall Reserve)	Waiuku	Lot 23 DP 119275
2730	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Cromwell Place 3	Pukekohe	LOT 8 DP79109
2783	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Cromwell Place 6	Pukekohe	LOT 7 DP77620
2794	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Cromwell Place 7	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP77620
2672	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Domain Street 27	Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 500680
2700	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coastal Redwood	1	Dublin Street 2	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP50499
2716	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Karaka (2), Totara	6	East Street 25	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Totara (2), Kohekohe	3	East Street 27	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP181058
2721	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Titoki, Pōhutukawa	3	East Street 27	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP181058
2726	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	East Street 29	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP57547
2750	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i>	Group of Totara and a Poplar	Group, 1	East Street 42	Pukekohe	PT LOT 7 DEED26, PT LOT 27 DP35298 and PT LOT 8 DEED26
2771	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	East Street 50	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP35298
2781	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum, Totara	2	East Street 59	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP73058
2784	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	East Street 60 and 62	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP35298, LOT 6 DP35298 and LOT 1 DP409341
2788	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	East Street 63	Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP73058
2797	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	East Street 70	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP198139
2807	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	6	East Street 85 (and road reserve outside #85)	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP182904
2174	<i>Alectryon excelsa</i>	Titoki	1	Edinburgh Street 22	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 154963
2654	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	4	Edinburgh Street 81	Pukekohe	LOT 21 DP92153 and LOT 13 DP85808
2170	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak tree	1	Edinburgh Street 124	Pukekohe	Lot 33 DP 61855
2679	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Edinburgh Street 146	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP65435, LOT 1 DP76181 and LOT 2 DP65435
2769	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Edwards Court 5 (reserve)	Pukekohe	LOT 78 DP101533

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2183	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	6	Factory Road 7	Pukekohe	Lots 4 & 5 DEEDS 671
2739	<i>Platanus spp.</i>	Planes	Group	Franklin Road (road reserve on west side)	Pukekohe	
2664	<i>Ginkgo biloba, Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Fraxinus angustifolia subsp. Oxycarpa 'Raywoodii', Cupressus macrocarpa, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens', Acer negundo, Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar straciflua, Juglans sp, Alnus sp, Populus sp, Betula pendula, Taxodium distichum, Idesia polycarpa, Michelia doltsopa, Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Group of native and exotic trees	Group	Franklin Road (Recreation Centre Fitness Trail)	Pukekohe	PT LOT 14 DEED592, PT LOT 15 DEED592, LOT 1 DP86506, LOT 79 DP101533, LOT 82 DP101533, LOT 85 DP101532 and LOT 81 DP101533
2722	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	1	George Crescent Road (road reserve outside #26A)	Buckland	
2738	All native species	Native Bush Block	Group	George Crescent 31-43, 45, 47 and 49	Buckland	LOT 1 DP18757, LOT 1 DP185238, LOT 2 DP185238 and LOT 3 DP185238
2772	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	George Crescent 56	Buckland	LOT 2 DP368488
2798	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Pseudotsuga menziesii, Picea Sp.,</i>	Tulip tree, Douglas Fir, Spruce	Group	George Crescent 72	Buckland	PT ALLT 9 PARO and PT ALLT 9 PARO
2736	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	George Crescent Road (road reserve on corner with Buckland Road)	Buckland	
2778	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire	1	George Street 58	Buckland	LOT 3 DP42427
2676	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	Glasgow Road (road reserve outside #14)	Pukekohe	
2777	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint Gum	1	Glasgow Road (road reserve outside #57-61)	Pukekohe	
2667	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Glenbrook Road 12	Kingseat	ALLT 300 PARO, LOT 3 DP133797, PT ALLT 58 PARO and LOT 4 DP133797
2745	<i>Populus spp.</i>	Poplar	1	Glenbrook Road 383	Kingseat	LOT 1 DP31745
2163	<i>Quercus sp., Populus spp</i>	Oak, Poplar		Glenbrook Station Road 369	Glenbrook	Lot 3 DP 368210
2161	<i>Quercus sp, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara</i>	Oak Tree, Puriri (13), Rimu (1), Taraire (10), Totara (8)	33	Glenbrook-Waiuku and Cornwall Road (corner)	Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 328757
2734	<i>Platanus sp. Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Plane, Kahikatea		Glencairn Place 9	Buckland	LOT 15 DP318727
2649	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Planes		Glencairn Place 10	Buckland	LOT 4 DP318727
2655	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Plane		Glencairn Place 11	Buckland	LOT 14 DP318727
2799	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes		Glencairn Place 18	Buckland	LOT 8 DP318727
2713	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Planes		Glencairn Place 24	Buckland	LOT 11 DP318727
2718	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Planes		Glencairn Place 26	Buckland	LOT 12 DP318727

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2717	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea		Glencairn Place 26 and 28	Buckland	LOT 12 DP318727 and LOT 13 DP318727
2678	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Great South Road 1449	Ramarama	LOT 1 DP99214
2681	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak (2), Totara	3	Great South Road 1482	Bombay	Lot 3 DP 469838
2152	<i>Vitex lucens, Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Puriri, London Plane	Group	Great South Road 1832	Bombay	Pt Lot B DP 6559
2695	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Great South Road 1850	Bombay	SECT 4 SO69909, PT LOT B DP6559, PT LOT B DP6559 and SECT 3 SO69909
2179	<i>Quercus robur, Populus spp, Metrosideros excelsa, Liquidambar styraciflua, Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Common Oak (3), Poplar, Pōhutukawa, Liquidambar (2), Red Flowering Gum		Harris Street 14	Pukekohe	Pt Allotment 19 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2677	<i>Quercus robur, Populus sp, Metrosideros excelsa, Liquidambar styraciflua, Corymbia ficifolia</i>	English Oak, group of native trees, Poplar, Pōhutukawa (Historic), American Sweetgum and Red Flowering Gum	2, 1, 2, 1	Harris Street 14	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP32364, PT LOT 4 DP32364, LOT 1 DP15787, PT ALLT 27 2 PARO, LOT 3 DP32364, LOT 1 DP58643
2780	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	4	Harris Street (road reserve on corner with John Street)	Pukekohe	
2175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Harris Street (road reserve opposite Bledisloe Park)	Pukekohe	
2687	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Heights Road 166	Pukekohe	ALLT 151 2 PARO
2701	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	1	Helland Drive 2	Drury	LOT 2 DP156251
2731	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrydium cupressinum, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Rimu, Oaks, Totara	Group	Helland Drive 3	Drury	LOT 3 DP156251
2747	<i>Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Oaks, Totara	Group	Helland Drive 4	Drury	LOT 4 DP156251
2770	<i>Cedrus deodara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Himalayan Cedar, Pōhutukawa	1, 3	Helland Drive 5	Drury	LOT 5 DP156251
2800	<i>Vitex lucens, Cedrus deodara, Podocarpus totara Quercus spp</i>	Puriri, Himalayan Cedar, Totara, Oaks	Group	Helland Drive 8	Drury	LOT 8 DP156251
2809	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	1	Helland Drive 9	Drury	LOT 9 DP156251
2703	<i>Vitex lucens, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, Oaks, Totara	Group	Helland Drive 20	Drury	LOT 20 DP156251
2699	<i>Taxodium distichum, Quercus spp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Swamp Cypress, Oaks, Totara		Helland Drive (Martyn Farm Estate)	Drury	LOT 2 DP163157, SECT 5 SO69908, SECT 2 SO69908, SECT 1 SO69908, PT LOT 6 DP152752, LOT 12 DP156251
2752	<i>Cedrus atlantica 'Glauca'</i>	Atlas Cedar	1	Hogan Street (road reserve outside #2)	Pukekohe	
2727	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Hogan Street (road reserve outside #18)	Pukekohe	
2719	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	John Street (road reserve)	Pukekohe	
2181	<i>Quercus rubra, Quercus robur, Gingko biloba, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Red Oak, English Oak, Maidenhair Tree, Pōhutukawa	1	Jutland Road 16	Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 311994

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2180	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak	2	Jutland Road 183	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 329621
2790	<i>Quercus ilex, Cryptomeria japonica, Sequoia sempervirens, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i>	Holm Oak, Japanese Cedar, Redwood, Cypress, English Oak		Karaka Road 654	Kingseat	LOT 1 DP334433
2795	<i>Acer pseudoplatanus, Quercus robur,</i>	Sycamore, English Oak		Kent Street 7	Waiuku	LOT 1 DP149644
2712	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Kern Road (road reserve between Great South Road and Cooper Road)	Ramarama	
2154	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	2	Kidd Road 11	Te Hihi	Pt Allotment 17 PSH OF Karaka
2172	<i>Fraxinus sp., Ulmus sp., Quercus sp.</i>	Ash, Golden Elm, Oak		King Street 10	Waiuku	Lot 2 DP 95859
2683	<i>Platanus sp</i>	Plane	1	King Street 15 (reserve – Tamakae Reserve)	Waiuku	LOT 2 DP24653 and PT LOT 1 DP24653
2756	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	King Street 44	Waiuku	LOT 3 DP24487
2670	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elms	5	King Street 163, Roulston Road and Massey Avenue 7 (Pukekohe Town Square)	Pukekohe	ALLT 327 2 PARO, LOT 1 DP80851, LOT 1 DP51778, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP32793, PT LOT 2 DP6976 and Road
2805	<i>Salix sp</i>	Willow	1	King St (reserve – Tamakae Reserve)	Waiuku	DP 21325
2147	<i>Quercus sp, Fagus sylvatica, Platanus sp, Parrotia persica, Quercus robur, Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Oak Trees, Common Beech, Plane, Persian Ironwood, English Oak, Tulip		Kitchener Road 32A and 34-38	Waiuku	LOT 10 DP28275, Lot 9 DP 28275
2773	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kitchener Road 56	Waiuku	ALLT SW164 PARO, PT ALLT 161 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT NE162 PARO, PT LOT 1 DP60293, ALLT SW162 PARO...
2150	<i>Platanus sp</i>	London Plane	1	Kitchener Road 56	Waiuku	Pt Lot 1 DP 60293
2156	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ilex aquifolium</i>	Pōhutukawa (2) & Holly Trees		Kitchener Road 72	Waiuku	Pt Allotment 161 PSH OF Waiuku East
2697	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Titoki, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Puriri	Group	Kitchener Road 191 and 193	Pukekohe	LOT 7 DP39569 and LOT 1 DP49002
2725	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	3	Kitchener Road 288	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP112964
2748	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Len Brown Place 4	Pukekohe	LOT 10 DP77620
2160	<i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Magnolia Tree	1	Magnolia Drive 8	Waiuku	Lot 1 DP 190074
2171	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Liriodendron tulipifera, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara, Tulip Trees, Liquidambar	Groups	Manukau Road 82	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 99706
2661	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Manukau Road 112	Pukekohe	LOT 4 DP180822
2684	<i>Ulmus sp, Platanus acerifolia, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur, Fagus sylvatica</i>	Elm, Plane, Puriri, English Oak, Common Beech	Group	Manukau Road 222	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP 337473 and LOT 2 DP 100207

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2647	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Manukau Road (road reserve near corner with Kitchener Road)	Pukekohe	
2173	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Massey Avenue 14	Pukekohe	Lot 47 DP 7997
2668	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	McNally Road 12	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP45002
2689	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	McNally Road 17	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP126654
2686	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	1	Mill Road 165C	Bombay	Lot 1 DP 466689
2705	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mill Road 203	Bombay	LOT 1 DP 62312
2746	<i>Agathis australis, Quercus robur, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Oak, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Totara	Group	Mill Road (reserve – Proude Reserve)	Bombay	LOT 1 DP172745
2785	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Morgan Road 60	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 26 PARO
2660	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	American Sweetgum, Rimu, Kahikatea	2, Group	Nelson Street 5-15	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP53987
2754	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	2	Nelson Street 42-54	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 5A 2 PARO
2146	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Norfolk Rise 6	Waiuku	Lot 7 DP 52715
2698	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Group	Old Coach Way 24	Bombay	Lot 1 DP 504624
2774	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	Old Coach Way (road reserve outside 15, 20, 24, 38 & 41)	Bombay	
2162	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Pōhutukawa, Karaka	2	Orua Bay Beach Road 25D	Orua Bay	Lot 1 DP 68384
2153	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Orua Bay Beach Road 25K	Orua Bay	Lot 2 DP 208437
2804	<i>Araucaria bidwillii, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Puriri, Totara, Tulip Tree, Pin Oak, Oak	Group	Paerata Road 801	Paerata	LOT 1 DP 72819
2652	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Coastal Redwood, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Paerata Road 1030	Paerata	Lot 1 DP 503509
2803	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Paerata Road (road reserve outside #994b)	Pukekohe	
2762	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrydium cupressinum,</i>	Puriri, Totara, Titoki, Rimu	6	Paparata Road 47	Bombay	LOT 6 DP7, PT LOT 1 DP 35179, PT ALLT 13 PARO and LOT 5 DP7
2789	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Paparata Road 63	Bombay	LOT 1 DP 209296
2743	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Quercus sp, Alectryon excelsus,</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Totara, Oak, Titoki		Patumahoe Road 38	Patumahoe	ALLT 31A PARO and ALLT 32 1 PARO



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2659	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Patumahoe Road 111	Patumahoe	PT ALLT 26A PARO, PT ALLT 38 PARO and PT ALLT 26 PARO
2674	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Portsmouth Road 136	Bombay	Lot 1 DP 435804
2187	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> 'elegans', <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia taraira</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Acer sp.</i> , <i>Betula sp.</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Japanese Cedar, Norfolk Pine, Rewarewa, Taraire, Karaka, English Oak, Poplar, Willow, Norway Maple, Birch, Maidenhair Tree		Princes Street West 180	Pukekohe	Allotment 99 SBSC 2 PSH OF Pukekohe
2782	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Prospect Terrace 59A	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP64897
2732	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Monterey Pine	1	Pukekohe East Road 3	Paerata	LOT 3 DP208353
2704	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Pukekohe East Road 200	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP105276
2737	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Horse Chestnut, Oak, Beech	3	Queen Street 31-37	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP86991
2802	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Platanus sp</i>	English Oak, Totara, Japanese Cedar, Pin Oak, Ginkgo, Pōhutukawa, London Plane	Groups	Queen Street 86 (reserve – Bledisloe Park)	Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP27648, PT LOT 1 DP4626, PT LOT 3 DP4626, LOT 17 DP40139, PT LOT 1 DP43449, PT LOT 1 DP27648...
2680	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Queen Street 147	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP 17473 and LOT 2 DP 17473
2663	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	1	Queen Street 115-117	Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 49238
2751	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Pseudopanax crassifolius</i>	Totara, Lancewood	2	Racecourse Road 40	Waiuku	LOT 1 DP 90298
2650	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Holm Oak, Liquidambar, Japanese Cedar	Group	Rangiwha Road 10 (reserve – Nga Waka Park)	Waiuku	LOT 1 DP 47716
2666	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Macrocarpa		Rangiwha Road (reserve – Sandspit Reserve)	Waiuku	LOT 15 DP15187, LOT 6 DP38918 and LOT 12 DP15187
2651	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Razorback Road 10	Bombay	LOT 1 DP 189295
2709	<i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Prunus sp.</i> , <i>Pinus radiata</i> , <i>Platanus sp.</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Group of exotic trees	Group	Reynolds Road 22 (reserve – Ernie's Reserve)	Pukekohe	LOT 21 DP344916
2763	<i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Melia azedarach</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i>	Group of exotic trees	Group	Reynolds Road 47 (reserve – Colin Lawrie Fields)	Pukekohe	LOT 100 DP186403, LOT 18 DP177655, LOT 1 DP87259 and LOT 1 DP163078
2662	<i>Populus sp.</i> , <i>Melia azedarach</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Salix sp.</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i>	Group of exotic trees	Group	Reynolds Road (reserve – Reynolds Road Reserve)	Pukekohe	LOT 89 DP101535
2696	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Ridgeway Road 19	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP73391
2776	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Ridgeway Road 57	Pukekohe	LOT 16 DP184310

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2796	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Roose Avenue 7	Pukekohe	LOT 11 DP16013
2164	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Cyathea sp.</i>	Mixed Native Trees	Group	Roulston Street 25	Pukekohe	Lot 29 DP 7997
2177	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Runciman Road 128	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 80342
2176	<i>Cercis siliquastrum</i>	Judas Tree	1	Seddon Street 8-10 (reserve – Seddon park Reserve)	Pukekohe	Lot 1 DP 69854
2806	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Seddon Street 83	Pukekohe	LOT 9 DP4688
2693	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Seddon Street (road reserve opposite #16-18)	Pukekohe	
2656	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Seddon Street (road reserve outside #57)	Pukekohe	
2761	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Seddon Street (road reserve on corner with Tobin Street)	Pukekohe	
2753	<i>Populus nigra 'Italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	3	Sim Road 412	Paerata	PT LOT 58 DEED and LOT 1 DP193202
2657	<i>Ulmus sp</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Elm, Rimu Southern Magnolia	3	Stadium Drive 9 (reserve – Roulston Park & Pioneer Cottage)	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2706	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus sp.</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Cedrus sp.</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Dacrycapus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Platanus sp.</i>	Pin Oak, Liquidambar, Ash, Redwood, Pohutukawa, Oak, Totara, Cedar, Kauri, Kahikatea, London Plane	Group	Stadium Drive 21	Pukekohe	LOT 29 DP17504, LOT 27 DP17504, LOT 1 DP56340, LOT 1 DP59127, PT ALLT 12 PARO, LOT 28 DP17504
2669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Group	Stadium Drive (railway land behind #24)	Pukekohe	Lot 2 DP 204869
2808	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	1	Station Road 1	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2707	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	The Glade North 21	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP177655
2658	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> ,	Taraire, Totara	2	The Glade South 11	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP82517
2675	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		The Glade South 14 and 16	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP185817 and LOT 2 DP185817
2735	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	The Glade South 31	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP187699
2728	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		The Glade South 29A	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP187699
2648	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	The Glade South (road reserve outside #22)	Pukekohe	
2158	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Titi Hill Battle Site, Pukekohe to Waiuku	Pukekohe	Pt Lot B DP 6559

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2645	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	5	Tobin Street (road reserve opposite #14)	Pukekohe	
2740	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Tom Keven Way 3	Pukekohe	LOT 5 DP187699
2741	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Tom Keven Way 3B	Pukekohe	LOT 6 DP187699
2764	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara, Kahikatea		Tom Keven Way 8	Pukekohe	LOT 31 DP185882
2759	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Tom Keven Way 10	Pukekohe	LOT 32 DP185882
2755	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Tom Keven Way 12	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP331162
2643	<i>Picea sp.</i>	Spruce	1	Tonkin Place 22	Buckland	LOT 10 DP169270
2644	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Totara Avenue 1	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP198972
2810	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Totara Avenue 9	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP16013
2714	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Rimu, Totara, Matai	Group	Totara Avenue 24A	Pukekohe	PT ALLT 12 PARO
2744	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Totara Place 38	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP211125
2646	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Tuakau Road 1	Pukekohe	LOT 2 DP42134 and PT LOT 1 DP32925
2792	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Tuakau Road 66	Pukekohe	LOT 3 DP13829
2702	<i>Populus sp</i>	Poplar	1	Victoria Avenue 2	Waiuku	LOT 6 DP44615, LOT 7 DP44615 and LOT 1 DP112712
2671	<i>Platanus sp</i>	London Plane	Group	Victoria Street West 128 - 144	Pukekohe	PT LOT 1 DP16186
2148	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	View Road 16	Waiuku	
2157	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak Trees	5	Waiuku Pa Road 571	Bombay	PT ALLOT 50 PARISH WAIUKU DISTRICT
2159	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak Trees		Waiuku Road 871	Pukekohe	Lot 3 DP 23041, Lot 4 DP 23041
2165	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dysoxylum spectabile, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Podocarpus totara, Quercus sp</i>	Hinau, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kohekohe, Maire, Nikau, Pepper, Ponga, Puriri, Red Matipo, Rewarewa, Rimu, Taraire, Totara, Oak	Group	Waiuku Road 1510	Waiuku	Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Waiuku East
2166	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsa, Cordyline australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Quercus sp., Sophora sp., Citrus sp., Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Totara, Puriri, Titoki, Cabbage tree, Totara, Karaka, Oak, Kowhai, Citrus, Pōhutukawa, Kauri	Group	Waiuku Road 1550	Waiuku	Allotment 63 PSH OF Waiuku East

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Franklin

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Stenocarpus</i> <i>sp.</i> , <i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu, Firewheel, Jacaranda	4	Wellington Street 153	Pukekohe	LOT 24 DP185076
2710	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Pōhutukawa	2	Wesley Street 22	Pukekohe	LOT 1 DP314613

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
336	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Adam Street 16	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 57802
205	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri		Akiraho Street 32	Mt Eden	Lot 22 DP 1252
967	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Aldred Road 38	Remuera	Lot 6 DP 18117
915	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	4	Alexis Avenue 13	Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 363566
916	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Alexis Avenue 13A	Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 363566
831	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa		Alford Street 76	Waterview	Lot 49 DP 18011
626	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Alfred Street 9,	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 197172
978	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Allendale Road 13	Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 12629
919	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Allendale Road 26	Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 3280
920	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Allendale Road 38	Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 18511
921	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Allendale Road 42	Mount Albert	Lot 4 DP 18511
256	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Allendale Road 44	Mount Albert	Lot 7 DP 144577
258	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Allendale Road 1/44	Mount Albert	
259	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Allendale Road 2/44	Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 144577
979	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Allendale Road 69	Mount Albert	Lot 9 DP 13255
221	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Almorah Place 16 (overhangs 10 Almorah Place and right of way access to 12 Almorah Place)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 327766
876	<i>Metrosideros excels.</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pöhutukawa, English Oak	2	Almorah Place 20	Newmarket	Lot 5 DP 23313
207	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Almorah Place 22	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 211537
807	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Almorah Road 21	Epsom	Pt Allotment 33 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
875	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Almorah Road 33	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 16707
805	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka		Alpers Avenue 27A	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 209544
713	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Alverston Street 31	Waterview	Lot 22 SECT 5 DEEDS 7
832	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Alverston Street 63	Waterview	Lot 4 DP 5072
455	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Amy Street 9	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 49369
454	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Amy Street 12	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 164358
449	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Amy Street 17 & 17A (between)	Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 46476
447	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Amy Street 19	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 71266
446	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Amy Street 21	Ellerslie	Pt Lot 118 DEEDS
445	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Amy Street 23	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 164996
456	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Amy Street 17/50	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 83339
708	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Apihai Street 5	Orakei	Lot 2 DP 59108
309	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri,Pöhutukawa	Group	Aratonga Avenue (road reserve, whole street)	One Tree Hill	

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
46	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Ardmore Road 79 & Wanganui Avenue 82	Ponsonby	Lot 61 Blk 2 DP 3661
47	<i>Liquidambar orientalis</i>	Liquidambar	1	Argyle Street 73	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 3 DP 36494
725	<i>Agathis australis, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kauri, Nikau Palm (3)	4	Arney Crescent 4	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 61166
939	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Arney Road 1	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 49896
778	<i>Ulmus glabra 'horizontalis'</i>	Weeping Wych elm	1	Arney Road 9	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 49896
878	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Arney Road 16	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 43486
880	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Arney Road 50	Remuera	Pt Allotment 8 SBRS OF Auckland
225	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Arney Road 92	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 48878
833	<i>Araucaria heterophylla (2), Podocarpus totara</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Totara	3	Arney Road 139	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 48287
450	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Arron Street 15	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 44557
448	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Arthur Street 21B	Ellerslie	Lot 3 DP 211288
779	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Arthur Street 43	Freemans Bay	Pt Allotment 19 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
605	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Arthur Street 75	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 32277
610	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Arthur Street 93	Onehunga	Lot 11 SECT 5 DEEDS 1387
627	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Meryta sinclairii, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puka, Karaka (8)	10	Arthur Street 122	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 7 SECT 19 VILL OF Onehunga
929	<i>Metrosideros robust, Quercus robur</i>	Northern Rata, English Oak	2	Ascot Avenue 3-9	Remuera	Lot 13 DP 279
819	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Ascot Avenue 10	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 63737
820	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Cedrus atlantica</i>	Coast Redwood, Atlas Cedar	2	Ascot Avenue 24	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 33608
821	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ascot Avenue 34	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 82368
340	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus robur</i>	Phoenix Palm (63), Pōhutukawa (1), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Oaks (20)	86	Ascot Avenue 80-100	Greenlane	, Lot 2 DP 406738, Lot 8 DP 515118, Lot 1 DP 195894
272	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	1	Ashton Road 22	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 59 DP 1648
273	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ashton Road 24	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 58 DP 1648
409	<i>Nothofagus menziesii</i>	Silver Beech	1	Atarangi Road 23	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 452893
550	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Athens Road 4	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 332193
545	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Athens Road 66-68	Onehunga	Pt Lot 27 DP 4720
143	<i>Pinus radiata, Sequoiadendron giganteum, Araucaria heterophylla, Ulmus americana</i>	Radiata Pine (3), Californian Big Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, American or White Elm	6	Auckland Domain	Parnell	Pt Auckland Domain Survey Office Plan 13
654	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	2	Avenue Road 70	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 38107
660	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Avenue Road East 169	Otahuhu	Lot 7 DP 54684
242	<i>Quercus robur, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	English Oak, Liquidambar	2	Avondale Road 103	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 122114

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
676	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan	2	Avondale Road 117	Avondale	Lot 16 DP 499026
114	<i>Sophora microphylla</i>	Kowhai	1	Baildon Road 39	Grey Lynn	Lot 6 Blk 51 DP 1720
457	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ballin Street 7	Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 30960
895	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Balmoral Road 46-48	Balmoral	Pt Lot 2 DP 43585
268	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Balmoral Road 148	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 169129
262	<i>Arecastrum romanzoffianum, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Queen Palm (2), Phoenix Palm (2)	4	Balmoral Road 173 (reserve – Potters Park)	Balmoral	Pt Allotment 107 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
741	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Balmoral Road 257	Sandringham	Lot 1 DP 80281
267	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree	1	Balmer Lane 5A (reserve – Paddington Green)	Balmoral	Lot 58 DP 95600
379	<i>Washingtonia filifera, Phoenix canariensis, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Washington Palm (2), Phoenix Palm, Karaka	4	Banff Avenue 3	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 8506
749	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Bank Street 8	Mount Eden	Lot 41 DP 4583
462	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Barrack Road 128	Mt Wellington	Lot 25 DP 71671
812	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Bassett Road 2	Remuera	Lot 3 DP 23743
811	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bassett Road 14	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 23743
893	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	1	Bassett Road 42	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 50702
227	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Bassett Road 133A	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 452524
900	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara , Rimu	14	Batkin Road 1/26	New Windsor	Lot 4 DP 65815
355	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	17	Batkin Road 28A	New Windsor	Lot 2 DP 470165
609	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Beachcroft Avenue 96	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 20 VILL OF Onehunga
501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Beckenham Avenue 4a	Royal Oak	Lot 2 DP 180980
881	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Bell Road 83	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 17355
882	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Bell Road 85	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 17355
719	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bellevue Road 69A	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 186116
863	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Benson Road 49	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 161789
236	<i>Rhus succedanea</i>	Wax Tree	1	Benson Road 79,	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 188826
894	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Benson Road 93	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 64010
366	<i>Prunus serrulata</i>	Japanese Cherry	Group	Bingley Avenue (road reserve)	Epsom	
144	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Birdwood Crescent 21	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 399655
354	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Blockhouse Bay Road 186	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 37992
603	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Pine	8	Blockhouse Bay Road 572-578 (reserve – Avondale South Domain)	Blockhouse Bay	Pt Allotment 361 PSH OF Waikomiti
604	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Blockhouse Bay Road 615	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 73347
764	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bollard Avenue 55	New Windsor	Lot 7 DP 15922

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
353	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Bollard Avenue 56	New Windsor	Pt Section 30 Methuen HAM
200	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsus, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Titoki (2), Nikau Palm	10	Bourne Street 9	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 27230
901	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata, Pōhutukawa, Kahikatea, Totara		Bowling Avenue 17	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 41998
362	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Bowling Avenue 18	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 18239
521	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Boyd Avenue 1	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 199575
1005	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bracken Avenue 28	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 112155
798	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Bridgewater Road 23	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 58422
213	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Hymenosporum flavum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Australian Frangipani	2	Brightside Road 3	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 188920
898	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Brightside Road 6	Epsom	Lot 5 DP 3541
363	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Buckley Road 17	Epsom	Lot 11 DP 4533
48	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Buller Street 1/2A	Freemans Bay	Lot 2 DP 60348
248	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Burch Street 10	Mt Albert	Lot 5 DP 114455
139	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Burleigh Street 2-10	Grafton	Part Allot 2 Sec 6 SBR/SOF Auckland
874	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak		Burwood Crescent 5	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 48686
504	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Campbell Road 30	One Tree Hill	Lot 21 DEEDS 142
522	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Campbell Road 36	One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 386535
503	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Campbell Road 38	One Tree Hill	Lot 4 DP 4949
502	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Campbell Road 61	One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 37574
551	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Campbell Road 72	One Tree Hill	Lot 87 DP 15669
537	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Campbell Road 103	One Tree Hill	Lot 1 DP 43152
552	<i>Vitex lucens, Lagunaria patersonii</i>	Puriri, Norfolk Island Hibiscus	2	Campbell Road 113	One Tree Hill	Pt Lot 14 DP 3646
413	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Campbell Road 116	One Tree Hill	Lot 65 DP 15669
411	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'pupurea'</i>	Copper Beech	1	Campbell Road 162	Greenlane	Lot 42 DP 16295
410	<i>Ulmus glabra 'camper-down'</i>	Weeping Elm	1	Campbell Road 164	Greenlane	Lot 41 DP 16295
407	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa horizontalis aurea, Quercus robur, Araucaria bidwillii, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Golden Macrocarpa, English Oak, Bunya Bunya Pine, Norfolk Island Pine	4	Campbell Road 187	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 59046
404	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Campbell Road 194F	One Tree Hill	Lot 6 DP 434590
408	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Campbell Road 193-195	Greenlane	Pt Lot 2 DP 19430
412	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Campbell Road 196	Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 18843
426	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Campbell Road 214	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 48848
441	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Campbell Road 257A	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 328424
763	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Canal Road 54	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 49577
631	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Captain Springs Road 130	Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 65373
180	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Cardigan Street 42	Morningside	Lot 1 DP 148357



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
801	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Carlton Gore Road 27	Newmarket	Lot 1 DP 91349
142	<i>Celtis australis, Quercus robur, Cedrus deodara</i>	Nettle Tree, English Oak (4), Himalayan Cedar	6	Carlton Gore Road 53 (reserve)	Newmarket	Lot 9 DP 19010
715	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Carrick Place 12	Mt Eden	Lot 9 DP 182
173	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Erythrina crista-galli, Jacaranda mimosifolia, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Titoki, Brazilian Coral (3), Jacaranda, Maidenhair Tree	6	Carrington Road 1	Point Chevalier	Lot 4 DP 314949
252	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Carrington Road 184	Mt Albert	Allotment 191 PSH OF Titirangi
724	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Castle Drive 2	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 60772
452	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Cawley Street 20	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 56730
886	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Podocarpus totara; Agathis australis; Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu, Karaka, Totara, Kauri, Puriri (2)	6	Cedar Road 16	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 17763
930	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Cedar Road 23	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 52183
834	<i>Araucaria araucana</i>	Monkey Puzzle	1	Charlton Avenue 4	Mount Eden	Lot 22 DP 7130
656	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Church Street 118	Otahuhu	Allotment 9 SECT 7 VILL OF Otahuhu
655	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Church Street 123-141	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 187921
628	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Church Street 125	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 89948
618	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Church Street 130	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 321652
620	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Church Street 208A	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 44961
872	<i>Metrosideros excelsa,</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Clarendon Road 43 & 47	St Heliers	Lot 2 DP 79406
392	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Claude Road 1-3	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 3293
380	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Claude Road 6	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 40909
382	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Claude Road 17	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 12435
383	<i>Metrosideros robusta, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rata,Rimu	2	Claude Road 23A	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 184261
402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Claude Road 23B	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 184261
384	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Claude Road 26	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 430211
385	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Claude Road 37	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 9494
54	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Macrocarpa (2), Pōhutukawa	3	Clifton Road 2-12	Herne Bay	Lot 32 ALLT 4 Section 8 SBRS OF Auckland
50	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Clifton Road 22	Herne Bay	Section 3 SO 63118
49	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Clifton Road 28A	Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 190939
191	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Clive Road 24	Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 18407
189	<i>Vitex lucens, Ficus macrophylla Platanus acerifolia Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri Grove, Moreton Bay Fig, Plane Tree, Puriri	4	Clive Road, (reserve - Puriri Grove; Mt Eden Domain, Memorial to Norman Kirk)	Mount Eden	Pt Allotment 1A SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
315	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Clonbern Road 51	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 28236
487	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Coates Crescent 32	Panmure	Lot 226 DP 46408

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
711	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Colchester Avenue 24	Glendowie	Lot 284 DP 20612
992	<i>Quercus falcata</i>	Southern Red Oak	1	Connaught Street 90	Green Bay	Lot 1 DP 45710
755	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Corbett-Scott Avenue 3	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 99132
835	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Corbett Scott Avenue 4	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 32581
406	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	6	Cornwall Park (near kiosk)	Epsom	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
403	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i>	Taraire	23	Cornwall Park (Park boundary, southern side Greenlane Road West)	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
367	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive Grove (approx 200)	Group	Cornwall Park (adjacent to Claude & Crescent Roads)	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
824	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	1	Coronation Road 9	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 53493
887	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa		Coronation Road 31	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 46076
476	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pöhutukawa, Puriri	2	Court Crescent 30	Panmure	Lot 153 DP 21465
488	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Court Crescent 39	Panmure	Lot 76 DP 21465
601	<i>Quercus robur, Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak, Puriri	2	Cove Lane 3	Mt Wellington	Lot 23 DP 150834
386	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Crescent Road 18	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 18376
825	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Crescent Road, 29	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 147518
973	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Cromwell Street 1	Mount Eden	Lot 49 DP 1927
106	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Cumberland Avenue 8	Westmere	Lot 166 DP 17365
71	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Curran Street 9	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 36627
72	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Curran Street 50	Herne Bay	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
940	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Denbigh Avenue 56 Mount Roskill	Mount Roskill	Lot 2 DP 196013
335	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	3	Derry Street 1	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 128278
743	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Dexter Avenue 27	Mount Eden	Lot 47 DP 4665
744	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Dexter Avenue 42	Mount Eden	Lot 31 DP 4665
687	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	2-8 Dilworth Terrace	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 97009
746	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Disraeli Street 1	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 4311
926	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Disraeli Street 18	Mount Eden	Lot 5 DP 4763
972	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Domain Drive 12A	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 201994
478	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	8	Domain Road (corner Lagoon Drive, frontage)	Panmure	Pt Allotments 63, 77, 78 & 79 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure
186	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	2	Dominion Road 114	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 121009
185	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Dominion Road 136	Mt Eden	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
948	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Dominion Road 242a	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 19805
261	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Dominion Road 443	Mt Eden	Pt Allotment 132 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
269	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Cedar	2	Dominion Road 488	Mt Eden	Section 16 SO
767	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	1	Dominion Road 968	Mount Roskill	Section 4 SO 447335
944	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	1	Dominion Road 1356-1358	Mount Roskill	Pt Lot 340 DP 19327
917	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Douglas Avenue 20	Mt Albert	Lot 49 DP 18011

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
918	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	4	Douglas Road 24	Mount Eden	Lot 15 DP 8789
780	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Douglas Street 39	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 137330
736	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Duart Avenue 24	Mt Albert	Lot 4 DP 20125
483	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Dunkirk Road 14- 50 (reserve - Mt Wellington War Memorial Reserve)	Panmure	Pt Lot 286 DP 39428
444	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Eaglehurst Road 30-34	Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 153772
453	<i>Syzygium floribundum, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly, Pöhutukawa	2	Eaglehurst Road 36	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 167980
862	<i>Cedrus deodara, Cupressus cashmeriana</i>	Himalayan Cypress, Bhutan Cedar	2	Edgerley Avenue 18	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 108492
458	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Ellerslie Park Road 12	Ellerslie	Lot 9 DP 6989
265	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pöhutukawa, Puriri, Rewarewa, Totara (2)	5	Ellerton Road 43	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 97 DP 4583
903	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri (2), Pöhutukawa	3	Empire Road 60	Epsom	Pt Lot 24 DP 2722
864	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Epsom Avenue 17	Epsom	Lot 97 DP 4065
817	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Epsom Avenue 28	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 5072
284	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Fagus sylvatica, Juglans ailantifolia, Quercus rubra, Ficus macrophylla, Vitex lucens</i>	Group A, Pöhutukawa (Avenue of 31). Group B, Pöhutukawa (4), Puriri (3), Totara (3), Group C, Pöhutukawa (4). Group D, Totara (2), Karaka. Group E, Copper Beech, Japanese Walnut, Red Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Group F, Puriri, (located on road reserve)	53	Epsom Avenue 74	Epsom	Section 2 SO 67900
293	<i>Agathis robusta, Araucaria bidwillii, Platanus acerifolia</i>	South Queensland Kauri, Bunya Bunya Pine, London Plane (2)	4	Erin Street 2	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 156942
974	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	3	Esplanade Road 50	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 15 DEEDS
194	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	1	Esplanade Road 64	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 36 DP 1903
734	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Fairlands Avenue	Waterview	Lot 110 DP 17586
280	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Fairview Road 10	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 46047
906	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Totara, Pöhutukawa, Karaka	5	Felix Street 7	Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 79610
571	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pöhutukawa, Puriri	2	Felix Street 37 (corner May Road)	Te Papapa	Lot 1 DP 56118
570	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Felix Street 39-41	Te Papapa	Lot 2 DP 56118
934	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Fergusson Avenue 9	Sandringham	Lot 8 DP 18996
923	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Fergusson Avenue 33	Sandringham	Lot 20 DP 18996
399	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Fern Ave 7	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 44512
902	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Ferryhill Road 28	Mount Eden	Lot 68 DP 16969
714	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Finch Street 48	Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 52992

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
607	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Forbes Street 1	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 17594
520	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Forbes Street 30A	Onehunga	Lot 13 DP 18272
69	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane (approx. 112)	Group	Franklin Road (road reserve – whole street)	Ponsonby	
617	<i>Quercus robur, Castanea sativa</i>	English Oak, Sweet Chestnut	2	Galway Street 89-97	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 321652
553	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	1	Galway Street 118	Onehunga	IOT 3 pt Lot 4 SEC 5 ONEHUNGA VILLAGE L62068
629	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	3	Galway Street (road reserve outside #43)	Onehunga	
387	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'pupurea'</i>	Copper Beech	1	Gardner Road 3	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 65728
105	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Garnet Road 81	Westmere	Pt Allotment 5 SECT 9 SBRS OF Auckland
42	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Garnet Road (road reserve outside #224)	Grey Lynn	LOT 18 DP 14279
630	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gerrard Beeson Place (road reserve at end of street)	Onehunga	
146	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gibraltar Crescent 5	Parnell	
686	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	3	Gibraltar Crescent 55-77	Parnell	Lot 13 DP 338490
861	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Gilgit Road 8	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 13616
892	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Gillies Avenue 66-68	Epsom	Pt Allotment 22 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
1002	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Taxodium distichum</i>	Puriri (4), Totara, Swamp Cypress	6	Gillies Avenue 74	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 313509
998	<i>Camellia; Phoenix canariensis; Vitex lucens; Coprosma; Knightia excelsa; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Creepers sp.; Banana Palm; Avocado; Celery creeper; Quercus ilex, Vitex lucens; Macropiper; Howea forsteriana; Ponga Fern sp.; Livingstonia Palm; Corynocarpus laevigatus; Melicytus ramiflorus; Bleeding heart tree; Agathis australis; Podocarpus totara; Phoenix canariensis; Rhopalostylis sapida; Ironleaf; Ferns sp.; Agapanthus; Flax sp.; Coprosma, cupressus torulosa, Fagus sylvatica "Atropurpurea", Libocedrus plumosa, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Phoenix canariensis, Drimys winteri, Cordyline australis</i>	Camellia, Phoenix palm, Puriri, Coprosma, Rewarewa, Karaka, Creepers sp., Banana Palm, Avocado, Celery creeper, Holm Oak, Puriri, Macropiper, Kentia Palm, Ponga Fern, Livingstonia Palm, Karaka, Mahoe, Bleeding heart tree, Kauri, Totara, Phoenix palm, Nikau Palm, Ironleaf, Ferns, Agapanthus, Flax sp., Coprosma, Himalayan Cypress, Copper Beech, Kawaka, Phoenix Palm, Winter's Bark, Cabbage tree		Gillies Avenue 76	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 313509
214	<i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Australian Firewheel Tree	1	Gillies Avenue 147	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 52878
289	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Photinia serrulata</i>	Totara, English Oak, Chinese Hawthorn	3	Gillies Avenue 161	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 31498
2962	<i>Crytocarya obovate</i>	Australian Laurel	1	Gillies Avenue, 183	Epsom	Lot 10 DP 14375
291	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	1	Gillies Avenue 187, Epsom (Rocklands Hall)	Epsom	Lot 11 DP 14375
682	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Gladstone Road 12-20	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 67880
147	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Gladstone Road 53	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 30461

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
89	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Gladstone Road 112	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 181652
87	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Pöhutukawa, Kanuka	2	Gladstone Road (reserve - Sir Dove Myer Robinson Park)	Parnell	Pt Allotment 5 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland
908	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Glanville Terrace 22	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 65583
663	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak (Avenue of 28)	Group	Golf Avenue 41	Otahuhu	Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant
932	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Golf Road 4	Epsom	Lot 5 DP 38768
904	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Golf Road 19	Epsom	Lot 21 DP 4200
388	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Golf Road 20	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 31418
368	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Golf Road 24	Epsom	Pt DP 9571
369	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	5	Golf Road 28	Epsom	Lots 2 & 3 DP 33921
389	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Golf Road (road reserve next to #31)	Epsom	
469	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Gollan Road 6	Mt Wellington	Lot 187 DP 19355
140	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Grafton Road 110	Grafton	Lot 1 DP 143678
884	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Grand View Drive 21a	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 197598
737	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Grande Avenue 22 Mt Albert	Mt Albert	Lot 42 DP 17682
957	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	1	Grange Road 5	Mount Eden	Lot 31 DP 1985
946	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa		Grange Road 17	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 3 DP 30497
982	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	4	Grange Road 28	Mt Eden	Lot 3 DP 10586
126	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pöhutukawa (2), English Oak (3), Pin Oak	6	Great North Road 64-68	Newton	Lot 1 DP 201282
730	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Populus spp</i>	Macrocarpa, Poplar (3)	4	Great North Road, 1817	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 514556
351	<i>Sophora microphylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kowhai, English Oak Pöhutukawa (3), Puriri (4), Titoki, Totara (2)	Group	Great North Road 1910- 1940	Avondale	Pt Allotment 64 PSH OF Titirangi
316	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Great South Road 171D and 171E	Greenlane	Lot 9 DP 404208, Lot 4 DP 432064
317	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Great South Road 211	Greenlane	Pt Lot 1 DP 3855
421	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Totara, Titoki, Phoenix Palm (2)	4	Great South Road 337	Ellerslie	Pt Lot 18 DP 16452
427	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	1	Great South Road 417- 419	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 170991
428	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Litsea calicularis</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Totara (3), Mangeao, Holly, Titoki, Pöhutukawa (2), Lombardy Poplar	9	Great South Road 421- 455A,	Penrose	Pt Lot 2 DP 15722
425	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Great South Road 473	Penrose	Pt Lot 9 DP 2317
665	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Great South Road 560	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 74303
442	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Great South Road 620	Greenlane	Pt Lot 6 DP 8117
669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Great South Road 623	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 172615
634	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Phoenix Palm, Pöhutukawa (2)	3	Great South Road 1048- 1050	Mt Wellington	Lot 12 DP 168505
638	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	4	Great South Road 1066	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 168170
337	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Green Lane East 64	Remuera	Lot 3 DP 13322

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
339	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Green Lane East 66	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 13322
338	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Green Lane East 68	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 186577
688	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	3	Green Lane East 90	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 192625
333	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Quercus robur</i> Phoenix <i>canariensis</i> <i>Agathis</i> <i>australis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak, Phoenix Palm, Kauri	5	Green Lane West 193	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 10 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
390	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Green Lane West 216	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 372468
518	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Grey Street 43	Onehunga	Pt Lot 9 DP 14032
540	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Grey Street 77-83	Onehunga	Allotment 2 SECT 5 VILL OF Onehunga
304	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Griffin Avenue 13 (reserve)	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 66311
70	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	1	Gwilliam Place (road reserve at end of cul-de-sac)	Freemans Bay	
74	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu Puriri	2	Hackett Street 38	St Marys Bay	Lot 1 DP 373646
73	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Hackett Street 51	St Marys Bay	Lot 1 DEEDS Blue E
299	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Halifax Avenue 28B	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 413830
692	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	53	Hakanoa Street (road reserve – whole street)	Grey Lynn	
52	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	4	Hamilton Road 3	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 2 DP 1364
968	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hamilton Road 8	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 70022
693	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Southern Magnolia (2), Totara	3	Hamilton Road 17	Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 95603
51	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hamilton Road 61	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DEEDS 1228
913	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Hapua Street 21	Remuera	Lot 12 DP 37678
810	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> ; <i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka, Totara		Hapua Street 25A	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 190332
611	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Harbour View Terrace 10	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 12 SECT 23 VILL OF Onehunga
836	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Harcourt Street 4	Grey Lynn	Lot 9 Blk 12 DP 329
873	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Harcourt Street 15	Grey Lynn	Lot 22 Blk 11 DP 329
468	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Harding Avenue 27	Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 311779
463	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	Elm	1	Harris Road 5	Mt Wellington	Lot 33 DP 19356
927	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Henley Road 53	Mount Eden	Lot 34 DP 8591
121	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hepburn Street 29A	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 512558
128	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree	4	Hepburn Street (road reserve outside #3-9)	Freemans Bay	
925	<i>Agathis Aaustralis</i>	Kauri	1	Herbert Road 12	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 53673
823	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka	1	Heywood Crescent 6	Epsom	Lot 12 DP 8087
781	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hillsborough Road 40	Hillsborough	Lot 2 DP 187772

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
496	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hillsborough Road 50	Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 210872
774	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hillsborough Road 67	Hillsborough	Pt Lot 1 DP 27166
497	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Lagunaria patersonia</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i>	Holm Oak(2), Hoop Pine, Moreton Bay Fig, Norfolk Is. Hibiscus, Atlas Cedar, Bunya Bunya Pine, Tulip Tree, Norfolk Island Pine, Queensland Kauri	10	Hillsborough Road 72A	Mt Roskill	Pt Lot 2 DP 380498
612	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hill Street 46,	Onehunga	Pt Lot 7 DEEDS O 20
613	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hill Street 52	Onehunga	Lot 2 DEEDS O 20
544	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Hoheria Road 5	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 390834
813	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Homai Street 3	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 41639
1010	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Hopetoun Street 3	Freemans Bay	Lot 40 DEEDS City 44
206	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Horoeka Avenue 1, Mount Eden	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 463513
202	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Horoeka Avenue 14	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 373540
137	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, English Oaks, Pōhutukawa		Howe Street 14-16	Freemans Bay	Pt Section 55 Auckland CITY
138	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Planes (approx. 80)	Group	Howe Street (road reserve – whole street), Freemans Bay (avenue of trees, whole street)	Freemans Bay	
633	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Poplar (22), London Planes (7)	31	Hugo Johnston Drive (road reserve - O'Rorke Road Ext.)	Penrose	
174	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Huia Road 9	Pt Chevalier	Lot 184 DP 9764
141	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Huntly Avenue 24	Grafton	Lot 21 DP 2098
513	<i>Quercus cerris</i>	Turkey Oak	1	Inkerman Street 16A-24	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 94577
512	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Inkerman Street 20	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 29607
524	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Inkerman Street 30A	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 38685
525	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut	2	Inkerman Street 33	Onehunga	Lot 10 DEEDS 676
509	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Inkerman Street 39	Onehunga	Lot 3 DEEDS 676
508	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	1	Inkerman Street 41	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 29617
465	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Ireland Road 28A	Panmure	Lot 2 DP 61417
466	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Ireland Road 38	Panmure	Lot 2 DP 43084
470	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Ireland Road 2/115	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 116257
471	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ireland Road (road reserve outside #37)	Panmure	
495	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	1	James Preston Avenue 1	Mt Roskill	Lot 1481 DP 18564
593	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2), Karaka	3	James Walter Place 73C	Mount Wellington	Lot 10 DP 460648
472	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Jellicoe Road 7-9	Mt Wellington	Section 1 SO 458625

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
464	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Jellicoe Road (road reserve outside #60)	Mt Wellington	
733	<i>Taxus baccata fastigiata</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Irish Yew		Jerram Street 3	Mount Albert	Lot 180 DP 18860
694	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Jervois Road 141	Herne Bay	Lot 4 DP 44370
55	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Jervois Road 272	Herne Bay	Lot 2 DP 201632
782	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	John Street 120	Ponsonby	Lot 31 DEEDS P 17
244	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Jomac Place 1	Avondale	Lot 25 DP 437082
555	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	1	Jordan Avenue 3	Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 48904
554	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Pin Oak (2), Lombardy Poplar (2)	4	Jordan Avenue 9	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 190524
88	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, Macrocarpa, English Oak	3	Judge Street 12	Parnell	Pt Allotment 3 SECT 2 SBRS OF Auckland
871	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Wellingtonia	1	Judges Bay Road 11	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 50033
691	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Camphor Laurel	2	Judges Bay Road 7,	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 50033
928	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Kakariki Avenue 9	Mount Eden	Lot 4 DP 53122
423	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Kalmia Street 12	Ilerslie	Lot 24 DP 11823
429	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Kalmia Street 22	Ilerslie	Lot 2 DP 74166
237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	4	Kelvin Road 17A	Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 43876
430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kentucky Street 8	Ellerslie	Lot 18 DP 7074
723	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Khyber Pass Road 373	Newmarket	Lot 1 DP 69520
2959	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	1	Kimberley Road, 9B	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 494092
303	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Kimberley Road 11A	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 494092
984	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Kimberley Road 26	Epsom	Pt Lot 8 DP 2332
484	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Kings Road 65	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 61805
485	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Kings Road 85	Panmure	Lot 4 DEEDS 300
489	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus rubra</i>	London Plane Tree, Red Oak	2	Kings Road 87	Panmure	Lot 2 DP 392912
486	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	2	Kings Road 89	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 392912
766	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kingsford Road 14	Balmoral	Lot 7 DP 22984
116	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	1	Kingsley Street 2	Grey Lynn	Lot 1 A 938
750	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Kingsview Road 6A	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 367922
969	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		Kingsview Road 27	Mount Eden	Lot 6 DP 37471
924	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea		Kingsway Avenue 55	Sandringham	Lot 104 DP 5019
837	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kirk Street 21	Arch Hill	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 7 SBRS OF Auckland
738	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kitenui Avenue 56	Mount Albert	Lot 74 DP 11225
838	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kitenui Avenue 84	Mount Albert	Lot 8 DP 19399
981	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Kiwitea Street 1-5	Sandringham	Lot 1 DP 85017



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
166	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kohimarama Road 65 (reserve)	Kohimarama	Lot 1 DP 28945
165	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Kohimarama Road 177	Kohimarama	Lot 27 DP 27807
318	<i>Quercus canariensis, Agathis australis</i>	Algerian Oak, Kauri	2	Korau Road 7	Greenlane	Lot 16 DP 25557
312	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	1	Korau Road 14	Greenlane	Lot 23 DP 25557
311	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	1	Korau Road 16	Greenlane	Lot 22 DP 25557
498	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Quercus cerris</i>	Camphor Laurel, Turkey Oak (2)	3	Korma Road 30	Royal Oak	Lot 3 DP 327333
43	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Kotare Avenue 3A	Westmere	Lot 1 DP 120050
709	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kurahaupo Street 45	Orakei	Lot 296 DP 58659
670	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Kuranui Place 5B	Otahuhu	Pt Section 2 Blk VI Otahuhu SD
342	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ladies Mile 112	Ellerslie	Lot 28 DP 7838
341	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Ulmus glabra</i>	Pōhutukawa, (2) Wych Elm	3	Ladies Mile 118	Ellerslie	Part Lot 30 DP 7838, Lot 31 DP 7838
459	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	1	Ladies Mile 136	Ellerslie	Lot 51 DP 10400
431	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ladies Mile 170	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 324725
432	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ladies Mile 170D	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 140735
490	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	8	Lagoon Drive 36-46	Panmure	Allotment 45 SECT 2 VILL OF Panmure
989	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Landscape Road 5	Mount Eden	Eden
961	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Landscape Road 7	Epsom	Lot 19 DP 6826
962	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Landscape Road 8	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 19644
783	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Landscape Road 9	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 53440
987	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Landscape Road 11	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 53440
943	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Landscape Road 13	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 99091
988	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	1	Landscape Road 14	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 7015
839	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Levonias Street 23	Western Springs	Allotment 52 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland
391	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Lewin Road 1A	Epsom	Lot 37 DP 4280
378	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Lewin Road 6	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 17113
931	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Lewin Road 16	Epsom	Pt Lot 23 DP 7434
377	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Puriri, Phoenix Palm (3)	4	Lewin Road 19	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 33754
241	<i>Fraxinus excelsior 'aurea'</i>	Golden Ash	1	Line Road 50	Glen Innes	Lot 39 DP 42355
365	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Liverpool Street 27	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 42495
364	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Picea abies, Ilex aquifolium, Quercus robur, Cedrus deodara, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana</i>	Puriri (3), Avenue of trees including: Puriri (5), Totara (3), Spruce, Holly, English Oak (2), Cedar, False Cypress	17	Liverpool Street 40	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 8648
257	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Puriri, Phoenix Palm (2)	3	Lloyd Avenue 39	Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 44143
170	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Long Drive 106	St Heliers	Lot 2 DP 46553
91	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	3	Long Drive (road reserve on intersection with Tamaki Drive)	St Heliers	

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
910	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Lovelock Avenue 16	Mt Eden	Lot 3 DP 34578
815	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Lucerne Road 16	Remuera	Pt Lot 13 DP 7525
659	<i>Livistona australis</i>	Australian Fan Palm	1	Luke Street East 101	Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 46434
434	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cephalotaxus fortunei</i>	Pōhutukawa, Prince Albert's Yew	2	Main Highway 58-66	Ellerslie	Lot 2 DP 89318
433	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Main Highway 80	Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 28602
422	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara (2)	2	Main Highway 88	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 28602
451	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Titoki, Pōhutukawa (2)	3	Main Highway 217	Ellerslie	Pt Lot 33 DEEDS 870
460	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	2	Malabar Drive 22	Ellerslie	Lot 9 DP 70028
549	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri (2), Rimu	4	Onehunga Mall 71-73	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 131091
619	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oaks (3), Totara (2), Puriri (2), Cypress (3), Pōhutukawa	14	Onehunga Mall 184	Onehunga	Allotment 9 SECT 18 VILL OF Onehunga
536	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	2	Onehunga Mall 424	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 30696
541	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Onehunga Mall 472	Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 18742
667	<i>Abies koreana</i> , <i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Korean Fir, Bunya-Bunya Pine, Phoenix Palm	3	Mangere Road 28	Mangere	Lot 2 DP 172615
668	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Mangere Road 74	Otahuhu	Pt Lot 3 DP 2854
662	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Mangere Road 141	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 115649
897	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> "Atropurpurea"	Copper Beech	1	Manukau Road 218	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 17756
297	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Manukau Road 219,	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 16336
302	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i>	English Oak (6), Algerian Oak	7	Manukau Road 243-257 (reserve)	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 12978
865	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	2	Manukau Road 244	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 31391
818	<i>Washingtonia sp</i>	Palm	1	Manukau Road 311	Epsom	Pt Lot 17 DP 2332
866	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Manukau Road 317	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 2332
393	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Manukau Road 495	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 15437
394	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Manukau Road 524-528	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 122273
395	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Manukau Road 533	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 70216
371	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	4	Manukau Road 574	Onehunga	Lot 7 DP 4200
397	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Manukau Road 621	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 115337
523	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	2	Manukau Road 663	Royal Oak	Pt Lot 24 DP 15460
511	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	1	Manukau Road 834-836	Onehunga	Lot 5 DP 4120
527	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Manukau Road 835	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 52871
514	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	1	Manukau Road 1/861	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 152598
319	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Marewa Road 11-15A	Greenlane	Lots 1, 2 & 3DP 211353
290	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	1	Margot Street 44	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 393716
305	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Margot Street 70	Epsom	Lot 9 DP 6930

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
306	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Margot Street 76	Epsom	Lot 5 DP 190272
1008	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Marine Parade 56	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 143720
784	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Marine Parade 71	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 40738
785	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mariri Road 11	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 86786
556	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mariri Road 65	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 52668
294	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Market Road 130	Epsom	Pt Allotment 19 SECT 11 SBRS OF Auckland
963	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Marsden Avenue 8	Balmoral	Lot 15 DEEDS 252
361	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Marsden Avenue 26	Balmoral	Lot 33 DEEDS 252
359	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i>	Karaka (2), Puriri (3), English Oak, Pōhutukawa	7	Marsden Avenue 92	Balmoral	Lot 4 DP 176682
343	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Marua Road 93	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 442020
868	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Masons Avenue 1	Herne Bay	Lot 63 DP 2477
786	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak	1	Masons Avenue 13	Herne Bay	Lot 57 DP 2477
657	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Mason Avenue 18	Otahuhu	Lot 4 DP 506432
658	<i>Quercus frainetto</i>	Hungarian Oak	1	Mason Avenue 45	Otahuhu	Pt Lot 28 DP 19736
440	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	1	Matai Road 2	Greenlane	Pt Lot 13 DP 3855
644	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mataroa Road 4	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 45593
970	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Matipo Street 11	Balmoral	Lot 6 DP 9091
264	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Podocarpus elatus</i>	Kauri, Brown Pine	2	Matipo Street 27	Balmoral	PT LOTS 24 25 DP 6793
416	<i>Fagus sylvatica purpurea</i>	Copper Beech	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 1	One Tree Hill	Lot 178 DP 18124
933	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i>	Puriri (2); Pōhutukawa	3	Maungakiekie Avenue 2A One Tree Hill	One Tree Hill	Lot 175 DP 18124
414	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Beech	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 20	One Tree Hill	Lot 164 DP 18124
415	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Maungakiekie Avenue 64	One Tree Hill	Lot 142 DP 18124
860	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Maungawhau Road 31	Newmarket	Pt Lot 7 DP 10962
808	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon</i> <i>excelsus</i>	Puriri, Titoki	2	Maungawhau Road 32	Newmarket	Pt Lot 15 DP 10962
572	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Cedar, Moreton Bay Fig	6	Maurice Road 17	Penrose	Lot 1 DP 342337
360	<i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Quercus</i> <i>robur</i>	Holm Oak (5), English Oak (3)	8	McCullough Avenue (road reserve between #73 & 89)	Mt Roskill	
247	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Magnolia</i> <i>grandiflora</i> , <i>Washingtonia</i> <i>filifera</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Magnolia (2), Washington Palm (2)	6	McLean Street 1-3	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 95136
914	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	1	Mead Street 18	Avondale	
243	<i>Ulmus x hollandica</i> , <i>Fraxinus ornus</i>	Dutch Elm, Flowering Ash	2	Mead Street (road reserve outside #34 & 33)	Avondale	
235	<i>Alnus cordata</i>	Italian Alder	1	Meadowbank Road 93	Meadowbank	Lot 40 DP 20034
941	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Merivale Ave 12	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 12548
990	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Merivale Road 14 & 16 & 18	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 138966
956	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Merivale Avenue 38	Epsom	Lot 2 DEEDS 257
175	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Miller Street 45	Pt Chevalier	Lot 19 DP 15610
278	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	4	Milton Road 59a	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 52422
777	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Totara	2	Mitchell Street 8	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 54442

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
776	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Puriri (2), English Oak	3	Mitchell Street 14	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 3 DP 54442
542	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Moana Avenue 51	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 207357
546	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Moana Avenue 71	Onehunga	Lot 3 DP 13653
538	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Moana Avenue 78	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 31207
57	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Moira Street 2	Ponsonby	Lot 52A DP 47434
130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Rata	5	Monmouth Street 15-19	Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 17 DP 14426
436	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Morrin Street 10	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 439810
435	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Morrin Street 38-40	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 171910
896	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Morvern Road 8	Epsom	Lot 57 DP 19597
942	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Morvern Road 12	Epsom	Lot 55 DP 19597
806	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Mountain Road 24	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 209454
467	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Mountain Road 32-66 (reserve)	Mount Wellington	Pt Allotment 56 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
474	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Mountain Road 36	Mt Wellington	Allotment 201 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
911	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mountain Road 40	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 30367
215	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Puriri, English Oak	2	Mountain Road 55-85	Epsom	Pt Allotment 106 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
952	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Mountain Road 84	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 55587
209	<i>Davidia involuclata</i> , <i>Agathis palmerstonii</i> , <i>Juglans regia</i> , <i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i> , <i>Podocarpus hallii</i>	Chinese Dove Tree, North Queensland Kauri, Walnut Tree (3), Californian Big Tree (Wellingtonia), Halls Totara	8	Mountain Road 119& Glenfell Place 14	Epsom	Allotment 195 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Lot 1 DP 4122
216	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Mountain Road (road reserve outside #51A Owens Road)	Epsom	
842	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mountain View Road 4	Western Springs	Lot 4 DP 43058
841	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mountain View Road 9	Western Springs	Lot 1 DP 203958
980	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	1	Mt Albert Road 36	Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 34873
253	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i>	California Redwood (2), Japanese Cedar (2), Holly	5	Mt Albert Road 100	Mount Albert	Lot 3 DP 51530
986	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mt Albert Road 182	Sandringham	Lot 17 DP 10465
964	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mt Albert Road 469	Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 13706
965	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mt Albert Road 477	Mount Roskill	Lot 1 DP 20459
905	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mt Albert Road 518	Mount Roskill	Lot 7 DP 19634
966	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mt Albert Road 520	Mount Roskill	Lot 1 DP 29111
775	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mt Albert Road 525A	Three Kings	Lot 1 DP 51017
499	<i>Ficus obliqua</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Queensland Small-leaved Fig (3), Puriri, London Plane	5	Mt Albert Road 593	Royal Oak	Lot 2 DP 399421
787	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mt Albert Road 600	Royal Oak	Lot 3 DP 188342

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
528	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Karaka	1	Mt Albert Road 663	Royal Oak	Lot 4 DP 17915
788	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Mt Albert Road 674	Mount Albert	Lot 3 DP 8185
192	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus, Vitex lucens, Cedrus deodara</i>	Karaka (3), Puriri (2), Atlas Cedar	6	Mt Eden Road 223-227	Mt Eden	Lot 4 DP 51425
193	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Ailanthus altissima, Quercus ilex</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Tree of Heaven (2), Holm Oak	4	Mt Eden Road 283	Mt Eden	Lot 3 DEEDS Blue 9
949	<i>Taxus baccata</i>	Yew	6	Mt Eden Road 307A	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 47770
203	<i>Vitex lucens, Platanus acerifolia, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, London Plane Tree, Pöhutukawa	3	Mt Eden Rd 310 (reserve)	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 131932
201	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Puriri (2)	3	Mt Eden Road 333	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 40757
285	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Mt Eden Road 461	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 16659
276	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Mt Eden Road 465	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 27635
275	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Mt Eden Road 465A	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 27635
958	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Mt Eden Road 625	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 418166
959	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mt Eden Road 666	Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 19745
983	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	2	Mt Eden Road 679	Mount Eden	Lot 22 DP 4583
283	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Pöhutukawa (4), Kermadec Island Pöhutukawa (2)	7	Mt Eden Road/Balmoral Road (reserve on corner)	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 25163
277	<i>Grevillea robusta, Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, Puriri	2	Mt Eden Road/Disraeli Street (road reserve on corner)	Mt Eden	
735	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Mt Royal Avenue 2	Mount Albert	Lot 48 DP 16603
840	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Mt Royal Avenue 33	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 16603
529	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	3	Mt Smart Road 42	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 312455
510	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Mt Smart Road 66-68	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 188113
789	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Mt Smart Road 83	Onehunga	Lot 50 DEEDS O 11
557	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Mt Smart Road 97	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 47382
558	<i>Juglans regia, Podocarpus totara</i>	Walnut, Totara (4)	5	Mt Smart Road 109s	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 47382
560	<i>Quercus robur, Alectryon excelsus, Juglans regia, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak (6), Titoki, Walnut, Totara, Puriri (3)	12	Mt Smart Road 117	Te Papapa	Lot 3 DP 47382
547	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Mt Smart Road 120	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 114405
559	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Mt Smart Road 124	Onehunga	Lot 21 DEEDS O 8
574	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	4	Mt Smart Road 219	Onehunga	Pt Lot 1 DP 4113
292	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	2	Mt St John Avenue 17	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 17185
307	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Phoenix canariensis, Cedrus deodara</i>	Liquidambar, Phoenix Palm (2), Himalayan Cedar	4	Mt St John Avenue 27	Epsom	Lot 7 DP 17185
296	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Mt St John Avenue 47	Epsom	Lot 1 DEEDS S 117
320	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Mt St John Avenue 61	Epsom	Lot 8 DP 2976
321	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Mt St John Avenue 63	Epsom	Lot 9 DP 2976

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
475	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Tilia x europaea</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara, Linden	3	Mt Wellington Highway 87	Mt Wellington	Allotment 13 SECT 1 SM LOTS NEAR VILL OF Panmure
592	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa, Moreton Bay Fig	2	Mt Wellington Highway 200 (road reserve outside #200)	Mt Wellington	
590	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Mt Wellington Highway 218- 220	Mt Wellington	Pt Lot 67 DP 20427
641	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane (10)	Group	Mt Wellington Highway 517B	Mount Wellington	Lot 3 DP 171269
642	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Moreton Bay Fig (3), Pōhutukawa (3), Puriri	7	Mt Wellington Highway 523	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 168442
646	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	2	Mt Wellington Highway 525	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 168442
649	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Mt Wellington Highway 658	Mt Wellington	Lot 11 DP 7580
650	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	2	Mt Wellington Highway 662	Mt Wellington	Lot 13 DP 7580
96	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Muripara Avenue 18	Pt Chevalier	Lot 135 DP 20514
697	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Nehu Street 2A	Orakei	Lot 2 DP 193891
632	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	1	Neilson Street 270	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 37733
184	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	New North Road 379	Kingsland	Pt Lot 17 DP 2916
179	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	5	New North Road 704	Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 170 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
249	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak (12), Magnolia, Pōhutukawa, Totara (2)	16	New North Road 807 (reserve)	Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 189 PSH OF Titirangi
250	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Taxus baccata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (7), English Yew, Pōhutukawa, Australian Firewheel Tree	11	New North Road 830	Mt Albert	Pt Allotment 40 PSH OF Titirangi
976	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	New North Road 1062	Mt Albert	Lot 12 DP 21991
977	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Red Beech	1	New North Road 1137	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 35472
677	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	1	New North Road 1256	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 45694
75	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	3	New Street 3-9	Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 14 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
357	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata	1	New Windsor Road 113	Avondale	Lot 3 DP 19513
799	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Newton Road 122	Newton	Lot 2 DP 196272
698	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ngaio Street 9	Orakei	Lot 77 DP 38388
699	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ngaiwi Street 12	Orakei	Lot 9 DP 21287
826	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Ngaroma Road 3	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 340162
579	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ngatiawa Road 37	Onehunga	Lot 174 DP 20802
443	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Ngatiawa Road 52	Onehunga	Lot 49 DP 20802
637	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Chinese Poplar (2)	3	Niall Burgess Drive 1	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 188715
635	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i>	London Plane (32), Cottonwood	33	Niall Burgess Drive 8 (reserve)	Mount Wellington	Lot 18 DP 168442, Lot 17 DP 169144
648	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Nikau Road 13	Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 35948
790	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Peppermint Gum	1	Norfolk Street 45	Ponsonby	Lot 60 DEEDS Blue V
791	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Norfolk Street 82	Grey Lynn	Lot 110 DP 3311
204	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Flame Tree	1	Normanby Road/Boston Road	Mt Eden	
616	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	1	Normans Hill Road 12	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 20853

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
615	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Normans Hill Road 26	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 38539
614	<i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Karaka	2	Normans Hill Road 26A	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 58167
530	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Normans Hill Road 67	Onehunga	Pt Lot E DP 2010
517	<i>Agathis australis, Pseudopanax crassifolium, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Lancewood, Kahikatea, Pōhutukawa	4	Normans Hills Road 54	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 48640
625	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	O'Rorke Street 9	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 69685
506	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Oak Street 1B	Royal Oak	Lot 29 DP 8185
938	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		Oakley Avenue 76-78	Waterview	Lot 2 DP 58588
117	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Old Mill Road 55	Grey Lynn	Lot 2 DP 60168
97	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Oliver Street 37	Pt Chevalier	Lot 21 DP 7636
322	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Omahu Road 53	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 53665
376	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Lithocarpus edulis</i>	Pōhutukawa (26), Tanbark Oak	27	One Tree Hill Domain (western boundary, and corner of Haydn Ave & Manukau Rd )	One Tree Hill	Pt Allotment 54 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland, Pt Allotment 11 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
681	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	1	Onslow Road 26	Kingsland	Pt Allotment 11 SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
401	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	1	Orakau Avenue 16	Epsom	Lot 19 DP 7443
374	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Orakau Avenue 27	Epsom	Lot 15 DP 8179
947	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Orakei Road 24	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 84270
793	<i>Alectryon excelsus, Podocarpus totara</i>	Titoki; Totara (2)	3	Orakei Road 92	Remuera	Lot 8 DP 62539
232	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	2	Orakei Road 94	Remuera	Lot 7 DP 62539
996	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	1	Orakei Road 100	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 62539
792	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Orakei Road 107	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 20393
228	<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i>	Chinese Elm	1	Orakei Road 184	Orakei	Lot 3 DP 45292
345	<i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri, Karaka	2	Oran Road 9A	Panmure	Lot 2 DP 460890
575	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Oranga Avenue 11/42	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 188221
576	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Oranga Avenue 67	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 43265
843	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Owairaka Avenue 133	Mt Albert	Lot 7 DP 16488
274	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa, Vitex lucens</i>	Macrocarpa, Puriri	2	Owens Road 129	Epsom	Pt Lot 3 DP 579
809	<i>Litsea calicaris</i>	Mangeao	1	Owens Road 30	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 52878
212	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	1	Owens Road 34	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 64390
219	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	1	Owens Road 37	Epsom	Pt Lot 32 DP 6924
220	<i>Nothofagus solandri</i>	Black Beech	1	Owens Road 39	Epsom	Lot 38 DP 6924
217	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Jacaranda mimosifolia, Laurus canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Jacaranda (2), Canary Island Laurel	4	Owens Road 42	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 161728
210	<i>Syzygium ventenatti, Syncarpia glomulifera, Agathis robusta, Platanus acerifolia, Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly, Red Turpentine Tree (2), South Queensland Kauri, London Plane Tree, Macrocarpa		Owens Road 75	Epsom	Pt Allotment 37 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
288	<i>Taxus baccata 'fastigiata'</i>	Irish Yew	1	Owens Road 82	Epsom	Lot 9 DP 7287
700	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	1	Paerimu Street 15	Orakei	Lot 469 DP 38384
396	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Pah Road 12	Epsom	Lot 4 DP 4828

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
516	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	5	Pah Road 100	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 441241
679	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	5	Pah Road 108-124	Royal Oak	Lot 1 DP 90089
716	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Paice Avenue 73	Sandringham	Lot 23 DP 3671
437	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	1	Paihia Road 139	Onehunga	Lot 7 DP 37894
639	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Panama Road 9	Mt Wellington	Lot 5 DP 23160
58	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Parawai Crescent 21	Ponsonby	Lot 27 DP 38075
800	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Park Avenue 22-30	Grafton	Lot 1 DP 198589
997	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Kahikatea (2), Rimu, Pöhutukawa (3), Rimu (3), English Oak	9	Parkside Street 27A, B, C	St Heliers	Lot 3 DP 412715
148	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Parnell Road 324	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 49779
154	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	5	Parnell Road 437	Parnell	Lot 3 DP 103838
152	<i>Dracaena draco, Quercus robur, Ficus macrophylla</i>	Dragon Tree, English Oak (15), Moreton Bay Fig	17	Parnell Road 446	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 93398
145	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Parnell Road 539-541	Parnell	Lot 4 DP 362696
86	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	1	Parnell Road 1 (reserve)	Parnell	Allotment 95 SECT 1 SBRS OF Auckland
172	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Peacock Street 17	Glendowie	Pt Lot 7 DP 34047
93	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	10	Peacock Street (road reserve at end in Karaka Bay)	Glendowie	
751	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Pencarrow Avenue 15	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 6 DEEDS 522
844	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Penrhyn Road 14	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 54 DEEDS S 22
585	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Penrose Road 155	Mt Wellington	Lot 89 DP 34252
586	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Penrose Road 165	Penrose	Lot 84 DP 34252
587	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Penrose Road 171	Penrose	Lot 2 DP 53148
581	<i>Eucalyptus maidenii</i>	Maiden's Gum	6	Penrose Road (road reserve outside #116-120)	Penrose	Lot 1 DP 202809
718	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Pentland Avenue 16	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 130889
198	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Pentland Avenue 22	Mt Eden	Lot 30 DP 3705
596	<i>Platanus acerifolia, Populus deltoides</i>	Plane (4), Cottonwood (3)	7	Peterson Road (reserve)	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 38031
132	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Picton Street 32A	Freemans Bay	Lot 1 DP 199504
131	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Picton Street 32B	Freemans Bay	Lot 2 DP 199504
133	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Planes	33	Picton Street (road reserve – whole street)	Freemans Bay	
666	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Piki Thompson Way 2	Otahuhu	Lot 10 DP 19310
477	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Pilkington Road 52 (and road reserve)	Mt Wellington	
266	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Pine Street 65	Balmoral	Lot 12 DP 6943
535	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Kermadec Pöhutukawa	5	Pleasant Street 24	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 13 SBRS OF Auckland
531	<i>Podocarpus totara, Ilex aquifolium, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Holly, Pöhutukawa	3	Pleasant Street 56	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 158845
124	<i>Magnolia grandiflora Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Magnolia, Pöhutukawa (2)	3	Ponsonby Road 50	Ponsonby	Lot 1 Blk 27 DP 242
122	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane Tree	1	Ponsonby Road 95(road reserve, cnr Picton Street)	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 33964



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
123	<i>Araucaria columnaris</i> , <i>Cupressus torulosa</i> , <i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Cooks Pine, Bhutan Cypress, Canary Island Pine (2)	4	Ponsonby Road (reserve)	Ponsonby	Allotment 3 SECT 52 Auckland CITY
134	<i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Chinese Poplar	3	Ponsonby Road (near corner with Karangahape Road)	Ponsonby	Lot 2 DP 81579
78	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	2	Ponsonby Terrace 1A	Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 21 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
845	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Poronui Street 2A, 4 & 6	Mount Eden	Lot 3 DP 143612
945	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa x 2; Puriri	3	Portland Road 14	Remuera	Lot 6 DP 19569
226	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Portland Road 50,	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 172552
953	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Himalayan Cypress	1	Portland Road 57A	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 70643
994	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Portland Road 63	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 59710
954	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Portland Road 65A	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 58654
955	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Portland Road 67	Remuera	Lot 7 DP 16333
975	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Portland Road 69	Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 16333
151	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	1	Portland Road 73A	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 464018
1006	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Sydney Peppermint	2	Portland Road 73D	Remuera	Lot 11 DP 16333
993	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Portland Road 77	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 16333
129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Potatau St 30	Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 97 DEEDS 1370, Pt Lot 96 Deeds 1370
846	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Prime Road 14	Grey Lynn	Lot 2 Blk 42 DP 1720
653	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	2	Princes Street 100	Otahuhu	Lot 2 DP 37153
652	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Princes Street 120	Otahuhu	Lots 1, 2 & 3 DP 79989
753	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Prospect Terrace 5	Mount Eden	Lot 13 DEEDS S 25
739	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Prospero Terrace 15	Mount Albert	Lot 1 DP 144311
270	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kahikatea (2), Kauri	3	Prospect Terrace 40A	Mt Eden	Lot 32 DP 1665
176	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	2	Pt Chevalier Road 92	Pt Chevalier	Lots 2 & 3 DP 348
98	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Pt. Chevalier Road 436	Pt Chevalier	Lot 4 DP 19779
99	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Pt Chevalier Road 471	Pt Chevalier	Lot 44 DP 7354
346	<i>Celtis australis</i> , <i>Pinus pinea</i>	Southern NettleTree, Stone Pine	2	Pt England Road 35-37	Pt England	Lots 1 & 2 DP 23937
772	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Pukehana Avenue 10	Epsom	Lot 12 DP 17898
828	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> ' <i>Atropurpurea</i> '	Copper Beech	1	Pukehana Avenue 26	Epsom	Lot 12 DP 13303
827	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Pukehana Avenue 27	Epsom	Lot 7 DP 13303
771	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Pukenui Road 12	Epsom	Pt Lot 10 DP 4912
398	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Pukenui Road 24,	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 71037
461	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Pukerangi Crescent 1	Ellerslie	Lot 5 DP 70028
493	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Puketea Street 43	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 1 DP 46589
405	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Avenue of Puriri	30	Puriri Avenue (road reserve – whole street) (	Greenlane	
491	<i>Abies sp.</i>	Fir	1	Queens Road 221	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 18885
597	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Queens Road 241	Panmure	Lot 5 DP 20544

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
177	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rama Road 22	Pt Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 169684
300	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ranfurly Road 1A	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 51957
308	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	1	Ranfurly Road 3	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 20119
756	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Wellingtonia	1	Ranfurly Road 55A	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 49089
995	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Ranfurly Road 64	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 44631
758	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau		Ranfurly Road 66	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 15078
757	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau		Ranfurly Road 67	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 34126
760	<i>Quercus robur, Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	English Oak, Nikau	2	Ranfurly Road 74	Epsom	Pt Lot 11B DP 3069
759	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau		Ranfurly Road 86	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 168400
816	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Ranfurly Road West 104	Epsom	Pt Allotment 45 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
400	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Rangiatea Road 12	Epsom	Lot 2 DP 27969
573	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rangipawa Road 21	Onehunga	Allotment 89 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
577	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rangipawa Road 26	Onehunga	Lot 234 DP 18799
578	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Rangipawa Road 30	Onehunga	Lot 232 DP 21433
1003	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rangitoto Avenue 26	Remuera	Pt Lot 6 DP 22166
814	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	1	Rangitoto Avenue 37	Remuera	Lot 25 DP 18223
899	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Ranui Road 9	Remuera	Pt Lot 16 DP 21482
44	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Rawene Avenue 14/16/18	Westmere	Lot 67 DP 10231
45	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri	5	Rawene Avenue 38	Westmere	Lot 55 DP 10231
702	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Reihana Street 42A	Orakei	Lot 1 DP 508366
701	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Reihana Street 106	Orakei	Lot 27 DP 46795
971	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Remuera Road 273	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 65576
847	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	1	Remuera Road 276	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 149567
334	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	1	Remuera Road 450	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 32518
794	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), English Oak	4	Remuera Road 519	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 364537
822	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Northern Rata	1	Remuera Road 690	Remuera	Lot 5 DP 20952
960	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Remuera Road 708	Remuera	Lot 5 DP 32385
762	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Remuera Road 712	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 31975
985	<i>Cordyline australis</i>	Cabbage Tree		Remuera Road 728	Remuera	Pt Lot 3 DP 19028
135	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Liquidambar	3	Richmond Road 113-127	Ponsonby	Lots 55 & 56, & Lot 77 DEEDS Blue W
115	<i>Cupressus goveniana</i>	Gowan Cypress	Group	Richmond Road 244	Grey Lynn	Lot 1 DP 155631
1011	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Richardson Road 285A	Mount Roskill	Pt Lot 2 DP 72522
112	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Richmond Road 334-336	Grey Lynn	Pt Lot 1A A 938
712	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Riddell Road 138	Glendowie	Lot 168 DP 18160
171	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Quercus cerris</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), English Oak (4), Turkey Oak	7	Riddell Road 510	Glendowie	Lot 1 DP 157604
79	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Ring Terrace 1/17	Ponsonby	Lot 3 DP 110257

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
728	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Riversdale Road 63	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 50188
350	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan Tree	2	Riversdale Road 177	Avondale	Lot 3 DP 22401
348	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Riverside Avenue 194	Pt England	Lot 363 DP 19406
482	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> <i>'variegata'</i>	Variegated Pōhutukawa	1	Riverview Road 18	Panmure	Allotment 65 SECT 3 VILL OF Panmure
912	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip tree	1	Rockwood Place 6	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 46839
732	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Rosebank Road 159	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 46716
729	<i>Prunus spp</i>	Cherry Tree	1	Rosebank Road 278	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 151906
674	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Rosebank Road 448	Avondale	Lot 2 DP 100061
673	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Puriri, Common Oak	3	Rosebank Road 489	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 118450
672	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	23	Rosebank Road 489-493	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 314867
675	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	6	Rosebank Road 494	Avondale	Lot 1 DP 463284
595	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Roslyn Road 15	Mt Wellington	Lot 49 DP 21547
830	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rowan Road 20B	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 332108
867	<i>Quercus ilex, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Vitex lucens</i>	Holm Oak, Karaka, Puriri	3	Rowan Road 24A	Royal Oak	Lot 7 DP 335718
935	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rowan Road 26A	Royal Oak	Lot 9 DP 335718
999	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Royal Terrace (road reserve outside #35)	Sandringham	
922	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Ruarangi Road 4A	Mount Albert	Lot 2 DP 190557
583	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Ruawai Road 1-3	Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 140144
582	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ruawai Road 2	Mt Wellington	Lot 5 DP 36260
588	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Ruawai Road 27A	Mt Wellington	Lot 2 DP 331464
589	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ruawai Road 78	Mt Wellington	Lot 1 DP 40914
645	<i>Populus x canadensis</i>	Golden Poplar	1	Ryburn Road 11	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 39188
640	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ryburn Road 22	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 199264
580	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	3	Rydal Drive 8 & 11	Mt Wellington	Lot 4 DP 57668
584	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	10	Rydal Drive 8	Mt Wellington	Lot 7 DP 57668
59	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Kermadec Pōhutukawa	2	Salisbury Street 3	Herne Bay	Lot 4 DP 23323
60	<i>Fraxinus americana</i>	American Ash	1	Salisbury Street 11	Herne Bay	Lot 7 DP 1877
795	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Salisbury Street 22	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 114359
678	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	3	Sandringham Road 419	Sandringham	Pt Lots 3 & 4 ALLT 159 Section 10 SBRS OF Auckland
796	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sarsfield Street 10	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 155997
61	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Sarsfield Street 80	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 176793
710	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Sayegh Street 31	St Heliers	Lot 5 DP 40694

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
181	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	School Road 1A	Kingsland	Allotment 45 SECT 5 SBRS OF Auckland
889	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Calocedrus decurrens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Incense Cedar	2	Seafield View Road 40	Grafton	Part Lot 2 DP 23630, Part Lot 22 DP 15537
848	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> ' <i>Variegata</i> '	Variegated Pōhutukawa	1	Seaside Avenue 27	Waterview	Lot 86 DP 18786
222	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	19	Seaview Road 64, 66, 68	Remuera	Lot 3 DP 68934, Lot 1 DP 68934, Pt Lot 2 DP 9192
223	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus canariensis</i> , <i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine, Totara (2), Pōhutukawa (5), Canary Oak, Port Jackson Fig	10	Seaview Road 72	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 97142
178	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Seaview Terrace 66	Mt Albert	Lot 3 DP 191172
208	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Seccombes Road 12C	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 211537
877	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Seccombes Road 30	Newmarket	Lot 3 DP 10962
187	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Second Avenue 35	Kingsland	Lot 121 Blk 1 DP 171
696	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Selwyn Avenue 31	Mission Bay	Pt Lot 2 DP 9001
621	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Selwyn Street 37-39	Onehunga	Lot 6 DEEDS 566
606	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Selwyn Street 52	Onehunga	Lot 4 DP 27565
519	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Selwyn Street 119	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 176408
80	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Seymour Street 3/5	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 26368
65	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Shelly Beach Road 17	Ponsonby	Pt Lot 8 DP 29740
83	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Shelly Beach Road 42	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 348908
68	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Phoenix Palm (7)	8	Shelly Beach Road 55A	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 328893
869	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Shelly Beach Road 91	Ponsonby	Pt Lot 1 DP 37078
64	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Shelly Beach Road 109	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 5 DP 14312
870	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		Shelly Beach Road 117	Herne Bay	Lot 1 DP 196962
156	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan Tree	1	Shore Road 7	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 52454
224	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Plane Tree	2	Shore Road 17-17A (reserve)	Remuera	Part Allot 1 Sec 16 SBRS OF Auckland Section 1 SO 69009
163	<i>Podocarpus elatus</i> , <i>Quercus anariensis</i>	Brown Pine (2), Spanish Oak	3	Shore Road 74-84	Remuera	Allotment 92 SECT 16 SBRS OF Auckland
218	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Hinau, English Oak	2	Silver Road 14	Epsom	Pt Allotment 149 SECT 6 SBRS OF Auckland
622	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	English Oak (2), Pōhutukawa, Titoki	4	Spring Street 19	Onehunga	Lot 3 DEEDS 659
92	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	Washington Palm	1	Springcombe Road 9	St Heliers	Lot 1 DP 26904
2956	<i>Cypress sp</i>	Cypress	1	Springleigh Avenue 2-6	Mt Albert	Lot 11 DP 39610
271	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	St Andrews Road 15	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 192839
747	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i> ,	Cotton Palm	2	St Andrews Road 75	Epsom	Lot 71 DP 19332
850	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	St Andrews Road 82	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 49439
851	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	St Andrews Road 176	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 30056
768	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Podocarpus elatus</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex</i>	Pōhutukawa (13), Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Plum Pine, Totara (2), Puriri (3), Horse		St Andrews Road 183	Epsom	Pt Lot 7 DP 3468

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
	<i>Lucens, Aesculus hippocastanum, Araucaria cunninghamii, Liquidambar styraciflua, Quercus ilex, Cordyline australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Quercus canariensis, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Chestnut, Hoop Pine, Red Gum, Holm Oak (3), Cabbage Tree (6), Karaka(2), Algerian Oak, Kohekohe				
991	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	St Andrews Road 194	Epsom	Lot 3 DP 21988
849	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	St Andrews Road 198	Epsom	Pt Lot 1 DP 21988
891	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	St Georges Bay Road 3- 3A	Parnell	Lot 4 DP 93399
803	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	St Georges Bay Road 25	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 31042
239	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	3	St Heliers Bay Road 349	St Heliers	Lot 4 DP 205773
238	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Quercus robur, Cupressus macrocarpa, Pinus pinaster</i>	Totara, Kauri, English Oak, Macrocarpa (3), Maritime Pines (12)	18	St Johns Road 188-280	Meadowbank	Lot 1 DP 205773
352	<i>Ficus rubiginosa</i>	Port Jackson Fig	1	St Jude Street 25-27	Avondale	Pt Allotment 164 PSH OF Titirangi
67	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Titoki	1	St Marys Road 20	Ponsonby	Pt Allotment 13 SECT 8 SBRS OF Auckland
76	<i>Quercus canariensis, Quercus robur, Agathis australis</i>	Spanish Oak, English Oak (13), Kauri	15	St Marys Road 43-59	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 20314
100	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	St Michaels Avenue 10	Point Chevalier	Lot 77 DP 7475
150	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	St Stephens Avenue 12	Parnell	Lot 2 DP 36022
149	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	St Stephens Avenue 36	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 23603
159	<i>Quercus nigra, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Water Oak, Pöhutukawa, English Oak (2)	4	St Stephens Avenue 48- 82	Parnell	Pt Lot 9 DP 22798
157	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	St Stephens Avenue 95	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 45795
685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	4	St Stephens Avenue 119	Parnell	Lot 3 DP 36018
62	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Stack Street 1	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 5 DP 2335
852	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Station Road 50	Otahuhu	Lot 1 DP 38318
647	<i>Quercus frainetto</i>	Hungarian Oak	1	Station Road 101	Otahuhu	Lot 5 DP 25538
254	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Stilwell Road (road reserve outside #29)	Mt Albert	
671	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Sturges Avenue 9	Otahuhu	Lot 6 DP 16451
703	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Sudeley Street 34	Orakei	Lot 2 DP 188152
853	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Summit Drive 7	Mt Albert	Lot 31 DP 3280
740	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Summit Drive 36-38	Mt Albert	Lot 1 DP 72298
323	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Sunnyvale Road 14	Greenlane	Lot 16 DP 7432
480	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	2	Sunset View Road 4	Panmure	Lot 6 DP 18395
481	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Fagus sylvatica 'purpurea'</i>	Pöhutukawa, Copper Beech	2	Sunset View Road 16	Panmure	Lot 1 DP 60514
111	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Pinus radiata, Cupressus macrocarpa, Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri, Pöhutukawa, Radiata Pine, Macrocarpa, Puriri	5	Surrey Crescent 44	Grey Lynn	Lot 12 ALLT 16 Section 9 SBRS OF Auckland
113	<i>Vitex lucens Metrosideros excelsa Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Pöhutukawa (2),	6	Surrey Crescent 92-96	Grey Lynn	Lot 7 DP 20423

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
		Phoenix Palm, (2), English Oak				
937	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> , <i>Meryta sinclairii</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kermadec Island Pōhutukawa, Puka, Cabbage Tree (2), Kauri		Sussex Street 9-11	Grey Lynn	Lot 32 Blk 5 DP 282
608	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Phoenix Palm, Pōhutukawa (3)	7	Symonds Street 7	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 320447
515	<i>Castanea sativa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Sweet Chestnut (2), Pōhutukawa (3), Totara (2), Horse Chestnut, Liquidambar	9	Symonds Street 74	Onehunga	Pt Allotment 1 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga, Allotment 33 SECT 38 VILL OF Onehunga
562	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kauri	2	Taiere Terrace 8	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 364108
561	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Taiere Terrace 9A	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 210892
548	<i>Aloe bainesii</i>	Tree Aloe	1	Taiere Terrace 15A	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 369038
704	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Takitimu Street 50A	Orakei	Lot 83 DP 37694
160	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Takutai Street 13	Parnell	Lot 1 DP 165168
90	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Tamaki Drive 40-44	Mission Bay	Lot 2 DP 22640
167	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Moreton Bay Fig	4	Tamaki Drive 301	Kohimarama	Lot 1 DP 192860
168	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	2	Tamaki Drive 353-359 (reserve)	St Heliers	Pt Allotment 25 DIST OF Tamaki
169	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tamaki Drive (road reserve outside # 347)	St Heliers	
101	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	15	Target Street 43	Point Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 194801
765	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Taumata Road 20	Sandringham	Lot 187 DP 5007
1000	<i>Kunzea ericoides</i>	Kanuka		Taumata Road 56	Sandringham	Lot 37 DP 10465
1001	<i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kanuka, Totara, Kohekohe (2), Nikau	5	Taumata Road 58B & C	Sandringham	Lot 36 DP 10465
602	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Taunton Terrace 75	Blockhouse Bay	Pt Lot 1 DP 27764
854	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Tautari Street 5	Orakei	Lot 343 DP 45581
707	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tautari Street 9	Orakei	Lot 345 DP 38385
705	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tautari Street 37	Orakei	Lot 395 DP 38385
706	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tautari Street 77	Orakei	Lot 1 DP 114386
563	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tawa Road 24	Onehunga	Lot 4 DP 19966
564	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tawa Road 34	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 183577
565	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Tawa Road 38	Onehunga	Lot 53 DP 3646
543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tawa Road 39	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 449794
539	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tawa Road 47	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 19319
566	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Tawa Road 50B	Onehunga	Lot 3 DP 50309
567	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tawa Road 63	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 319077
325	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Tawera Road 10	Greenlane	Pt Lot 34 DP 3317
326	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	1	Tawera Road 14	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 27713

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
797	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kauri, Rimu	3	Tawhiri Road 2	One Tree Hill	Lot 2 DP 54691
417	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tawhiri Road 31	One Tree Hill	Lot 92 DP 7941
492	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Te Koa Road 50	Panmure	Lot 47 DP 37895
102	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Common Oak (2)	5	Te Ra Road 7-31	Point Chevalier	Lot 1 DP 179987
438	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Tecoma Street 6	Ellerslie	Lot 1 DP 135802
375	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Kauri, Ginkgo	2	The Drive 104	Epsom	Lot 1 DP 77766
829	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	The Drive 130	Epsom	Lot 19 DP 8179
161	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tohunga Crescent (road reserve outside #29)	Parnell	
802	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		Tohunga Crescent 62	Parnell	Lot 23 DP 9448
347	<i>Persea americana</i>	Avocado	1	Torino Street 21	Point England	Lot 483 DP 39860
533	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Trafalgar Street 76A	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 152938
534	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Trafalgar Street 93	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 50881
532	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Trafalgar Street 151	Onehunga	Lot 2 DP 49284
479	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus deltoides</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Populus yunnanensis</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa, Cottonwood (4), Chinese Poplar (3), English Oak (2), Plane Tree, Pōhutukawa	12	Tripoli Road 80A	Panmure	Lot 544 DP 38230
909	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tuhimata Street 26-28	St Heliers	Lot 1 DP 20407
370	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Tuperiri Road 6B	Epsom	Lot 10 DP 492258
855	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Turakina Street 32	Grey Lynn	Lot 20 Blk 7 DP 282
505	<i>Vitex lucens</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	2	Turama Road 3	Royal Oak	Lot 32 DEEDS 142
936	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Turama Road 41	Royal Oak	Lot 20 DP 4949
500	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Turama Road 54	Royal Oak	Pt Allotment 13 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
856	<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Maritime Pine	1	Upland Road 49	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 45353
230	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Upland Road 96	Remuera	Pt Lot 23 DP 7362
745	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Valley Road 6-8	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 93869
748	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Valley Road 24	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 65023
754	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Valley Road 34	Mount Eden	Lot 8 DEEDS S 25
720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Valley Road 38	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 414825
199	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa (2)	3	Valley Road 44	Mount Eden	Lot 42 DP 3705
196	<i>Eucalyptus pauciflora</i>	Snow Gum	1	Valley Road 73	Mount Eden	Pt Lot 13 DP 1
136	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Vermont Street 16	Ponsonby	Lot 30 DP 4319
120	<i>Podocarpus elatus</i>	Illawara Pine	1	Vermont Street 22-24	Ponsonby	Lot 5 DP 211127
85	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Vermont Street 39	Ponsonby	Lot 1 DP 48205
636	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Vestey Drive 1	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 192446
727	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Victoria Avenue 31	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 69296
231	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Victoria Avenue 36	Remuera	Lot 22 DP 47789

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
726	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Victoria Avenue 41	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 27939
624	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Victoria Street 61	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 22091
623	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Victoria Street 64-74	Onehunga	Lot 1 DP 93902
229	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	1	Victoria Avenue 139	Remuera	Pt Lot 1 DP 39388
234	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Victoria Avenue 228	Remuera	Lot 2 DP 67683
164	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	1	Victoria Avenue 235-237	Remuera	Pt Lot 14 DP 44273
804	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Victoria Avenue 298	Remuera	Lot 4 DP 16999
722	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	View Road 21	Mount Eden	Lot 6 DEEDS 807
190	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	South Queensland Kauri	1	View Road 28-32	Mt Eden	Lot 1 DP 87011
951	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	View Road 31A	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 320372
857	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		View Road 35	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 165523
721	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	View Road 46	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 66290
683	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	1	Waiatarua Road 68	Remuera	Lot 20 DP 19744
1007	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Waimea Lane 22	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 199980
594	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Waipuna Road 71, 2/71 and 1/73	Mount Wellington	Lots 2 & 3 DP 199138
600	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Waipuna Road East 118	Mount Wellington	Lot 1 DP 145453
598	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Waipuna Road East 149,	Mt Wellington	Lot 23 DP 39314
599	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Waipuna Road 153A	Mount Wellington	Lot 2 DP 195797
439	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Wairakei Street 37	Greenlane	Pt Allotment 7 SECT 12 SBRS OF Auckland
63	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Wairangi Street 3	Herne Bay	Pt Lot 8 DP 2335
568	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Waitangi Road 69	Onehunga	Pt Lot 9 DP 19300
103	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Walker Road 18	Pt Chevalier	Lot 16 Blk I DP 8345
664	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Walmsley Road 60	Otahuhu	Lot 4 DP 24782
661	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Walmsey Road 83	Otahuhu	Lot 7 DEEDS 57
310	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wapiti Avenue 39	Epsom	Lot 10 DP 25557
107	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Warnock Street 98	Westmere	Lot 61 DP 19195
773	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Totara	5	Warren Avenue 1	Three Kings	Lot 4 DP 39702
183	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Warwick Street 5	Western Springs	Lot 2 DP 210317
770	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Watling Street 1A	Mount Eden	Lot 1 DP 20205
769	<i>Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri, Totara, Pōhutukawa	3	Watling Street 47	Mount Eden	Lot 2 DP 57744
118	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Webber Street 25	Westmere	Lot 1 DP 120984
84	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum, Sequoia sempervirens, Eucalyptus ficifolia, Metrosideros excelsa, Platanus orientalis</i>	Redwood (Mountain), Redwood (coastal), Red Flowering Gum, Pōhutukawa, Oriental Plane	5	Wellington Street 95	Freemans Bay	Pt Lot 49 DEEDS Red B
110	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Weona Place 10	Westmere	Lot 34 DP 20641
907	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	West End Road 1	Westmere	Lot 2 DP 1898



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
695	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa		West End Road 42A-42F	Westmere	Lot 1 DP 313198
240	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	West Tamaki Road 172	Glen Innes	Lot 20 DP 36176
182	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Western Springs Road 1-5	Kingsland	Lot 2 DP 56701
858	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Western Springs Road 61	Western Springs	Lot 2 Blk II DP 339
643	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Westfield Place 8-14	Mount Wellington	Lot 3 DP 202063
879	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	1	Wharua Road 1A	Remuera	Lot 1 DP 50795
420	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	2	Wheturangi Road 9	Greenlane	Lot 11 DP 18843
418	<i>Olea europaea</i>	Olive	1	Wheturangi Road 17A	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 55654
419	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Wheturangi Road 50	Greenlane	Lot 13 DP 18124
314	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wheturangi Road 69	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 175143
327	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Wheturangi Road 79	Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 28924
313	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wheturangi Road 89	Greenlane	Pt Lot 43 DP 3317
328	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kahikatea, Kawaka	2	Wheturangi Road 101	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 40810
330	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides, Cedrus deodara</i>	Dawn Redwood, Himalayan Cedar	2	Wheturangi Road 103A	Greenlane	Lot 6 DP 43415
332	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Wheturangi Road 103B	Greenlane	Lot 7 DP 43415
331	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Wheturangi Road 105E	Greenlane	Lot 2 DP 374270
329	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Wheturangi Road 109	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 15032
1004	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Wheturangi Road 136/138	Greenlane	Lot 1 DP 204272
761	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri	3	Wilding Avenue 9	Epsom	Pt Allotment 64 DP 14183
109	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	William Denny Avenue 7	Westmere	Lot 44 DP 19195
108	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	William Denny Avenue 28	Westmere	Lot 22 DP 19195
950	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm		Williamson Avenue 50	Grey Lynn	Lot 6 Blk 23 DP 282
119	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wilton Street 6	Grey Lynn	Lot 50 DP 322
859	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Wilton Street 22	Grey Lynn	Lot 58 DP 322
494	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis, Phyllocladys trichomanoides, Libocedrus plumosa, Vitex lucens, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Totara, Rimu, Kahikatea, Kauri, Tanekaha, Kawaka, Puriri, Kohekohe	8	Windermere Crescent 34	Blockhouse Bay	Lot 36 DP 47284
281	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara (4), Puriri, English Oak	6	Windmill Road 2	Mt Eden	Allotment 68A SECT 10 SBRS OF Auckland
883	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Windmill Road 23	Mt Eden	Lot 9 DP 3015
358	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Schinus mole, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Pepper Tree, Totara	4	Wolverton Street 4	Avondale	Lot 15 DP 17405
197	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Woodford Road 11	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 43359

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Isthmus

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
717	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri (2), Rimu (2), Totara, Puriri	6	Woodford Road 25	Mt Eden	Lot 4 DEEDS Blue 64
287	<i>Picconia excelsa</i>	Canary Island Olive	1	Woodside Road 2	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 161692
1013	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Woodside Road, 20	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 7 DP 1714
752	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri (2)	3	Woodside Road 34A & B	Mt Eden	Lot 2 DP 200000
279	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Woodside Road 37	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 12 DP 1714
246	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Woodward Road 8	Mt Albert	Lot 2 DP 187691
104	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wright Road 24	Pt Chevalier	Lot 24 DP 7475
188	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Tree	1	Wynyard Road 51	Mt Eden	Pt Lot 20 DEEDS Blue 8

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1684	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Ambury Road 14	Mangere Bridge	Lot 4 DP 68846
2916	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Ambury Road 33	Mangere Bridge	Lot 1 DP 365826
1653	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i>	Native trees	Group	Arthur Road 16	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 74272
1723	<i>Podocarpus totara,</i>	Native trees	Group	Arthur Road 24	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 74272
1760	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Arthur Road 39	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 40568
1728	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Arthur Road 43B	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 136191
1724	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native trees	Group	Arthur Road 44	Manurewa	Lot 7 DP 38626
1718	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Arthur Road 48	Manurewa	Lot 5 DP 54427
1548	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	2	Aviemore Drive 159R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 34 DP 145331
1660	<i>Cedrus libani</i>	Cedar of Lebanon	1	Avis Avenue 1	Papatoetoe	Lot 8 DP 19260
1530	<i>Cinnamomum camphorum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Magnolia grandiflora, Acacia melanoxylon, Acer negundo, Populus deltoides, Fagus sylvatica, Quercus palustris, Quercus sp, Phoenix canariensis, Liriodendron tulipifera, Knightia excelsa, Washingtonia filifera, Cedrus atlantica glauca, Fraxinus excelsior raywoodii</i>	Camphor Laurel (5), Liquidambar, Magnolia (2) Black Wattle (3), Box Maple, Cotton Wood (4), Beech, Pin Oak, Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Tulip Tree, Rewarewa (2), Feather Palm, Blue Atlantic Cedar, Ash	26	Bairds Road 7	Papatoetoe	
1553	<i>Platanus spp, Araucaria heterophylla, Metrosideros excelsa, Acer negundo, Liquidambar styraciflua, Salix babylonica, Magnolia spp, Camellia spp.</i>	Plane, Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa, Box Elder, Liquidambar, Weeping Willow, Magnolia, Camellia		Botany Road 1/280	Howick	Lot 3 DP 166980
1486	<i>Quercus sp, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Broomfields Road 295	Whitford	Lot 1 DP 320597
1788	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus palustris</i>	Totara, Pin Oak	2	Brookby Road 359	Brookby	Pt Allotment 190 PSH OF Pakuranga
1464	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	5	Buckland Road 233S	Mangere East	Allotment 366 PSH OF Manurewa
1467	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Buckland Road 255	Mangere East	Section 1 SO 423773
1497	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Carruth Road 35	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 399373
1498	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Carruth Road 37	Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 31490
1496	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Carruth Road 42	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 42456
1469	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	1	Cavendish Drive 9	Manukau Central	Lot 7 DP 104526
1457	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	3	Church Road 49	Mangere Bridge	Lot 2 DP 74479
1620	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Claude Road 2	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 46455
1619	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Claude Road 7	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 96229
1666	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis, Dysoxylum spectabile, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Native trees	Group	Claude Road 9	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 96229

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1642	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	1x Totara and Group of Native trees	1, Group	Claude Road 11	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 38584
1763	<i>Podocarpus totara, Beilschmieda taraire, Dysoxylum spectabile, Rhopalostylis sapida, Vitex lucens,</i>	Totara, Taraire, Kohekohe, Nikau, Puriri	Group	Claude Road 18	Manurewa	Lot 10 DP 44652
1755	<i>Beilschmieda taraire, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native Trees	Group	Claude Road 18A	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 50612
1626	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Claude Road 20	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 50612
1637	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i>	Rhododendron	1	Claude Road 38	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 65739
1577	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 7	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 164895
1576	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Syzygium spp</i>	Kahikatea (2), Syzygium spp	3	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 17	Clevedon	Pt Allot 16 Parish of Wairoa
1574	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 26	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 89289
1575	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane	1	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road 40	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 73660
1489	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Phoenix Palm (2), Norfolk Island Pine	3	Clevedon-Kawakawa Road (road reserve outside #1425 & 1427)	Clevedon	
1485	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Clifton Road 429	Whitford	Lot 1 DP 52520
1537	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Cockle Bay Road 16	Cockle Bay	Lot 3 DP 71925
1538	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Cockle Bay Road 18	Cockle Bay	Lot 8 DP 34310
1699	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Collie Street 9	Manurewa	Lot 11 DP 48010
1774	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	Collie Street 11	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 134316
1638	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandie, Alectryon excelsus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Native trees	Group	Collie Street 40	Manurewa	Lot 355 DP 56922
1744	<i>Beilschmieda taraire, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Collie Street 42	Manurewa	Lot 354 DP 56922
1698		Native trees	Group	Collie Street 52	Manurewa	Lot 349 DP 56922
1633	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Compass Point Way 42	Howick	Lot 16 DP 327235
1540	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	2	Cook Street 35	Howick	Lot 1 DP 91111
1541	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	4	Cook Street 54R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 2 DP 93313
1539	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Oak (3)	4	Cook Street 66	Howick	PT LOT 4 DP 2039
1669	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Cook Street 72	Howick	Lot 2 DP 464480
1683	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Cornwall Road 56	Papatoetoe	Lot 35 DP 46107
1739	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Coronation Road 128	Mangere Bridge	Lot 3 DP 50601
1676	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Crawford Avenue 52	Mangere Bridge	Lot 10 DP 71444
1682	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	David Avenue 33	Manurewa	Lot 95 DP 50124
1618	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	David Avenue 40	Manurewa	Lot 66 DP 50124

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1667	<i>Podocarpus totara, Kunzea ericoides</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 41 Manurewa	Manurewa	Lot 91 DP 50124
1764	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 42	Manurewa	Lot 67 DP 50124
1668	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 43	Manurewa	Lot 90 DP 50124
1725	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 44	Manurewa	Lot 68 DP 50124
1671	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	David Avenue 45	Manurewa	Lot 89 DP 50124
1672	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	David Avenue 47	Manurewa	Lot 88 DP 50124
1701	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	David Avenue 48	Manurewa	Lot 70 DP 50124
1757	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 49	Manurewa	Lot 87 DP 50124
1758	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 51	Manurewa	Lot 86 DP 50124
1777	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Group	David Avenue 67	Manurewa	Lot 143 DP 50276
1778	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i>	Native trees		David Avenue 69	Manurewa	Lot 142 DP 50276
1693	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia taraire</i>	Native trees		David Avenue 75	Manurewa	Lot 139 DP 50276
1771	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens,</i>	Native trees		David Avenue 77	Manurewa	Lot 138 DP 50276
1649	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees		David Avenue 83	Manurewa	Lot 135 DP 50276
1700	<i>Laurelia nova-zelandie, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Beilschmiedia taraire,</i>	Native trees		David Avenue 91	Manurewa	Lot 131 DP 50276
1727	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees		David Avenue 93	Manurewa	Lot 130 DP 50276
1661	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Dennis Avenue 1	Manurewa	Lot 22 DP 51276
1789	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	7	Domain Road 2S	Mangere	Allotment 201 PSH OF Manurewa
1472	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	Group	Dennis Avenue 17	Manurewa	Lot 151 DP 52683
1475	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	14	Dr Pickering Avenue 25R (reserve)	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 115625
1748	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Laurelia nova-zelandie,</i>	Group of Trees	Group	Earls Court 10	Manurewa	Lot 14 DP 51276
1690	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa (2)	2	East Tamaki Road 114	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 44302
1743	<i>Agathis robusta</i>	Queensland Kauri	2	Esperanto Road 23	Papatoetoe	Lot 17 DP 42908
1630	<i>Platanus orientalis</i>	Oriental Plane	1	Estuary Views 3C	Howick	Lot 8 DP 195845
1770	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Favona Road 79	Favona	Lot 1 DP 64015
1662	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Favona Road 145	Favona	Lot 2 DP 46374
1492	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus sp</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Oak (3)	4	Fisher Parade 194R (reserve)	Sunny Hills	Lot 1 DP 62600
1491	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Fisher Parade (road reserve outside #202)	Farm Cove	
1780	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Flat Bush School Road 163	Flat Bush	Pt Lot 1 DP 69592
1625	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Frank Place 4	Manurewa	Lot 155 DP 52683

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1550	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Frank Nobilo Drive 24	Howick	Lot 47 DP 138821
1614	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Freshney Place 4	Manurewa	Lot 110 DP 54163
1622	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Kauri, Maidenhair tree	2	Fyfe Avenue 2	Papatoetoe	Lot 7 DP 34643
1705	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip	1	Fyfe Avenue 16A	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 136979
1513	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Trachycarpus fortune</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Rimu, Phoenix Palm, Puriri, Fan Palm, Kauri	5	Glen Avenue 69	Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 20406
1542	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	2	Granger Road 4R (reserve)	Howick	
1655	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> ,	Native trees	Group	Grande Vue Drive 39A	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 112206
1775	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Native trees	Group	Grande Vue Road 47	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 40487
1645	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Grande Vue Drive 60	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 90105
1650	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Native trees	Group	Grande Vue Drive 62	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 60918
1670	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Native trees	Group	Grande Vue Road 70	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 44465
1652	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	4	Grande Vue Drive 96	Manurewa	Lot 255 DP 53467
1517	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gray Avenue 120	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 360828
1518	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Kauri, Karaka	2	Gray Avenue 120B	Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 360828
1519	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Gray Avenue 120C	Mangere East	Lot 3 DP 360828
1521	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Syagrus sp.</i> , <i>Livistonus australis</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Kauri, Karaka, Pohutukawa, Puriri, Camphor Laurel, Phoenix Palm, Queen Palm, Fan Palm, Magnolia		Gray Avenue 122	Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 90834
1522	<i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Ilex sp.</i>	Magnolia, English Oak, Karaka (2), Holly	5	Gray Avenue 128	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 90834
1664	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great South Road 18	Manurewa	Pt Lot 2 DP 14114
1732	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great South Road 79	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 133277
1694	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	1	Great South Road 82	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 41036
1709	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i>	Native trees	Group	Great South Road 84	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 54413
1761	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great South Road 88	Manurewa	Pt Lot 2 DP 12461
1657	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Native trees	Group	Great South Road 92	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 27966
1659	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Beilschmieda</i>	Native trees	Group	Great South Road 94B	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 44285

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1658	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Alectryon excelsa,</i>	Native trees	Group	Great South Road 94	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 44285
1710	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Great South Road 106A	Manurewa	Lot 79 DP 51186
1707	<i>Laurelia novae-zelandiae, Podocarpus totara,</i>	Native trees	Group	Great South Road 106B	Manurewa	Lot 78 DP 51186
1470	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great South Road 185	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 165358
2960	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Great South Road, 217	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 152185
1516	<i>Magnolia sp, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur</i>	Magnolia, Totara, English Oak,	3	Great South Road 313S	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 161671
1515	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa, Platanus sp, Washingtonia robusta.</i>	Totara, English Oak, Pohutukawa, London Plane, Cotton Palm		Great South Road 317S	Papatoetoe	Pt Allotment 37 PSH OF Manurewa
1529	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Great South Road 459	Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 62608
1762	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great South Road 473	Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 48488
1608	<i>Cedar deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	1	Great South Road 509	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 433854
1476	<i>Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rata	1	Great South Road 770R	Manukau	Section 1 SO 361058
1621	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	1	Hain Avenue 54	Mangere East	Lot 2 DP 87458
1478	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Quercus spp</i>	Phoenix Palm (2),Oak	3	Hill Road 4S	Manurewa	Pt Clendons Grant Block XIV Otahuhu Survey District
1768	<i>Podocarpus totara, Beilschmieda taraire, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 25	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 69319
1769	<i>Beilschmieda taraire, Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 1/27	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 38228
1747	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Hill Road 29	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 38228
1611	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 34	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 46881
1605	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara		Hill Road 39	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 73639
1629	<i>Dacrycarpus cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 41A	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 73639
1681	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 43	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 73639
1691	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	3	Hill Road 44	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 50438
1687	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hill Road 46	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 50438
1688	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hill Road 48	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 50438
1689	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hill Road 54	Manurewa	Lot 24 DP 50438
1759	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Native trees	Group	Hill Road 61	Manurewa	Lot 5 DP 48826
1473	<i>Cryptomeria japonica 'Elegans'</i>	2x Groups of 'Elegans' Japanese Cedar	Group	Hill Road 68R	Manurewa	Lot 148 DP 51561
1615	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	4	Hillcrest Grove 17	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 47249
1528	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	1	Hospital Road 30	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 5 DP 4589
1527	<i>Quercus robur, Cedrus deodora, Quercus rubra, Sequoiadendron, Albizzia julibrissen, Ginkgo biloba, Eucalyptus ficifolia, Cedrus 'Atlantica,' Sophora species, Taxus, Ulmus, Macadamia ternifolia, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara, Koelreuteria,</i>	English Oak, Indian Cedar, Red Oak, Giant Sequoia, Silk Tree, Maidenhair Tree, Red Flowering Gum, Atlas Cedar, Kowhai, Yew, Elm, Macadamia/Queensland Nut, Kahikatea, Totara, Golden Rain Tree, Hinau, Dawn Redwood, Tulip Tree, Swamp Cypress, Lombardy Poplar, Weeping Tree, Sweetgum, Ash,		Hospital Road 100	Papatoetoe	Pt Section 11 Blk VI Otahuhu SD

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Populus nigra</i> 'Italica', <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus excelsa</i> , <i>Acer palmatum</i> , <i>Stenocarpus sinuatus</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Parrotia persica</i> , <i>Backhousia citriodora</i> ,  <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Maple, Wheel of Fire, Holm Oak, Rimu, Pin Oak, Persian Ironwood, Sweet Verbena Tree				
1717	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hoteo Avenue 39	Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 56492
1751	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Huia Road 36	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 43495
1593	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Hyde Road 13	Clevedon	Lot 11 DP 42735
1592	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Hyde Road 15	Clevedon	Lot 12 DP 42735
1782	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Morton Bay Fig	3	Ihumatao Quarry Road 56	Mangere	Lot 2 DP 198546
1654	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Iorangi Place 12	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 109418
1663	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Native trees	Group	Iorangi Place 14	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 109418
1635	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa trees	Group	Island View Terrace 29	Howick	Lot 9 DP 40889
1558	<i>Phyllocladus trichamanioides</i>	Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Group of Natives: Tanekaha (4) with understory of Tree Ferns	6, Group	Jack Lachlan Drive 49	Beachlands	Lot 2 DP 325925
1695	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Jill Place 3	Manurewa	Lot 368 DP 56922
1696	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Jill Place 5	Manurewa	Lot 367 DP 56922
1726	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 9	Manurewa	Lot 314 DP 56057
1719	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 11	Manurewa	Lot 315 DP 56057
1720	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 13	Manurewa	Lot 316 DP 56057
1721	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 15	Manurewa	Lot 317 DP 56057
1722	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 17	Manurewa	Lot 318 DP 56057
1740	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 19	Manurewa	Lot 319 DP 56057
1741	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Kahurangi Place 21	Manurewa	Lot 320 DP 56057
1679	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Kautami Avenue 24		Lot 6 DP 35529
1606	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	1	Kerswill Place 1	Pakuranga	Lot 17 DP 44724
1677	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kerswill Place 26	Pakuranga	Lot 2 DP 322365
1712	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kimpton Road 38	Papatoetoe	Lot 4 DP 45746
1713	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kimpton Road 44	Papatoetoe	Lot 56 DP 44834
1765	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Kimpton Road 55	Papatoetoe	Lot 5 DP 39634
1680	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Kimpton Road 109	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 72981
1714	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kimpton Road 134	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 78016
1458	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Kirkbride Road 254	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 110883
1465	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri (4), Totara	5	Kirkbride Road 299R (reserve)	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 42220



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1706	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kiwi Esplanade 11	Mangere Bridge	Lot 3 DP 42263
1756	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Knights Drive 4	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 59766
1711	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara trees	Group	Knights Drive 7	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 77991
1686	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Kolmar Road 46	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 25 DP 3156
1499	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Kolmar Road 47	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 83803
1500	<i>Castanea sp.</i>	Chestnut	1	Kolmar Road 87	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 4 DP 12779
1501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kolmar Road 93	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 68742
1503	<i>Quercus sp, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Oak, Phoenix Palm	3	Kolmar Road 110	Papatoetoe	Lot 7 DP 22224
1505	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Arbutus unedo</i>	Phoenix Palm, Irish Strawberry	2	Kolmar Road 119	Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 46966
1506	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Kolmar Road 135A	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 113737
1504	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kolmar Road 136	Papatoetoe	Lot 3 DP 100276
1507	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Flowering Gum	1	Kolmar Road 137	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 65119
1508	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	1	Landscape Road 5	Papatoetoe	Lot 11 DP 15218
1631	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Larne Avenue 26	Howick	Lot 148 DP 53680
1643	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Lawrence Crescent 30	Manurewa	Lot 21 DP 50124
1604	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara, Kahikatea		Lawrence Crescent 50	Manurewa	Lot 31 DP 50124
1702	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Lawrence Crescent 52	Manurewa	Lot 32 DP 50124
1745	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnoptiys taxifolia</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 53	Manurewa	Lot 273 DP 54714
1656	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides,</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 55	Manurewa	Lot 274 DP 54714
1640	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 57	Manurewa	Lot 275 DP 54714
1647	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Lawrence Crescent 58	Manurewa	Lot 225 DP 54714
1616	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 59	Manurewa	Lot 276 DP 54714
1648	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Lawrence Crescent 60	Manurewa	Lot 226 DP 54714
1776	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native Trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 61	Manurewa	Lot 277 DP 54714
1651	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kahikatea trees, Group of Totara trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 70	Manurewa	Lot 231 DP 54714
1665	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Lawrence Crescent 74	Manurewa	Lot 233 DP 54714
1674	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Lawrence Crescent 96	Manurewa	Lot 244 DP 54714
1773	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 102	Manurewa	Lot 247 DP 54714

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

## Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1746	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> ,	Native trees	Group	Lawrence Crescent 108	Manurewa	Lot 250 DP 54714
1749	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Lipscombe Road 16B	Papatoetoe	Lot 24 DP 38416
1549	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	3	Lochend Place 17R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 35 DP 144356
1787	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Margaret Road 10	Papatoetoe	Lot 13 DP 19588
1628	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Marine Parade 96	Howick	Lot 21 DP 353235
1560	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	2	Mark Williams Place 7	Clevedon	Lot 14 DP 165420
1561	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Mark Williams Place (road reserve on corner with North Road)	Clevedon	
1685	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Massey Road 279	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 60066
1609	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Massey Road 296	Mangere East	Pt Land Claim 269A Fairburns Grant
1462	<i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Camellia sp.</i> , <i>Cinnamomum</i> <i>camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros</i> <i>excelsa</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Croynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Rhododendron sp.</i>	Magnolia, Puriri, Camelia, Phoenix Palm, Camphor Tree, Pohutukawa, Tulip tree, Karaka, Rhododendron		Massey Road 337R (reserve)	Mangere East	Lot 3 DP 85624
1466	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya	1	Massey Road 374	Mangere East	LOT 1 DP 42220, LOT 2 DP 42220
1612	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Massey Road 737	Mangere Bridge	Lot 9 DP 18493
1735	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Maunu Road 21	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 53597
1786	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	McKenzie Road 49	Mangere	Lot 1 DP 102112
1767	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip	1	McLean Avenue 34	Papatoetoe	Lot 71 DP 43646
1736	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Meanda Gardens 3	Howick	Lot 60 DP 62857
1734	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Meanda Gardens 10	Howick	Lot 1 DP 64459
1547	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Pine	1	Mellons Bay Road 12R (reserve)	Melons Bay	Lot 1 SBRS OF Howick
1594	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Copper Beach	1	Monument Road 11	Clevedon	Lot 5 DP 42735
1585	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane	1	Monument Road 16	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa
1591	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	3	Monument Road 17A	Clevedon	Lot 6 DP 211665
1586	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Sophora</i> <i>spp</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Platanus spp</i> , <i>Ulmus spp</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara (3), Kowhai, Swamp Cypress, Puriri, <i>Vitex lucens</i> , Totara (3), English Oak (10), Plane Tree (2), Elm, Kahikatea (19)	42	Monument Road 62	Clevedon	Lot 11 DP 404808
1589	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	64	Monument Road 73R (reserve)	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 4 PSH OF Wairoa
1590	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	1	Monument Road 73R	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 176480
1587	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Monument Road 116	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 197869
1588	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Dacrydium</i> <i>cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus</i> <i>totara</i> , <i>Agthis australis</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Phyllocaladus trichamanioides</i> ,	Kowhai, Rimu (3), Totara (2), Kauri (7), Puriri (5), Titoki (2), Kahikatea (2), Tanekaha, Karaka (4), Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum, Bay Tree	29	Monument Road 120	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 197869

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Liquidambar styraciflua, Laurus nobilis</i>					
1484	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	2	Neil Park Drive 1	East Tamaki	Lot 1 DP 85660
1552	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Nicholas Road 23R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 400 DP 133914
1477	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Norm Pellow Drive 2	Manurewa	Lot 15 DP 201360
1569	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Totara	13	North Road 15S	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa
1567	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	North Road 21	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 37781
1566	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	North Road 25	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Wairoa
1565	<i>Platanus spp</i>	Plane	1	North Road 35	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 194480
1564	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa, Totara (6)	10	North Road 41	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 27624
1563	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	North Road 45	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 192434
1562	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara, Quercus palustris, Quercus robur.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Rimu, Kahikatea (3), Totara, Pin Oak, English Oak	9	North Road 49	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 192434
1559	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria bidwillii, Araucaria heterophylla, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Alectryon excelsus, Dacrydium cupressinum and Phyllocaladus trichamanioides</i>	English Oak, Bunyabunya, Norfolk Island Pine (2), Kahikatea (7), Titoki (2), Group of Natives: Kahikatea, Rimu and Tanekaha	Group	North Road 52	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 169033
1554	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	3	Northpark Avenue 23R	Howick	Lot 401 DP 117597
1623	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Oakland Road 11	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 22 DP 39806
1752	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	O'Halloran Road 43	Howick	Lot 39 DP 46876
1481	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Phoenix canariensis, Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Camphor Tree, Kauri, Totara, Tanekaha, Phoenix Palm, Magnolia		Otara Road 5S	Otara	Lot 58 DP 55184
1482	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Otara Road 53S	Otara	Pt Lot 17 DP 24310
1493	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Pakuranga Road 96R	Pakuranga	Pt Lot 5 DP 52174
1533	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Metrosideros robusta</i>	Pohutukawa and Rata	2	Pakuranga Road 600R	Highland Park	Lot 1 DP 65426
1532	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Paparoa Road 2R (reserve)	Howick	Allotment 67 SECT 1 SM FMS NEAR Howick
1579	<i>Cupressus spp, Populus spp</i>	Cupressus spp, Poplar	2	Papakura - Clevedon Road 5	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 31133
1578	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 13	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa
1580	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 19	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 5 PSH OF Wairoa
1581	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	2	Papakura - Clevedon Road 31	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 58899
1582	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 43	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 94107
1584	<i>Quercus spp</i>	Oak	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 50	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 75855
1583	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sequoia sempervirens, Quercus robur</i>	Totara, Redwood, English Oak	3	Papakura - Clevedon Road 59	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 65298
1595	<i>Quercus spp, Dacrycarpus</i>	Oak, Kahikatea (5)	6	Papakura - Clevedon Road 62	Clevedon	Pt Lot 1 DP 72559

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1572	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Plagianthus</i> , <i>Prumnopitys ferruginea</i> , <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i>	Rimu (4), Matai (25), Titoki (195), Kahikatea (29), Totara (2), English Oak, Rewarewa (14) Karaka, Ribbonwood, Miro (3), Ti Kouka (cabbage tree) (5)	280	Papakura - Clevedon Road 71	Clevedon	Pt Allotment 9 PSH OF Wairoa
1573	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Rimu (2), Matai (8), Titoki (12), Kahikatea (2)	24	Papakura - Clevedon Road 71	Clevedon	Pt Lot 9 DP 5258
1596	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea, Elm	7	Papakura - Clevedon Road 80	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 192001
1600	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 80	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 142381
1597	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pin Oak, Totara	2	Papakura - Clevedon Road 144	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 186158
1598	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Papakura - Clevedon Road 144	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 142381
1599	<i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Pin Oak (2), English Oak, Totara, Kahikatea (2)	6	Papakura - Clevedon Road 164	Clevedon	Lot 2 DP 142381
1750	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Patons Road 32	Howick	Lot 1 DP 42180
1715	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Patons Road 38	Howick	Lot 4 DP 42180
1766	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> ,	Native trees	Group	Patricia Avenue 16	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 90105
1525	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Phoenix Place (road reserve outside #100 & 110 Portage Rd)	Papatoetoe	
1545	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	2	Picton Street 28	Howick	Lot 5 DP 48322
1555	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	3	Pōhutukawa Road 15	Beachlands	Lot 1 DP 392922
1488	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Pōhutukawa Road 17R (reserve)	Clevedon	Lot 100 DP 19657
1678	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Portage Road 231	Papatoetoe	Lot 10 DP 45445
1514	<i>Camellia sp.</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Ailanthus altissima</i> , <i>Prumnopitys ferruginea</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Camelia, Magnolia, Cabbage Tree, Tree of Heaven, Miro, Totara, English Oak, English Elm, Phoenix Palm		Puhinui Road 250	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 184348
1526	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Flowering Gum	1	Puhinui Road (road reserve on corner with Vision Pl.)	Papatoetoe	
1733	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Quennell Avenue 11	Favona	Lot 123 DP 61752
1463	<i>Platanus sp.</i>	Plane	1	Robertson Road 101R (reserve)	Mangere East	Pt Lot 14 DP 21985
1704	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	Rothery Road 27	Manurewa	Lot 28 DP 43325
1708	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Alectron excelsus</i>	Native trees	Group	Scenic Drive 3	Manurewa	Lot 3 DP 72851
1639	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Native trees	Group	Scenic Drive 11	Manurewa	Lot 16 DP 44959
1613	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i>	Native trees	Group	Scenic Drive 15	Manurewa	Lot 14 DP 44959
1617	<i>Podocarpus Totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Native trees	Group	Scenic Drive 17	Manurewa	Lot 13 DP 44959
1602	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Beilshmieda taraire</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Totara, Kahikatea, Taraire, Karaka, Kawaka		Scenic Drive 26	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 67539

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1729	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Totara and Kahikatea trees	Group	Scenic Drive 43	Manurewa	Lot 88 DP 53695
1603	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dysoxylum spectabile</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara, Kohekohe, Kahikatea	Group	Scenic Drive 47	Manurewa	Lot 90 DP 53695
1673	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Group of Totara, Kahikatea and Puriri trees	Group	Scenic Drive 49C	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 191323
1624	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Scott Road 3	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 58712
1536	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	4	Selwyn Road 9	Howick	Lot 2 DP 71925
1535	<i>Cypress sp.</i> , <i>Quercus sp</i>	Cypress(2), Oak	3	Selwyn Road 73R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 1 DP 52025
1546	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	2	Shelley Beach Parade 47R (reserve)	Cockle Bay	Lot 144 DP 16751
1644	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	3	St George Street 115	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 13 DP 7551
1697	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri	2	St George Street 185	Papatoetoe	Lot 33 DP 8590
1509	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	St George Street 225	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 58712
1490	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Stanniland Street 86R (reserve)	Sunny Hills	Lot 391 DP 74153
1474	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Station Road 4	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 144181
1524	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Station Road 68	Papatoetoe	Lot 13 DP 13242
1483	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Group	Stonedon Drive 66	East Tamaki	Lot 7 DP 119678
1534	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i>	Fan Palm, Titoki	2	Tanglewood Place 1	Howick	Lot 1 DP 52025
1703	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Taylor Road 6	Mangere Bridge	Lot 2 DP 27452
1494	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	4	The Esplanade (beachfront reserve at end of Eastern Beach Rd)	Eastern Beach	
1737	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Parade 27	Bucklands Beach	Lot 1 DP 198254
1568	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	2	Thorps Quarry Road 1	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 53841
1570	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Puriri, Taraire, Nikau, Totara, Kahikatea	13	Thorps Quarry Road 20	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 147400
1495	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	Weeping Willow	2	Ti Rakau Drive 1R (reserve)	Pakuranga	Lot 117 DP 51877
1461	<i>Quercus sp.</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	English Oak, Magnolia, Norfolk Island Pine		Timberly Road 25R (reserve)	Mangere	Lot 107 DP 386296
1742	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Tui Road 54	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 50710
1571	<i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Titoki (7), Matai (4), Kahikatea	11	Twilight Road 60	Clevedon	Lot 3 DP 171749
1556	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	1	Uxbridge Road 20	Howick	Lot 2 DP 351881
1785	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	2	Vickers Crescent 7	Mangere	Lot 88 DP 53820
1772	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	View Road 5	Shelly Park	Lot 1 DP 108634
1543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa, Oak	5	Vincent Street 7	Howick	Allotment 130 VILL OF Howick
1544	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Oak sp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Oak (17)	18	Vincent Street 50R (reserve)	Howick	Lot 32 DP 37405

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1510	<i>Lagunaria patersonii</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus, Puriri	2	Wallace Road 21	Papatoetoe	Lot 15 DP 62613
1738	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wallace Road 40	Papatoetoe	Lot 35 DP 47245
1753	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Wallace Road 45A	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 42224
1646	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Wallace Road 46	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 55167
1675	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Wallace Road 87	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 54876
1455	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	1x Puriri and 1x Pōhutukawa	3	Wallace Road 87A	Mangere Bridge	Lot 1 DP 378732
1456	<i>Ulmus spp</i>	Elm	3	Wallace Road 89B	Mangere Bridge	Lot 5 DP 378732
1641	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, Totara	2	Wallace Road 103	Papatoetoe	Pt Lot 30 DP 20291
1730	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Walpole Avenue 31	Manurewa	Lot 37 DP 53109
1636	<i>Nothofagus solandri</i> , <i>Nothofagus truncate</i> and <i>Nothofagus hybrid</i>	New Zealand Beech trees	Group	Wedgwood Avenue 55	Mangere East	Lot 40 DP 49579
1632	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Wentworth Avenue 29	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 36416
1692	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Weston Avenue 2	Papatoetoe	Lot 1 DP 410554
1471	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Weymouth Road 15	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 179159
1610	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Weymouth Road 82	Manurewa	Lot 4 DP 47106
1480	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Weymouth Road 485R (reserve)	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 160221
1468	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	2	Weymouth Road 517A	Manurewa	Pt Allotment 38 VILL OF Weymouth
1754	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Weymouth Road 541	Manurewa	Lot 2 DP 39202
1479	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Weymouth Road (road reserve outside #137)	Manurewa	
1487	<i>Quercus sp</i>	Oak	1	Whitford-Maraetai Road 1	Clevedon	Pt Lot 7 DP 4432
1557	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pohutukawa, Pin Oak	2	Whitford Maraetai Road 824	Clevedon	Lot 1 DP 151205
2915	<i>Eucalyptus</i>	Manna Gum	1	Willow Way 14	Pakuranga	Lot 1 DP 53692
1512	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Ulmus sp.</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Acer negundo</i>	Bunya Bunya, Phoenix Palm, Totara, Kowhai, Holm Oak, Moreton Bay Fig, Maidenhair Tree, Kawaka/Plume Incense Cedar, Puriri, Rimu, Kauri, Elm, Pin Oak, Liquidamber, Box Elder Maple	Group	Wyllie Road 63	Papatoetoe	Lot 2 DP 89395
1523	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Wyllie Road (road reserve at intersection)	Papatoetoe	
1627	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Yates Road 26	Manurewa	Lot 1 DP 46204

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

## Manukau

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1607	<i>Fagus sylvatica, Quercus rubra</i>	Copper Beech, Red Oak	2	Yates Road 43	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 46510
1731	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Yates Road 45	Mangere East	Lot 1 DP 53382

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1014	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Aberdeen Road 17	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 45319
2951	<i>Beilschmiedia taraire</i>	Taraire	1	Aberdeen Road 46A	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 501479
1015	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Monterey Cypress (7), English Oak (2)	9	Akoranga Drive 58	Northcote	Allotment 698 PSH OF Takapuna
1018	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	6	Albany Highway (road reserve opposite 357)	Albany	
1020	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Casimiroa edulis</i> , <i>Carya illinoensis</i> , <i>Grevillea robusta</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i>	Magnolia, English Oak, , Tulip tree, White Sapote, Pecan, Silky Oak, Wonder tree	7	Albany Highway 360	Albany	Lot 2 DP 102425
1016	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> 'aurea'	Golden Totara	1	Albany Highway 473 (reserve)	Albany	Section 16 SO 441539
1021	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Totara	5	Albany Highway 536	Albany	Section 3 SO 417589
1017	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Albany Highway 575	Albany	Section 15 SO 456618
1022	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Albert Road 49	Devonport	Lot 23 DP 189
1023	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	Group of 17	Alma Street (road reserve – whole street)	Northcote Point	
1024	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Alton Avenue 19	Hillcrest	Lot 23 DP 47979
1027	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Anzac Street 31	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 156720
1026	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	1	Anzac Street 42 (reserve)	Takapuna	Lot 7 Blk X DEEDS T 17
2811	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	1	Aotearoa Terrace (road reserve near #10-14)	Murrays Bay	
1028	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa	2	Aramoana Avenue 27	Devonport	Lot 28 DP 21368
2812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	6	Aramoana Avenue 62	Devonport	Lot 6 DP 21369
1029	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Arawa Avenue 12	Devonport	Pt Lot 6 DP 3244
1030	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Arawa Avenue 14	Devonport	Pt Lot 7 DP 3244
1031	<i>Fuscopora truncata</i>	Hard Beech	1	Arcadia Crescent 12	Bayview	Lot 15 DP 53708
1025	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Auburn Street 23	Takapuna	Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna
1105	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Auburn Street 23	Takapuna	Pt Allotment 79 PSH OF Takapuna
1033	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Auburn Street 26	Takapuna	Lot 50 DP 12248
1035	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Audrey Road 18	Takapuna	Lot 12 DP 16529
1036	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Audrey Road 24	Takapuna	Lot 15 DP 16529
2813	<i>Toona ciliata</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Australian Red Cedar, Pōhutukawa	2	Awanui Street 4	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 3444
2952	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Awanui Street 7	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 15768
1038	<i>Various palm species</i>	Palms	Group	Awanui Street 8	Birkenhead	Pt Lot 4 DP 3444
1037	<i>Various palm species</i> , <i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Palms, Magnolia (2)	Group, 2	Awanui Street 10-12	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 192659
1039	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Awaruku Road 17 (reserve)	Torbay	Pt Lot 2 DP 65561
2815	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silver Dollar Gum	1	Awaruku Road (road reserve outside #77)	Torbay	
2816	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pokutukawa	1	Bayswater Avenue 35	Bayswater	Lot 52 DP 4787
1450	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bayview Road 17	Browns Bay	Lot 2 DP 392453
1044	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Beach Haven Road 22	Beach Haven	Lot 59 DP 20048
2824	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Beach Haven Road 85	Beach Haven	Lot 1 DP 460558



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2825	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Rimu, Pōhutukawa	2	Beach Haven Road 93	Beach Haven	Lot 46 DP 20048
1045	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Beach Haven Road 101	Beach Haven	Lot 1 DP 17517
1040	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Beach Road 6	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 61602
1041	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Beach Road 30A	Castor Bay	Lot 108 DP 12307
2821	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> (2), <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, totara	3	Beach Road 71B	Castor Bay	DP 164224 and DP 11099
1042	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Beach Road 77-79	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 465394
1116	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Beach Road 184	Campbells Bay	Lot 1 DP 194867
1449	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Beach Road 248	Campbells Bay	Lot 1 DP 126577
2819	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	6	Beach Road 264	Campbells Bay	Lot 4 DP 62151
1043	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	1	Beach Road 994	Torbay	Lot 37 DP 15757
2818	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Beach Road (road reserve outside #254)	Campbells Bay	
2822	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	10	Beach Road (in front of boat club and one closer to Gulf View Road)	Murrays Bay	
2823	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	9	Beach Road (beach reserve)	Waiake	Beach reserve
2953	<i>Pinus sp</i>	Pine	1	Beechwood Road (road reserve at end of road)		Lot 30 DP 20351 Crown LAND
1046	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Belle Vue Avenue 7	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 4470
1048	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	8	Belle Vue Avenue 19	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 18019
1049	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Belle Vue Avenue 27	Northcote Point	Lot 5 DP 18019
2826	<i>Cupressus lusitanica</i>	Mexican cypress	1	Belmont Terrace 22	Milford	Lot 5 DP 37662
1050	<i>Cedrus deodora</i>	Himalayan Cedar	1	Belmont Terrace 30	Milford	Lot 3 DP 39029
2827	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Tasmanian Blue Gum	1	Bentley Avenue 42A	Glenfield	Lot 505 DP 57284
1051	<i>Carya illinoensis</i>	Pecan	1	Birchwood Grove 12	Greenhithe	Lot 4 DP 139446
1052	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Birkdale Road 254	Birkdale	Lot 4 DP 44493
1053	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Kahikatea, Puriri	2	Blenheim Street 20	Glenfield	Lot 48 DP 53246
1055	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	1	Blomfield Spa 7	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 87074
1056	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Blomfield Spa 11	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 100843
1057	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Blomfield Spa 26	Takapuna	Lot 18 DP 21013
1058	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Blomfield Spa 27	Takapuna	Lot 21 DP 21013
1059	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Blomfield Spa 28	Takapuna	Pt Lot 19 DP 21013
1060	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Blomfield Spa 29	Takapuna	Pt Lot 20 DP 21013
1054	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Blomfield Spa (reserve at end of cul-de-sac)	Takapuna	Pt DP 21013
1061	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Brett Avenue 10	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 124426
1062	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa (2)	3	Bridge View Road 12	Birkenhead	Pt Lot 7-8 DP 211
1063	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Bridge View Road 17	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 126984

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1064	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bruce Street 1 (road reserve)	Northcote Point	
1065	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bruce Street 7 (road reserve)	Northcote Point	
1067	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Buchanan Street 6	Devonport	Allotment 62 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1066	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Buchanan Street 7	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 314815
1068	<i>Schinus molle, Juglans sp.</i>	Pepper Tree (2), Walnut	3	Buchanan Street 8	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 151246
1069	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Buchanan Street 22	Devonport	Lot 4 DEEDS 159
1072	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Byron Avenue 9	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 208207
2829	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Byron Avenue 26	Takapuna	Flat 1 DP 180026 on Lot 106 DP 6879
1073	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Calliope Road 142	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 313362
1074	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Camelot Place 10	Glenfield	Lot 42 DP 54407
1075	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Cassino Street 12	Bayswater	Lot 15 DP 8488
1076	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Castor Bay Road 31	Castor Bay	Lot 16 DP 11904
1077	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Castor Bay Road 31A	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 64806
2830	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Catalina Crescent 3	Forrest Hill	Lot 47 DP 50968
1078	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Chedworth Drive (reserve)	Glenfield	Pt Lot 42 DP 134502
1079	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Cheltenham Road 33	Devonport	Pt Lot 4 DP 4168
1080	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	1	Cheltenham Road 36	Devonport	Lot 4 DP 426804
2832	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	1	Cheltenham Road 46 (reserve)	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 210 524
2831	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	4	Chelsea View Drive (Chatswood Reserve)	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 77523
1085	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Canary Island Date Palm	3	Church Street 5	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 126718
2919	<i>Lagunaria pattersonii</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus	1	Church Street 20	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 57880
1086	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Church Street 22A	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 64562
1087	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Church Street 28	Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna
1088	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3 2	Church Street 39	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 158822
1081	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Jacaranda	1	Church Street 41	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 39709
1084	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Church Street 49	Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 51 PSH OF Takapuna
1082	<i>Laurus nobilis</i>	Bay Tree	1	Church Street 55	Devonport	Pt Allotment 17A SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1083	<i>Juglans sp.</i>	Walnut	1	Church Street 63A	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 35548
1089	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Churchill Road 39	Murrays Bay	Lot 28 DP 36101
1091	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Clarence Road 9	Northcote Point	Lot 8 DP 4187
1092	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	4	Clarence Road 11	Northcote Point	Lot 9 DP 4187
1093	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Clarence Road 13	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 334840
2833	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Clarence Road 13A	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 334840
1094	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Clarence Road 17	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 24635

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1095	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Clarence Road 19	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 32 DEEDS T 19
1096	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Clarence Road 24	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 4 DP 1159
1097	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Puriri	5	Clarence Road 30	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 154999
1090	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserves, on the west side of Clarence Road and Queen Street between Little Shoal Bay and Fisherman's wharf.	Group	Clarence Road 4A, 8, 12, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 30, 38, 42, 44, Queen Street 2-16, 18, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 102A, 104, 110, 112, 114	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123599, pt lot 2 DP 5086, lot 4 DP 7885, lot 3 DP 7885, lot 2 DP 37764, pt lot 4 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 76130, pt lot 5 DP 1159, lot 1 DP 154999, lot 2 DP 37822, lot 2 DP 18743, lot 1 DP 18743, pt lots 1-10 TN of Woodside, lot 11 TN of Woodside, pt lot 12 TN of Woodside, lot 2 DP 15027, pt lot 13 TN of Woodside and lot 1 DP 15027, pt lot 14 TN of Woodside, pt lot 15 DP 2928, pt lot 15 DP 2928, lot 72 and 74 and 76 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 56150, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, lot 1 DP 57154, lot 1 DP 169925, lot 1 DP 200742, lot 1 DP 361302, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 1 DP 20422, lot 1 DP 443608, lot 1 DP
1098	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Clifton Road 41	Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 44136
1099	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	6	Clifton Road 43	Hauraki	Lot 3 DP 84187
1100	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Clifton Road (road reserve outside #48)	Hauraki	
1104	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	Monterey Cypress, English Oak, Lombardy Poplar (2)	4	College Road 4/2/2B	Northcote	Pt Lot 8 DP 39737
1103	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	3	College Road 103	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 134763
1102	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i> ,	Row of road frontage Gums, Row of road frontage Poplars.	Group	College Road 120	Northcote	Lot 60 DP 21894
1107	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Coronation Road 15	Hillcrest	Lot 2 DP 402131
1106	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	1	Coroglen Avenue (road reserve outside #10)	Birkenhead	
1108	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Corunna Road 38	Milford	Lot 89 DP 8886
1109	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	3	Corunna Road 40	Milford	Lot 90 DP 8886
2949	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Corunna Road 42A	Milford	Lot 2 DP 208123
1110	<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i>	Flooded Gum trees	Group	Cresta Avenue 31-35	Beach Haven	Lot 161 DP 20048
1383	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	5	Dairy Flat Highway 350	Albany Heights	Lot 1 DP 149838
1380	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	1	Dairy Flat Highway (opposite 3 The Avenue)	Albany	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1381	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	California Redwood	3	Dairy Flat Highway (next to 3 The Avenue, adjacent to Lucas Creek)	Albany	Landing Reserve Survey Office Plan 1488
1382	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (12)	Group	Dairy Flat Highway (road reserve between 3 The Avenue & SH17)	Albany	
1379	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Dairy Flat Highway (19 Hobson Road)	Lucas Heights	Lot 3 DP 193077
2834	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Dakota Avenue 39	Beach Haven	Lot 32 DP 19223
1112	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	East Coast Road 37	Milford	Lot 3 DP 55571

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1114	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	East Coast Road 131	Castor Bay	Lot 7 DP 42254
1115	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	East Coast Road 203	Castor Bay	Lot 165 DP 9328
2835	<i>Cordyline australis</i>	Cabbage tree	1	East Coast Road 289A	Mairangi Bay	Lot 2 DP 374605
1111	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	East Coast Road (road reserve outside #110)	Forrest Hill	
1113	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	East Coast Road (road reserve outside #116)	Forrest Hill	
1117	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa (2), Totara,	4	Empire Road 2	Devonport	Lot 17 DP 26091
2837	<i>Salix sp.</i>	Willow	1	Eskdale Road 19	Birkdale	Lot 7 DP 45615
2836	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Eskdale & Salisbury Roads (road reserve on corner)	Birkdale	
2838	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia, mixed natives	1, group	Eton Avenue 18	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 27309
1119	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Ewen Street (road reserve outside #24, 26, 28, 33 & 39)	Takapuna	
1121	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Exmouth Road 77	Northcote	Lot 46 DP 38481
1120	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	4	Exmouth Road (road reserve outside #82)	Northcote	
1123	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Fairfax Avenue 4	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 350615
1124	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	1	Forrest Hill Road 48	Forrest Hill	Lot 12 DP 40525
1126	<i>Ulmus sp.</i>	Elm	1	Forrest Hill Road 60	Forrest Hill	Lot 1 DP 32648
2839	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Gazelle Avenue 6	Beach Haven	Lot 83 DP 20048
1129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Gibbons Road 2A	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38417
1128	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gibbons Road 3	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 134486
1130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	group	Gibbons Road 10	Takapuna	Lot 5 DP 20485
1131	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	group	Gibbons Road 12	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 91668
2840	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Common Walnut	6	Gills Road (reserve)	Albany	Lot 2 DP 325163
1132	<i>Platanus x acerifolia, Ulmus pendula, Cedrus libani, Cinnamomum camphora, Taxodium distichum, Quercus robur</i>	London Plane, Horizontal Elm, Cedar of Lebanon, Camphor Laurel, Swamp Cypress, English Oak	group	Glade Place, 6, 8, 8A, 10, 12 & 14A	Birkenhead	Lots 1, 3 & 4 DP 20732, Pt Lot 2 DP 20732, Lot 1 DP 394585, Lots 1 & 2 DP 470280
2961	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	1	Glade Place 8	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 470280
1137	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	1	Gladstone Road 23	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 53414
1138	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gladstone Road 46	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 48219
1139	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Gladstone Road 62	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 122993
1136	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Group	Gladstone Road (reserve)	Northcote	Allotment 345 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF Takapuna Pt
1140	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pohutukawa (3)	4	Glen Road 14	Stanley Point	Lot 117 ALLT 31 Section 2 PSH OF Takapuna Pt
1141	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Glen Road 17	Stanley Point	Lot 6 DP 11628
1142		Grove of native trees	Group	Glenfield Road 140	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 152033
1143	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Grove Road 5	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 4725
1144	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Grove Road 7	Devonport	Lot 3 DP 4725
2942	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between dwellings and the shoreline or the foreshore reserve on Hall street	Group	Hall Street 1 & 3	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123599, Lot 7 123599
1147	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hall Street 2	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 7006

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1145	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hall Street (reserve)	Northcote Point	
1146	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pohutukawa (4), Canary Island Date Palm (4)	8	Hall Street (reserve)	Northcote Point	
1149	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Handley Avenue 4	Narrow Neck	Lot 23 DP 38125
1150	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Handley Avenue 14	Narrow Neck	Lot 49 DP 19255
1151	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hanlon Crescent 5A	Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 71891
1452	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hauraki Road 9A	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 63319
1153	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Hauraki Road 50	Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 208175
1152	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hauraki Road (road reserve outside #50)	Hauraki	
2943	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Heath Avenue		Heath Avenue 1/7, 9, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27,	Northcote	Lot 22 DP 40320, lot 21 DP 40320, lot 18 DP 40320, lot 17 DP 40320, lot 16 DP 40320, lot 15 DP 40320, lot 14 DP 40320, lot 13 DP 40320, lot 12 DP 40320
1155	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Heath Avenue (road reserve at end of cul-de-sac)	Northcote	
2843	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Hebron Road 101	Waiake	Lot 1 DP 162397
1156	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	1	Hellyers Street 10	Birkdale	Lot 16 DP 62314
1157	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	Palm	1	Hinemoa Street 28A	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP453440
2846	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Hinemoa Street 34A	Birkenhead	Lot 3 DP 453440
1158	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Hinemoa Street 88	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 155677
1159	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Hinemoa Street 105	Birkenhead	Lot 3 DP 17435
1160	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	1	Hinemoa Street 181	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 15597
2845	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dicksonia squarrosa</i>	Pōhutukawa, tree fern	Group	Hinemoa Street (road reserve outside #2-14)	Birkenhead	
2844	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Hinemoa Street on public track at bottom of Hinemoa entrance to LeRoy's Bush (tree arches over the walkway).	Birkenhead	
2847	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Leptospermum scoparium</i>	Pōhutukawa, tea tree/manuka		Hogans Road 60	Glenfield	Lot 14 DP 43901
1164	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Group	Holyoake Place 1 (reserve)	Chatswood	Lot 1 DP 73331
1165	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Howard Road 24	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 40777
1166	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Huia Street 14	Devonport	Lot 16 DP 249
1167	<i>Castanea sativa</i>	Spanish Chestnut	1	Hurstmere Road 47 (reserve)	Takapuna	Allotment 609 PSH OF Takapuna
1168	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Hurstmere Road 67-73	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 68876
1169	<i>Nestegis apetala</i>	Coastal Maire	1	Hurstmere Road 128	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38156
1170	<i>Quercus ilex, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Holm Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Hurstmere Road 130-134	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 94124
1171	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya	1	Hurstmere Road 175A	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 7673
1172	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hurstmere Road 198	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 202353
2849	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Hurstmere Road 217	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 459765
2851	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Hurstmere Road 270	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 386006
1173	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	1	Hurstmere Road 286	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 91735
2852	<i>Podocarpus totara, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Totara, Liquidambar	2	Hurstmere Road 310	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 13466

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2850	<i>Chorisia speciosa</i>	Silk Floss Tree	1	Hurstmere Road (road reserve outside #55)	Takapuna	
2848	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Huntly Road (reserve at end of road near beach)	Campbells Bay	
1176	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Inga Road 7	Milford	Pt Lot 15 DP 7578
1174	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Inga Road (road reserve outside #7)	Milford	
1177	<i>Agathis australis, Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Kauri (18), Gum	19	Inkster Street,	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 67734, Lot 2 DP 128364, Lot 2 DP 67734, Lot 1 DP 128364
1178	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Jacaranda Avenue (road reserve outside #25)	Beach Haven	
1179	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	James Evans Road (road reserve outside #27 & 29)	Northcote	
2924		Native Bush	Group	James Evans Road (Eadys Bush)	Northcote	
1180	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	1	Jubilee Avenue 30	Devonport	Pt Lot 4 DP 18776
1181	<i>Castanospermum australe</i>	Moreton Bay Chestnut	1	Jubilee Avenue 38	Devonport	Pt Lot 14 DP 12834
1182	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Jutland Road 45	Hauraki	Lot 12 DP 32625
1184	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kauri Road 14	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 130143
1183	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kauri Road (road reserve outside #31)	Birkenhead	
2854	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kauri Glen Road (Kauri Glen Reserve)	Northcote	
2855	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	1	Kauri Glen Road (road reserve outside #31)	Northcote	
1186	<i>Quercus robur, Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Oak, Coral tree	2	Kerr Street 18	Devonport	Pt Section 2 Blk VI Rangitoto SD
1189	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Killarney Street 22	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 153565
1187	<i>Phoenix rupicola</i>	Date Palm	2	Killarney Street (road reserve outside #2)	Takapuna	
1188	<i>Cinnamomum camphora, Ficus macrophylla</i>	Camphor Laurel (3), Moreton Bay Fig	4	Killarney Street (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 Blk XI DEEDS T 17
1191	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	King Edward Parade 6A	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 77570
1193	<i>Dracaena draco</i>	Dragon Tree	1	King Edward Parade 42	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 19618
1190	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	King Edward Parade (reserve)	Devonport	Section 36 Blk VI Rangitoto SD
1195	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Kitchener Road 90	Milford	Lot 32 DP 49199
1196	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Lagunaria patersonii</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Norfolk Island Hibiscus	5	Kitchener Road 143	Milford	Lot 1 DP 180874
1197	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kowhai Street 4	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 15463
1198	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kowhai Street 10	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 95116
1199	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kowhai Street 12	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 95116
2856	<i>Sophora tetraptera, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Kohekohe	3	Kowhai Street (road reserve outside #5)	Takapuna	
1202	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa, Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Quercus sp., Acmena smithii</i>	Canary Island Date Palm (2), Pōhutukawa (19), Lawson Cypress (3), Puriri, Karaka (3), Oak (2), Acmena	31	Lake Road 2	Northcote	Pt Allotment 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1203	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Lake Road 53	Devonport	Lot 10 DP 1170
2857	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	7	Lake Road 97	Belmont	Flat 2 DP 118083 on Lot 3 DP 36418
2858	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Lake Road 101	Belmont	Flat 1 DP 160470 on Lot 2 DP 51900
2944	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Lake Road 188	Northcote	Lot 51 DP 50592
1204	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Road frontage Pōhutukawa	Group	Lake Road 210	Belmont	Lot 1 DP 18718

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1205	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Norfolk Island Pine (2)	4	Lake Road 212	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 164021
1206	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Lake Road 228	Hauraki	Lot 6 DP 21175
1207	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Lake Road 242A	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 180300
1208	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	English Oak (2), puriri	3	Lake Road 270	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 62764
1209	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Lake Road 302	Hauraki	Pt Lot 1 DP 62451
1210	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Lake Road 415 and 417	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 147270
1211	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Lake Road 419	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 195359
1212	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Lake Road 423	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 6879
2946	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Canary Island Date Palm, Puriri	2	Lake Road 429	Takapuna	Lot 44 DP 6879
2945	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	Group	Lake Road, avenues of Memorial trees on east & west side of the road adjacent to Ngataringa Park and Alison Park	Narrow Neck	
1200	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	8	Lake Road (road reserve between #27-41)	Northcote	
1201	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	9	Lake Road (road reserve between 61-75)	Northcote	
2859	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora tetraptera</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Quercus ilex</i>	Kauri, Pōhutukawa, Puriri, Kowhai, Holm Oak	12	Lake View Road 7-9	Takapuna	Lot 9 and Lot 10 DP 48472
1213	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Fijian Hoop Pine	1	Lake View Road 22	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 98565
1302	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Queensland Nut, Rimu, Totara	3	Lake View Road 22A	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 512998
1216	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Langstone Place 11	Chatswood	Lot 319 DP 68526
1214	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	1	Lansdowne Street 12	Bayswater	Lot 171 DP 4787
1215	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Lansdowne Street 17	Bayswater	Lot 1 DP 9564
2860	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Law Street 28	Torbay	Lot 34 DP 9855
1217	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	7	Lenihan Street (reserve)	Northcote	Lot 22 DP 50592
1218	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	English Oak, Totara (2), Kowhai	4	Library Lane, Albany	Albany	Pt Lot 14 DP 17618
2862	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	English Oak, Totara (1)	Group, 1	Linley Place (Linley Reserve)	Hillcrest	Lot 148 DP 55720 Lot 93 DP 63717
2863	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica</i> , <i>Banksia sp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Atlantic Cedar, Banksia	Group	Lydia Avenue 22	Northcote	Lot 31 DP 50330
1220	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey cypress	1	Mahuta Grove (reserve)	Northcote	Lot 11 DP 73890
2864	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	6	Manly Esplanade (reserve)	Browns Bay	
2865	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	1	Manly Esplanade (reserve)	Browns Bay	
1221	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Manuka Road 148	Bayview	Lot 1 DP 86763
1223	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Manurere Avenue 22	Takapuna	Lot 10 DP 60824
1224	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Manurere Avenue 24	Takapuna	Lot 11 DP 60824
1225	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Manurere Avenue 28	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 75073
1226	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Manurere Avenue 31	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 73754
1222	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	(Manurere Avenue (road reserve outside #31))	Takapuna	
1227	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Marine Terrace 7	Bayswater	Lot 8 DP 4787
1228	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Maritime Terrace 11	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 64936
1229	<i>Planchonella costata</i>	Tawapou	1	Maritime Terrace 21	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 68852
1230	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Matai Road 5	Devonport	Lot 9 DP 1791
1231	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Matai Road 15	Devonport	Lot 5 DP 1791

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2866	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Maunganui Road 10	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 61731
1232	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Knightia excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa (6), rewarewa, kauri	11	Mayfield Road 9	Glenfield	Pt Allotment 465 PSH OF Takapuna
1233	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mays Street 1A	Devonport	Lot 3 DEEDS 788
1234	<i>Juglans sp., Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Walnut, Jacaranda	2	Mays Street 9	Takapuna	Lot 6 DP 198
1236	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Minnehaha Avenue 1	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 459765
1237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Minnehaha Avenue 7A	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 110913, Lot 8 DP 15066, Lot 1 DP 83305, Lot 1 DP 76040, Lot 2 DP 319840
1238	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	3	Minnehaha Avenue 8	Takapuna	Pt Lot 19 DP 7523
1239	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Minnehaha Avenue 11	Takapuna	Pt Lot 36 DP 7523
1240	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Minnehaha Avenue 13	Takapuna	Lot 35 DP 7523
1241	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Minnehaha Avenue 18	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 30110
1235	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	2	Minnehaha Avenue (road reserve outside #1 & 2)	Takapuna	
1242	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	2	Montrose Terrace 19	Mairangi Bay	Lot 155 DP 13311
2941	<i>Vitex lucens, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Puriri (2) Karaka (2)	4	Moore Street 1A	Hillcrest	Lot 1 DP 332493
2868	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	1	Moore Street 21	Hillcrest	Lot 7 DP 51126
2869	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	1	Moore Street 23	Hillcrest	Lot 8 DP 51126
2870	<i>Cypressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	1	Moore Street 40	Hillcrest	Lot 38 DP 52455
1243	<i>Quercus robur, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Mozeley Avenue 1	Devonport	Pt Allotment 9 SECT 2 PSH OF Takapuna
1244	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mozeley Avenue 3	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 203087
1245	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'purpurea'</i>	Copper Beech	1	Napier Avenue 20	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 105137
1246	<i>Quercus ilex</i>	Holm Oak	1	Napoleon Avenue 20	Milford	Lot 3 DP 209308
1247	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Nelson Avenue (road reserve outside #14)	Northcote Point	Allotment 527 PSH OF Takapuna
2871	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Neptune Avenue 13	Beach Haven	Lot 63 DP 19223
2873	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Neptune Ave, 42	Beach Haven	Lot 98 DP 19223, Lot 1 DP 58358
1248	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ngataringa Road 39	Devonport	Pt Allotment 28 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1249	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ngataringa Road 68A	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 188836
1250	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Ngataringa Road 92	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 88065
1251	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	Ngataringa Road 92B	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 348740
1252	<i>Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Horse Chestnut	1	Ngataringa Road 92C	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 88065
1253	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Niccol Avenue 17A	Narrow Neck	Lot 2 DP 162955
2874	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Kahikatea, Puriri	Group	Northcote Rd 42 (Smiths Bush, west and east)	Northcote	Pt Allot 641 Parish of Takapuna, Pt 1 DP 31225
1258	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya pine	1	Norwood Road 23	Bayswater	Lot 19 DP 4787
1259		Grove of native trees	Group	Norwood Road 43 and 45-47	Bayswater	Pt Lot 28A DP 4787, Lot 30 DP 4787, Pt Lot 28A DP 4787
2875	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Norwood Road 115	Bayswater	Lot 9 DP 20173, Lot 2 DP 204112



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1261	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Maidenhair Tree	1	O'Neills Avenue 2	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 83305
2876	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'purpurea'</i>	Copper Beech	1	O'Neills Avenue 8	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 211722
1262	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	O'Neills Avenue 14	Takapuna	Lot 9 DP 15066
2877	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	O'Neills Avenue 15	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 19920
1263	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	O'Neills Avenue 16A	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 98301
1260	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	O'Neills Avenue, (road reserve adjacent to # 11 & 13)	Takapuna	
1264	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ocean View Road 32A	Milford	Lot 15 DP 6859
1267	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Old Lake Road 11B	Narrow Neck	Lot 3 DP 42384
1268	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Old Lake Road 75	Narrow Neck	Pt Allotment 2 SECT 1 PSH OF Takapuna
1269	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	2	Onepoto Road 2A	Hauraki	Lot 1 DP 174922
1270	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	1	Onewa Road 48	Northcote Point	Lot 7 DP 13751
1271	<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Monkey Apple tree	1	Onewa Road 95-97	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 156500
1272	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Onewa Road 109	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 439505
1274	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Onewa Road 133	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 207720
1185	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens, Cedrus atlantica</i>	Pōhutukawa (18), puriri (3), Atlantic cedar	Group	Onewa Road 143	Northcote	Part Lot 1 DP 70475 & Part Lot 1 DP 53360 as shown on SO 52398
2878	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	6	Orion Place 19	Hillcrest	Lot 137 DP 55720
2879	<i>Sophora tetraptera, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kowhai, Pōhutukawa	2	Oruamo Place 20	Beach Haven	Lot 23 DP 57885
1276	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Oxford Terrace 6	Devonport	Pt Lot 3 DP 1767
1275	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey cypress	1	Oxford Terrace (Balman Reserve)	Devonport	Lot 3 DP 89409
1277	<i>Vitex lucens, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri, kauri (2)	3	Palmerston Road 69	Birkenhead	Lot 23 Blk I DP 804
2880	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Paramu Avenue 22	Birkdale	Lot 4 DP 53541
1278	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Park Avenue 17	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 31988
1279	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Park Avenue 25	Takapuna	Pt Lot 1 DP 30254
1280	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Park Avenue 26	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 28584
1281	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Park Avenue 27	Takapuna	Lot 8 DP 24352
1282	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Park Avenue 30	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 28584
1283	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	6	Park Avenue 32	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 28584
1284	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kahikatea, Rimu	3	Parr Terrace 18	Castor Bay	Lot 2 DP 66649
1286	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Pemberton Avenue 37	Bayview	Lot 66 DP 82101
1287	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Pemberton Avenue 100	Bayview	Lot 13 DP 177010
1285	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Pemberton Avenue, (road reserve adjacent to #114)	Bayview	
2882	<i>Ulmus minor</i>	Smooth Elm	1	Pearn Place (Northcote Shopping Centre)	Bayview	
2883	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Rimu, Totara, Pōhutukawa, English Oak, Ginkgo	5	Peter Terrace 54	Castor Bay	Lot 5 DP 50583
2884	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Pluto Place 17	Beach Haven	Lot 32 DP 69267
1291	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Princes Street 5A	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 165191
1292	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Princes Street 18	Northcote Point	Allotment 40 TN OF Woodside
1293	<i>Eucalyptus sp., Populus nigra var italica</i>	Gum (2), Lombardy Poplar (2)	4	Princes Street 25	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 59586
1294	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	Lombardy Poplar	4	Princes Street 27	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 1 DP 48203
1290	<i>Populus nigra var italica</i>	Lombardy Poplar	1	Princes Street 47	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 378871

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1295	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Canary Island Date Palm (2), Puriri	4	Princes Street 49	Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 31 PSH OF Takapuna
2933	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Pōhutukawa (3), Canary Island Date Palm (3)	6	Princes Street 73	Northcote Point	Princes Park Estate Lot 1 DP 157086
1288	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land generally described as the eastern portion of all properties adjoining the existing or previous shoreline on the east side of Princes Street between Stokes Point and Beach Road and extending north to 79 Princes Street		Princes Street 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47A, 49, 53, 55, 59, 61, 69, 73, 75A, 79	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 24657, lot1 DP 24657, lot 1 DP 165191 and lot 2 DP 165191, lot 1 DP 161273 and lot 2 DP 161273, pt lot 63 TN of Woodside, lot 3 DP 59586, lot 2 DP 59586, pt lot 1 DP 48203, pt lot 54 DP 17457, pt lot 53 DP 17041, lot 1 DP 36247, lot 51 TN of Woodside, lot 1 DP 95088, pt lot 5 DP 35657, lot 3 DP 35657, lot 1 DP 130875, lot 2 DP 378871, pt lot 31 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, pt lot 30 Parish of Takapuna, lot 3 DP 157086, lot 1 DP 157086, lot 3 DP 185455, lot 83 DP 4788
1289	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Schinus molle</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pepper tree, Puriri (3), Pōhutukawa	6	Princes Street, (road reserve at the end of Princes St)	Northcote Point	
2881	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri (2), Pōhutukawa (2)	4	Princes Street (road reserve between #25 and 35)	Northcote Point	
1296	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Prospect Terrace 5	Milford	Lot 1 DP 154148
1297	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Prospect Terrace 6	Milford	Lot 2 DP 61494
1298	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Prospect Terrace 11	Milford	Lot 1 DP 43990
1299	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	6	Prospect Terrace 13	Milford	Lot 1 DP 153269
1303	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Quebec Road 18	Milford	Lot 120 DP 8886
1307	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	1	Queen Street 5	Northcote Point	Allotment 30 TN OF Woodside
1309	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa (5), English oak	Group	Queen Street 59	Northcote Point	Pt Allotment 30 PSH OF Takapuna
1310	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Queen Street 80	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 66252
1311	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Canary Island Date Palm (2), Puriri	3	Queen Street 97	Northcote Point	Lot 3 DP 45718
1312	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i>	Coral Tree	1	Queen Street 99	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 181913
1313	<i>Howea forsteriana</i>	Kentia Palm	1	Queen Street 113	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 1151
1314	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Queen Street 118	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 1 DP 2133
1315	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Pōhutukawa, magnolia	2	Queen Street 119	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 51072
1316	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Queen Street 152	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DEEDS T 19
1318	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Queen Street 181	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 35147
1304	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Queen Street (road reserve between #1 and 17 on divided carriageway)	Northcote Point	
1305	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Queen Street (road reserve between #32 & 38)	Northcote Point	
1306	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Queen Street (reserve)	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 115604
2886	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	1	Rae Road (Centennial Park Nature Trail – Tree 13 on the Kohekohe Track)	Campbells Bay	
1320	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	3	Raleigh Road 18	Northcote	Lot 8 DP 46419
1321	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Raleigh Road 20	Northcote	Lot 7 DP 46419

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1322	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Raleigh Road 54	Northcote	Lot 3 DP 48661
1323	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Raleigh Road 58	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 48661
1324	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	3	Raleigh Road 60	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 48661
1325	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Raleigh Road 92	Northcote	Pt Lot 1 DP 36204
1319	<i>Quercus robur, Torana Camira Mabo Vibe; Phoenix canariensis, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Canary Island Date Palm, Pōhutukawa	3	Raleigh Road (reserve)	Northcote	Lot 23 DP 72397
1326	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	5	Rame Road 22	Greenhithe	Lot 9 DP 157230
1327	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Ranch Avenue (road reserve towards end of cul-de-sac) Beach Haven	Beach Haven	
1329	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Rangatira Road 28A	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 400608
2887	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Kauri	3	Rangatira Road 142	Beach Haven	Pt Lot 1 DP 21747, Pt Lot 2 DP 21747
1336	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	1	Rangatira Road (reserve at end of road)	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 120844
1328	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	2	Rangatira Road	Birkenhead	Lot 2 DP 14492
1330	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Rangitoto Terrace 27	Milford	Lot 4 DP 7578
1331	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Rangitoto Terrace 29	Milford	Lot 3 DP 7578
1332	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Rarere Road 10	Hauraki	Lot 2 DP 37560
1333	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Rata Road 8	Devonport	Pt Lot 1 DP 1791
1334	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Rata Road 12	Devonport	Lot 4 DP 3244
1335	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Rata Road 14	Devonport	Lot 5 DP 3244
1337	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	2	Rawene Road 4 -6	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 91962
1338	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Rawene Road 58	Birkenhead	Pt Lot 44 DEEDS R358
1273	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Richmond Avenue 5	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 87 DP 712
1341	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	2	Richmond Avenue 8	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 51 DP 343
1342	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Richmond Avenue 10	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 51 DP 343
1343	<i>Vitex lucens, Phoenix canariensis, Quercus robur</i>	Puriri, Canary Island Date Palm (2), English oak (3)	6	Richmond Avenue 21	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 81174
1344	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Richmond Avenue 31	Northcote Point	Lot 61 DP 712
1345	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Richmond Avenue 38	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 34 DP 343
1340	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Richmond Avenue (road reserve outside #38)	Northcote Point	
1346	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Ridge Road 363 (reserve)	Paremoremo	Allotment 477 PSH OF Paremoremo
1347	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Rodney Road 19	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 123059
2888	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	2	Roseberry Avenue 8	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 62798
1348	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Russell Street 24	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 87752
1349	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Rutland Road 27A	Stanley Point	Lot 2 DP 327968
2891	<i>Pinus ayacahuite</i>	Mexican White Pine	1	Salamanca Road (road reserve adjacent to #42)	Sunnynook	
2892	<i>Quercus robur, Podocarpus totara, Plantanus x acerifolia</i>	English Oak (6), Totara, London Plane Tree (2)	9	Salisbury Road 10	Birkdale	Lot 129 DP 1375
1352	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Saltburn Road (road reserve on corner of Saltburn & Frater Ave)	Milford	
1351	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Saltburn Road (road reserve adjacent to #20)	Milford	
1353	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Sampson Lane 4	Northcote	Lots 2 & 3 DP 372284

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

## North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2893	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sampson Lane 5	Northcote	Lot 3 DP 372284
2895	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sanders Avenue 12A	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 47884
1355	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sanders Avenue 29	Takapuna	Lot 15 DP 4406
1356	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sanders Avenue 31	Takapuna	Lot 16 DP 4406
1357	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sanders Avenue 33	Takapuna	Lot 17 DP 4406
2896	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	Group	Sanders Road 142-178 (coastal remnant on reserve)	Takapuna	
1354	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Sanders Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #34 & 35)	Takapuna	
1359	<i>Erythrina x sykesii</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Coral Tree, Totara	2	Seaview Avenue 2	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 103303
1360	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Seaview Avenue 9	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 434021
1361	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Magnolia soulangeana</i>	Rimu (2), Chinese Magnolia	3	Seaview Avenue 24	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 191332
1358	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	6	Seaview Avenue 29,31, 33, 41, 41C.	Northcote	Lot 2 DP 111588, Lot 1 DP 111588, Lot 8 DP 23839, Lot 3 DP 111588, Lot 25 DEEDS T 57, Pt Lot 24 DEEDS T 57, Lot 1 DP 407784
1362	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Selwyn Crescent 11	Forrest Hill	Lot 2 DP 51864
2897	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Shakespeare Road 132	Milford	Lot 1 DP 201215
1364	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Shakespeare Road 145	Milford	Lot 2 DP 31337
1365	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	1	Shakespeare Road 173	Milford	Lot 2 DP 49678
1363	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Shakespeare Road (road reserve outside # 76)	Milford	
2929	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Groups	Sharon Road (road reserve at #2-6, 22-29, 32-34, 52, 56) and Beach Road (road reserve outside #899)	Waiake	
2899	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Nikau	3	Sispara Place 37B	Beach Haven	Lot 3 DP 73362
1366	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Sovereign Place 1	Glenfield	Lot 206 DP 57285
1350	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	St Aubyn Street 3	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 30684
1368	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Stafford Road 16	Northcote Point	Pt Lot 71 DP 712
1369	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Stafford Road 17	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 46339
1367	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Line of 26 Pōhutukawa	Group	Stafford Road (eastern end of Stafford Park),	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 197106
1370	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Puriri, Totara	3	Stanaway Street 15	Hillcrest	Lot 6 DP 80571
2930	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Stanaway Street 20	Hillcrest	Lot 12 DP 52228
1371	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Stanaway Street (road reserve outside #13)	Hillcrest	
1372	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Stanley Point Road 6	Stanley Point	Lot 3 DP 17483
1373	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Stanley Point Road 7	Stanley Point	Lot 2 DP 13724
1374	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Camphor Laurel, Pōhutukawa (3)	4	Stanley Point Road 25	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 47549
1375	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Stanley Point Road 37	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 58460
2927	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Stanley Point Road 37A	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 55250 C.T 7A/59
1378	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Stanley Point Road 102	Stanley Point	Lot 1 DP 25872
1376	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Totara, Magnolia	2	Stanley Point Road 67	Stanley Point	Pt Lot 3 DP 3651
1377	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Stanley Point Road 85A	Stanley Point	Pt Lot 5 DP 16607

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2900	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	1	Stanley Point Road 96 (Blair Park Reserve)	Stanley Point	Lot 4 DP 25872
2889	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	St Peters Street 20	Northcote	Lot 19 DP 51823
2890	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	2	St Peters Street, 38 (Tuff Crater Reserve)	Northcote	
1384	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Kahikatea, Puriri	3	Sunnybrae Road 36A	Hillcrest	Pt Lot 6 DP 72555
1257	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sunnybrae & Northcote Roads (road reserve on northwestern corner of the intersection)	Northcote	Legal Road SO 473441
1385	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	3	Sunnyfield Crescent 4	Glenfield	Lot 39 DP 46114
2901	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Sunnyhaven Avenue 28	Beach Haven	Pt Lot 14 DP 42517
2904	<i>Eucalyptus maculata</i>	Gum	1	Sunnynook Road (reserve – Sunnynook Park)	Sunnynook	Pt Lot 237 DP 64113
2902	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus robur</i>	Pōhutukawa (29), English Oak	30	Sunrise Avenue 37-49	Mairangi Bay	Part Allot NW 195 PSH OF Takapuna
2903	<i>Vitex lucens, Sophora tetraptera</i>	Puriri, Kowhai	2	Sunrise Avenue 55	Mairangi Bay	Lot 1 DP 39249
1154	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the motorway and the properties on the east side of Sylvan Avenue		Sylvan Avenue 23, 25, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 2/69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81A,	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 182890, lot 29 DP 212248, lot 28 DP 212248, lot 27 DP 212248 and pt lot 26 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 165276, lot 24 DP 212248, lot 25 DP 212248, lot 22 DP 212248 and pt lot 75 DP 212248, lot 21 DP 212248, lot 20 DP 212248, lot 19 DP 212248, lot 18 DP 212248, lot 17 DP 212248, lot 16 DP 212248, lot 15 DP 212248, lot 14 DP 212248, lot 13 DP 212248, lot 12 DP 212248, lot 11 DP 212248, lot 1 DP 163551, lot 3 DP 163551, lot 1 DP 137820, lot 7 DP 212248, lot 6 DP 212248, lot 5 DP 212248, lot 4 DP 212248, lot 2 DP 37949, lot 1 DP 37949
1386	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Karaka (grove)		Sylvan Park Avenue (reserve land between Fenwick Ave and Sylvan Park Ave, along lake front)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 3 DP 1381, Pt Lot 86 DP 657, Allotment 317 PSH OF Takapuna, Pt Lot 4 DP 1381, Lot 12 DP 7524, Lot 2 DP 137413, Lot 13 DP 7524, Lot 15 DP 7533, Pt Lot 86 DP 657 Lot 11 DP 7524, Lot 16 DP 7533, Lot 14 DP 7524, Pt Lot 6 ALLT 86 PSH OF Takapuna
2908	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Taharoto Road 6-8	Takapuna	Part Lot 1 DP 4553
1387	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Tainui Road 27	Devonport	Lot 75 DEEDS T 1
1388	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Tainui Road 35	Devonport	Pt Lot 1 DEEDS T 41
1389	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	1	Tainui Road 37	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 388394
1390	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Tainui Road 47 and 49	Devonport	Lots 8 & 9 DP 6646
1391	<i>Ginkgo biloba, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Maidenhair Tree, Pōhutukawa (2)	3	Tainui Road 53	Devonport	Pt Lot 6 DP 6646
1392	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Telephone Road 23	Birkenhead	Lot 13 DP 89170
2909	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Telephone Road 29	Birkdale	Lot 2 DP 73425
1393	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	California Redwood	1	The Avenue 3	Albany	Lot 2 DP 183474
1394	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	The Avenue 41	Albany	Lot 1 DP 141348

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1395	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Esplanade 3 (reserve)	Castor Bay	Pt Lot 1 DP 58024
1396	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	1	The Promenade 5	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 170538
1397	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	13	The Promenade 7 (part of the Sacred Grove of Pōhutukawa)	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 167963, Lot 3 DP 98618, Pt Lot 5 DP 30813, Pt Section 1 Blk III Rangitoto SD, Allotment 581 PSH OF Takapuna, Lot 2 DP 183331, Lot 3 DP 106525 Lot 3 DP 18295, Lot 2 DP 310793, Lot 5 DP 310793, Lot 3 DP 107860, Lot 1 DP 310793
1398	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	The Strand 6-10	Takapuna	Pt Lot 15 DP 4872
1407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Strand 41	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 30813
1408	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Strand 45	Takapuna	Pt Lot 4 DP 30813
1409	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	10	The Strand 47	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 183331
1399	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa (15), Norfolk Island Pine (3)	18	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 2 DP 121049
1400	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 6 DP 121049
1401	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa (4), Norfolk Island Pine	5	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 3 DP 121049
1402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 7 DP 121049
1403	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 5 DP 121049
1404	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 22 DP 4872
1405	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Pt Lot 1 DP 121049
1406	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	The Strand (reserve)	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 170281
1410	<i>Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Puriri, Pōhutukawa	2	The Terrace 2	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 517024
1411	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gums	Group	The Warehouse Way (reserve)	Northcote	Pt Allotment 601 PSH OF Takapuna
1412	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Tiri Road 8	Milford	Lot 4 DP 7514
1414	<i>Vitex lucens, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Puriri (2), Kohekohe	3	Totara Grove 1	Hillcrest	Lot 5 DP 80571
1415	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Totara Grove 5	Hillcrest	Lot 3 DP 80571
1413	<i>Podocarpus totara, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Totara (11), Karaka	12	Totara Grove (road reserve outside #1, 2, 3 & 5)	Hillcrest	
1416	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Tramway Road 55	Beach Haven	Lot 4 DP 125523
1417	<i>Podocarpus totara, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	2	Tudor Street 10	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 103748
1419	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Tudward Glade 12	Hillcrest	Lot 13 DP 54371
1418	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Tudward Glade (road reserve on roundabout opposite #12)	Hillcrest	
1420	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Tui Street 2	Devonport	Lot 57 DEEDS T 1
1421	<i>Metrosideros excelsa/Metrosideros robusta</i>	Rata Hybrid	1	Upper Harbour Drive 278	Greenhithe	Lot 1 DP 199096
1422	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Valhalla Drive 24	Beach Haven	Lot 38 DP 52814
1454	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Valley Road 6	Browns Bay	Lot 88 DP 10786
1424	<i>Trachaeocarpus fortunei, Howea forsteriana</i>	Windmill Palm, Kentia Palm	2	Vauxhall Road 32	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 82091
1425	<i>Cupressus sempervirens gracilis, Vitex lucens</i>	Fine Leaf Italian Cypress, Puriri	2	Vauxhall Road 59	Devonport	Lot 1 DP 105473
1426	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Vauxhall Road 75	Devonport	Lot 8 DEEDS T 6
1423	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Vauxhall Road (reserve)	Narrow Neck	Section 3 SO 69845
1427	<i>Ficus macrophylla, Phoenix canariensis, Quercus ilex</i>	Moreton Bay Figs (2), Canary Island Date Palms (13), Holm Oak (1)	16	Victoria Road, Devonport	Devonport	Lot 2 DP 110322

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
North Shore

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1429	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	4	Vincent Road 6A	Northcote Point	Lot 1 DP 143051
2910	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Vinewood Drive (Wharf Reserve – on public land at the end of the point on Wharf Reserve)	Albany	Lot 1 DP 182728
1433	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Waimana Avenue 10 & 12	Northcote Point	Lot 23 DEEDS T 36/2
1430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa being on the land between the existing dwellings and the shoreline of properties on the eastern side of Waimana Avenue	Group	Waimana Avenue 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31	Northcote Point	Lot 2 DP 124173 and lot 3 DP 124173, lot 1 DP 124173, lot 8 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 90972 and lot 3 DP 90972, lot 1 DP 90972, lot 5 Deeds T 36/2, lot 4 Deeds T 36/2, lot 3 Deeds T 36/2, lot 2 DP 50214, lot 1 DP 50214
1431	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Waimana Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #15 & 17)	Northcote Point	
1432	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	London Plane	1	Waimana Avenue (road reserve adjacent to #33 & 35)	Northcote Point	
1435	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Waipa Street 11	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 132698
1436	<i>Grevillea robusta, Aesculus hippocastanum, Vitex lucens</i>	Silky Oak, Sweet Chestnut, Puriri, Pōhutukawa	5	Wairau Road (road reserve outside #334)	Glenfield	
1437	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Waterloo Road 17	Milford	Lot 1 DP 129419
1438	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Waterview Road 14	Stanley Point	Lot 29 DP 2430
2914		Grove of native trees containing Pohutukawa, Totara, Karaka, Rata, Puriri	Group	Waterview Road 16 & 18	Stanley Point	Lots 1 & 2, DP 438465
2913	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Weldene Avenue 29	Glenfield	Lot 31 DP 49824
1439	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Westbourne Road 11	Murrays Bay	Lot 39 DP 13312
1440	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	William Street 15	Takapuna	Lot 2 DP 38971
1441	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	William Street 17	Takapuna	Lot 4 DP 160923
1442	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	William Street 21	Takapuna	Lot 3 DP 160923
1443	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	William Street 25	Takapuna	Lot 1 DP 22771
1444	<i>Vitex lucens, Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Quercus robur</i>	Puriri (2), Norfolk Island Pine, Totara, English Oak	5	Williamson Avenue 44	Belmont	Lot 40 DP 37086
1445	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Winscombe Street 14	Belmont	Lot 6 DP 29654
1446	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Woodside Avenue 18	Northcote	Lot 1 DP 80227
1447	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Group	Wyvern Place 3	Glenfield	Lot 18 DP 64517
1448	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Group	Wyvern Place 5	Glenfield	Lot 17 DP 64517
2918	<i>Sophora tetraptera</i>	Kowhai	1	Zion Road 14A	Birkenhead	Lot 1 DP 428657

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2222	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Averill Street 6	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 326191
2262	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Beach Road 4	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 183354
2238	<i>Magnolia</i>	Magnolia grandiflora	1	Bunnythorpe Road 13 (Southern side of site)	Papakura	Lot 7 DP 48695
2275	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Kahikatea, Karaka	Group	Bushlands Place 9	Papakura	Lot 9 DP 55833
2274	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Rimu, Miro	2	Butterworth Avenue 1	Papakura	Pt Lot 1 DP 38748
2235	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa, Agathis australis</i>	Totara (2), Rimu (1), Rewarewa, (1), Kauri (3)	7	Butterworth Avenue 5 & 7	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 38748, Lot 247637
2236	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Butterworth Avenue 6	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 55962
2244	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Rimu, Puriri	2	Butterworth Avenue 7A	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 47637
2245	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa	Group	Butterworth Avenue 13A	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 48827
2246	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Beilschmiedia tarairi, Vitex lucens, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Taraire, Puriri, Rewarewa	Group	Butterworth Avenue 15	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 48827
2249	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Totara (3), Rimu (2)	5	Butterworth Avenue 17A	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 57438
2248	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Knightia excelsa</i>	Native group containing Rimu, Rewarewa	Group	Butterworth Avenue 17B	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 77403
2250	<i>Dacrydium cypressinum</i>	Rimu	2	Butterworth Avenue 19	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 169396
2251	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Miro	1	Butterworth Avenue 23	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 20141
2252	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Rimu, Miro (2)	3	Butterworth Avenue 25	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 158577
2272	<i>Corynocarpus laevigatus, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Karaka, Totara, Puriri, Miro	Group	Butterworth Avenue 27	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 158577
2273	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Prumnopitys ferrugitea</i>	Native group containing Totara, Puriri, Miro	Group	Butterworth Avenue 27A	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 158577
2271	<i>Prumnopitys taxifolia</i>	Matai	1	Butterworth Avenue, 29	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 66269
2242	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Alectryon excelsus</i>	Miro, Titoki, Kauri	4	Butterworth Avenue 31 (south western corner)	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 66269
2190	<i>Prumnopitys ferrugitea, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Miro, Rimu	2	Butterworth Avenue (road reserve on intersection with Great South Road)	Papakura	
2196	<i>Olea sp</i>	Olive	1	Clevedon Road 2-4	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 17046
2226	<i>Juniperus sp. Cypress sp.</i>	Juniper, Cypress	2	Clevedon Road 40	Papakura	Lot 19 DP 56603
2257	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara, Rimu	2	Clevedon Road 935	Ardmore	Lot 900 DP 521332
2264	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Coles Crescent 2	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 22825
2192	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Coles Crescent 35	Papakura	Allotment 4 SECT 2 VILL OF Papakura
2225	<i>Ulmus sp., Podocarpus totara, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Elms (3), Totara (1), Ginkgo (1)	5	Coles Crescent 38 (southern boundary)	Papakura	Pt Lot 2 DP 30968
2198	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Creek Street 38	Drury	Lot 3 DP 84913



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2221	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	East Street 62	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 40302
2241	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	4	East Street (road reserve)	Drury	
2229	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	1	Edmund Hillary Avenue 19 (Eastern corner of site)	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 367149
2205	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Gills Avenue (road reserve outside #24)	Papakura	
2254	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Great South Road 1/10	Papakura	Lot 5 DP 42041
2253	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Great South Road 1/14	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 81371
2255	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	1	Great South Road 27A	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 309458
2212	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Great South Road 30	Takanini	Pt Lot 2 DP 41239
2211	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Great South Road 48	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 76055
2234	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	Great South Road 56	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 30371
2215	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Great South Road 67	Papakura	Pt Lot 14 DP 22333
2267	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Great South Road 154	Takanini	Pt Lot 53 DP 9255
2210	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Agathis australis, Phoenix</i> <i>canariensis, Quercus spp.</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Phoenix Palm, Oaks		Great South Road 254 (front of Papakura Courthouse)	Papakura	Allotment 202 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2206	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Great South Road 278 (reserve – Memorial Reserve Corner)	Papakura	Allotment 115 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2209	<i>Eucalyptus phoenicea</i>	Scarlet Gums	Group	Great South Road 298 (Cemetery frontage)	Papakura	Allotment 24 SECT 10 VILL OF Papakura
2224	<i>Jacaranda</i> <i>mimosaeifolia, Vitex lucens</i>	Jacaranda, Puriri	2	Great South Road 335	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 28562
2213	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Great South Road 337-339	Papakura	Lot 10 DP 40302
2208	<i>Platanus spp.</i>	Plane	1	Great South Road 345R (reserve)	Papakura	Lot 7 DP 40302
2278	<i>Beilschmiedia tarairi,</i> <i>Rhopalostylis sapida,,</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus,</i> <i>Knightia excelsa,</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Native group containing Taraire, Nikau, Rimu, Karaka, Rewarewa, Totara	Group	Great South Road 346	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 166508
2227	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Great South Road 355	Papakura	Lot 10 DP 18831
2217	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Dacrydium cupressinum,</i> <i>Prumnopitys ferruginea,</i> <i>Alectryon excelsus,</i> <i>Agathis australis,</i> <i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Native group containing Kahikatea, Rimu, Miro, Titoki, Kauri and Totara	Group	Great South Road 360 to 368	Papakura	Lot 25 DP 52645, Lot 1 DP 485083, Lot 1 DP 60598, Lot 1 DP 94790, Lot 2 DP 110484, Lot 26 DP 52645
2218	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	7	Great South Road 365-367	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 143607
2216	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Great South Road 414	Papakura	Lot 13 DP 59608
2214	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Great South Road 2/423	Papakura	Lot 5 DP 42996
2197	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> 'Aurea'	Golden Cypress	1	Great South Road, Takanini	Takanini	
2207	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Great South Road (road reserve outside #48)	Papakura	

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

## Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2642	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	1	Great South Road (road reserve between Victoria Street and Great South Road on-ramp)	Drury	Stopped Road Survey Office Plan 47602
2263	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	1	Grove Road 121	Takanini	Sec 9 SO 495218
2285	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	5	Hayfield Way (road reserve on south side between Oakland Road & roundabout)	Hingaia	
2957	<i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	London Plane	19	Hinau Road (road reserve)	Karaka	
2284	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Hingaia Road 189R (reserve)	Hingaia	Section 1 SO 436222
2283	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Platanus acerifolia</i>	Rimu, Norfolk Island Pine (2), London Planes (2)	5	Hingaia Road 205	Hingaia	Section 2 SO 436222
2286	<i>Dicksonia squarrosa</i>	Tree Fern		Kopuahingahinga Island (western side)	Hingaia	Lot 1 DP 196443
2277	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Liverpool Street 23	Papakura	Lot 33 DP 28657
2189	<i>Eucalyptus spp</i>	Gum	1	Liverpool Street (road reserve near intersection with Great South Road)	Papakura	
2265	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	2	Manuroa Road 15	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 129107
2268	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara, Rimu	2	Marne Road 16	Papakura	Allotment 178 SECT 11 VILL OF Papakura
2220	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Marne Road 22	Papakura	Lot 175 DP 37368
2194	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Marne Road 34R	Marne Road	Section 1 SO 66339
2232	<i>Rhododendron sp.</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Rhododendrons, Kauri	3	Marne Road 39	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 180227
2276	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Rimu, Totara	2	McCall Place 4	Papakura	Lot 4 DP 55962
2231	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Onslow Road 16	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 333224
2269	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Elm	1	Orion Street 13	Papakura	Lot 70 DP 56231
2287	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	4	Pararekau Island (south eastern side)	Hingaia	Allotment 44 PSH OF Papakura
2270	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Parkhaven Drive 38	Papakura	Lot 57 DP 428848
2281	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Popes Road 149	Takanini	Lot 9 DP 65466
2219	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Pricor Street 1/2	Papakura	Lot 85 DP 19992
2239	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Railway Street West (road reserve outside #17)	Papakura	
2195	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Ron Keat Drive (road reserve outside Marne Park clubrooms)	Papakura	
2958	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Sapwood Crescent 27	Takanini	Lot 27 DP 515143
2193	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	3	Settlement Road 50 (south side)	Papakura	Allotment 84 SBSC 1 PSH OF Opaheke
2233	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Copper Beech	2	Settlement Road 110	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 70398
2240	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Settlement Road (road reserve outside #24)	Papakura	
2243	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	3	Smiths Avenue 18	Papakura	Lot 74 DP 54706

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

## Papakura

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2200	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Group	Smiths Avenue 18R (reserve – Smiths Avenue Reserve)	Papakura	Lot 73 DP 54706
2223	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Subway Road (road reserve on corner opposite railway)	Papakura	
2282	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea		Sutton Road 205 (adjoining Sutton)	Drury	Lot 5 DP 138875
2260	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Takanini Road 43	Takanini	Lot 1 DP 185435
2261	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Takanini Road 2/45	Takanini	Lot 2 DP 183354
2237	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Union Street 22	Papakura	Lot 213 DP 15490
2188	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak (Memorial)	1	Wood Street 57R (reserve – Central Park Reserve)	Papakura	Allot 205 Sec 11 Vill Papakura
2201	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Wood Street 69 (reserve)	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 174166
2256	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Liquidambar, Tulip	2	Youngs Road 6	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 94471
2228	<i>Magnolia sp, Podocarpus totara</i>	Magnolia, Totara	2	Youngs Road 8	Papakura	Lot 1 DP 314786
2247	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	2	Youngs Road 24	Papakura	Lot 3 DP 44406
2258	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	2	Youngs Road 40	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 62402
2259	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Youngs Road 43	Papakura	Lot 2 DP 51699

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2409	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Albert Road 20	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 44610
2426	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Alnwick Street 37	Warkworth	Lot 67 DP 80660
2459	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Alnwick Street 45B	Warkworth	Lot 110 DP 80662
2516	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Amorino Drive 32	Red Beach	Lot 16 DP 70174
2322	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	1	Arkles Strand 1	Arkles Bay	Lot 186 DP 21728
2323	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Arkles Strand 39	Arkles Bay	Lot 168 DP 21728
2364	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Swamp Cypress	1	Armitage Road 35	Wellsford	Lot 20 DP 37943
2352	<i>Taxodium distichum</i>	Cypress	1	Armitage Road 42	Wellsford	Lot 2 DP 103327
2353	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i> , <i>Metasequoia</i> , <i>Liquidambar</i> <i>styraciflua</i>	Hoop Pine, Dawn Redwood, Liquidambar		Armitage Road 44	Wellsford	Lot 2 DP 91257
2583	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Awaroa Road 5	Helensville	Lot 74 DP 24368 Lot 75 DP 24368
2383	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Bambro Street 1	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 441372
2366	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Batten Street 6	Wellsford	Pt Lot 6 DP 25618
2430	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	5	Baxter Street 3A	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 98309
2522	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bay Street 67	Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 328641
2537	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bay Street 96	Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 493359
2405	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Beach Street 2	Sandspit	Lot 1 DP 189516
2451	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Belmont Place 7	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 336746
2437	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Bertram Street 45	Warkworth	Lot 4 SECT 5A Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi
2443	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis</i> <i>australis</i>	Totara (2), Kauri	3	Bertram Street 56	Warkworth	Lot 5 DP 50192
2312	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	2	Brixton Road 26	Manly	Lot 2 DP 321822
2444	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	2	Brown Road 6	Warkworth	Pt Lot 91 DP 22316
2457	<i>Grevillea sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus</i> <i>totara</i> , <i>Liquidambar</i> <i>styraciflua</i>	Grevillea, Totara (2), Liquidambar (2)	5	Campbell Drive 4A	Warkworth	Lot 28 DP 80986
2455	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	Campbell Drive 8	Warkworth	Lot 26 DP 82466
2558	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Cedar Terrace 64	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 336708, Lot 2 DP 336937
2540	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Centreway Road 2A	Orewa	Lot 236 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2499	<i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i>	Red Flowering Gum	1	Centreway Road 22	Orewa	Allotment 670 PSH OF Waiwera
2492	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Centreway Road 44	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 473908
2512	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Centreway Road 61	Orewa	Allotment 404 PSH OF Waiwera
2515	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Centreway Road 79	Orewa	Lot 69 DP 18948
2310	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Centreway Road 149	Orewa	Lot 39 DP 38916
2498	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Centreway Road 164	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 49013
2490	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	Group	Centreway Road 2/197	Orewa	Lot 4 DP 38916
2517	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Centreway Road 244	Orewa	Lot 4 DP 38916
2575	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Chic Gardens 41	Parakai	Lot 21 DP 327402
2376	<i>Metrosideros sp.</i> , <i>Vitex</i> <i>lucens</i>	Rata, Puriri	2	Clinton Road 63	Campbells Beach	Lot 28 DP 46353
2596	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Coatesville Riverhead Highway 1002	Riverhead	Lot 37 DP 15592

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2597	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Coatesville-Riverhead Highway 1072	Riverhead	Lot 1 DP 345565
2598	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	3	Coatesville-Riverhead Highway 1135	Riverhead	Lot 3 DP 491808
2595	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Group	Cobblers Lane 10	Riverhead	Lot 2 DP 202923
2525	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Commercial Road 24	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 441007
2339	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	1	Commercial Rd 51 (S.H.16)	Helensville	Lot 2 DP 28569
2338	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i>	Southern Magnolia, Italian Cypress, Pencil Pine, Photinia, Liquidambar, Cedar, Deodar Cedar, Pin Oak		Commercial Rd 53 to 61 (S.H.16)	Helensville	Pt Te Rewarewa BLK 1120
2593	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Commercial Road 92	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 66423
2361	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Commercial Road 96	Helensville	Lot 3 DP 57341
2309	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	2	Duncansby Road 2	Stanmore Bay	Lot 4 DP 37285
2539	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Duncansby Road 75	Whangaparaoa	Lot 79 DP 37285
2541	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Everard Avenue 42	Gulf Harbour	Lot 71 DP 50950
2357	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Falls Street 3	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 197981
2445	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Falls Street 6	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 174910
2380	<i>Sequoia sp</i>	Redwood	1	Falls Road 86	Warkworth	Lot 23 DP 9212
2347	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	3	Ferndale Drive 9	Snells Beach	Lot 10 DP 500789
2479	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Forest Glen 1A	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 148614
2488	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Forest Glen 9	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 457806
2337	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Garfield Road 34	Helensville	Lot 3 DP 35953
2602	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Garfield Road 66	Helensville	Lot 7 DP 278
2587	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Garfield Road 68	Helensville	Pt Lot 8 DP 278
2548	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	2	Glamis Avenue 11	Manly	Lot 35 DP 30450
2524	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Glenelg Road 8	Red Beach	Lot 4 DP 52195
2463	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Glenelg Road 14	Red Beach	Lot 7 DP 52195
2318	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	1	Glengarry Ave 7	Manly	Lot 13 DP 37226
2549	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Glengarry Ave 34	Manly	Lot 23 DP 37226
2317	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	1	Glengarry Ave (road reserve outside #36)	Manly	
2467	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Gordon Craig Place 32	Algies Bay	Lot 25 DP 50684
2392	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Gordon Craig Place 34	Algies Bay	Lot 26 DP 50684
2582	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Gow Street 3	Helensville	Lot D DEEDS P 74
2619	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pines	4	Grand View Road 65	Matheson Bay	Lot 2 DP 75118

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2391	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	1	Great North Road (road reserve outside #29)	Warkworth	
2433	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Great North Road 41	Warkworth	Pt Lot 5 DP 2713
2580	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Green Lane (road reserve outside #1A)	Helensville	
2622	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Hamilton Road (Hamiltons Landing Scenic Reserve)	Mahurangi East	Pt Allotment 45 PSH OF Mahurangi DP1120
2577	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hand Road 1	Helensville	Lot 44 DEEDS C 105
2371	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Harbour View Road 34	Leigh	ALLOT 115 LEIGH VILLAGE SO 39051
2489	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hatton Road 2	Orewa	Lot 50 DP 55721
2458	<i>Taxodium distichum, Cedarus spp.</i>	Cedar, Swamp cypress	2	Hauti Drive 30	Warkworth	Lot 29 DP 70565
2372	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hauraki Road 35	Leigh	Lot 3 DP 35559
2373	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hauraki Road 87	Leigh	Lot 2 DP 205237
2387	<i>Fagus sylvatica</i>	Beech	1	Hexham Street 11	Warkworth	Lot 5 DP 35736
2397	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Hexham Street 17	Warkworth	Lot 6 SECT M Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J
2408	<i>Grevillea sp</i>	Grevillea	1	Hexham Street 2/25	Warkworth	Lot 26 DP 83332
2520	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 134	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 325279
2556	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 190	Red Beach	LOT 1 DP 502587
2501	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 240	Orewa	Lot 21 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera SO 22295
2297	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 289	Orewa	Pt Lot 16 DP 20781
2302	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 293	Orewa	Pt Lot 14 DP 20781
2298	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 295	Orewa	Pt Lot 13 DP 20781
2571	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group (2)	Hibiscus Coast Highway 297	Orewa	Pt Lot 12 DP 20781
2617	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 303	Orewa	Pt Lot 9 DP 20781
2616	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 309A & B	Orewa	Pt Lot 6 DP 20781
2615	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 319A & B	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 71488
2614	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (4)	Group	Hibiscus Coast Highway 321A & B	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 71488
2613	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 323 A & B	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 71488
2561	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 325	Orewa	Lot 44 DP 12795
2502	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 329	Orewa	Pt Lot 88 DP 12795
2295	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 351	Orewa	LOT 2 DP 475413

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2301	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 355	Orewa	Lot 35 DP 12795
2611	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 359	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 46144
2610	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 363A	Orewa	Lot 33 DP 12795
2300	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 371A	Orewa	Lot 30 DP 12795
2503	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 377	Orewa	Pt Lot 74 DP 12795
2296	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 384	Orewa	Lot 130 DP 12795
2608	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (3)	Group	Hibiscus Coast Highway 387	Orewa	Lot 24 DP 12795
2299	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 397	Orewa	Pt Lot 21 DP 12795
2505	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 405-407	Orewa	Pt Lot 64 DP 12795
2506	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 414	Orewa	Lot 117 DP 30339
2507	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 415	Orewa	Pt Lot 61 DP 12795
2607	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 419	Orewa	Lot 2 DP 334739
2495	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 1/422	Orewa	Lot 113 DP 12795
2508	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway (road reserve outside #431)	Orewa	Pt Lot 54 DP 12795
2509	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 437	Orewa	LOT 1 DP 513215
2605	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (25)	Group	Hibiscus Coast Highway 453	Orewa	Lot 11 DP 44822 and LOT 12 DP 44822
2294	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Hibiscus Coast Highway 463	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 44822
2289	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Hibiscus Coast Highway 2/496	Orewa	Lot 6 DP 171150
2640	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa (6)	Group	Hibiscus Coast Highway 498	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 75940
2345	<i>Erythrina indica</i>	Coral Tree	1	Hill Street 10	Leigh	Pt Allotment 87 LEIGH VILLAGE
2480	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	4	Hillcrest Road 20-22	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 47676 and Lot 2 DP 47676
2377	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	Hillcrest Road 32	Orewa	Lot 7 DP 47676
2485	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	6-Group	Hillcrest Road 34	Orewa	Lot 8 DP 47676
2378	<i>Sequoia sp</i>	Redwood	1	Hudson Road 60	Warkworth	Lot 20 DP 9212
2543	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	John Road 20	Whangaparaoa	Lot 11 DP 49742
2342	<i>Quercus robur, Phoenix canariensis</i>	English Oak, Common Oak, Southern Magnolia	3	Kaipara Coast Highway 1019	Kaukapakapa	Lot 1 DP 86755
2343	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Phoenix Palm, Italian Cypress	3	Kaipara Coast Highway 1036	Kaukapakapa	PT ALLOT 13 PSH OF Kaukapakapa DP 22184
2332	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	8	Karaka Street 6	Parakai	Pt Section 1A and 2 Blk XIV Kaipara SD
2335	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Oak	2	Karaka Street 13 and 16	Helensville	Lot 3 Blk III DP 169, Lot 21 Blk III DP 169

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2389	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Kaspar Street 12	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 44570
2550	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Kathy Terrace 1	Whangaparaoa	Lot 28 DP 57094
2976	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	2	Kaukapakapa Road 15	Kaukapakapa	Lot 58 DP 449408
2493	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Kohu Street 8	Orewa	Lot 16 DP 12795
2578	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Kowhai Street 1	Helensville	Lot 2 Blk 4 DP 169
2585	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	Kowhai Street 4	Helensville	Lot 2 Blk 10 DP 214
2584	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	1 and Group	Kowhai Street 4 and 6	Helensville	Lot 3 Blk 10 DP 214
2564	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Ladies Mile 78	Manly	Lot 2 DP 44732
2566	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Ladies Mile 96	Manly	Lot 64 DP 11689
2562	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Ladies Mile 109	Manly	Lot 70 DP 11689
2975	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Lancewood Lane (road reserve outside #8)	Kaukapakapa	
2547	<i>Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens</i>	Totara, Puriri	2	Laurence Street 26	Manly	Lot 82 DP 17816
2313	<i>Populus nigra 'italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	3	Laurence Street 37	Manly	Lot 9 DP 27688
2370	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Lax Crescent 10	Leigh	Lot 9 DP 205237
2374	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Leigh Road 403	Tramcar Bay	Lot 9 DP 42183
2407	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus spp., Pōhutukawa</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak	3	Lilburn Street 2	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 170549
2440	<i>Styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar/ Sweet Gum	1	Lilburn Street 5	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 102195
2398	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	2	Lilburn Street 17	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 38829
2418	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara, Pyrus, Dacrydium cupressinum, Cordyline australis, Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak, Totara, Pear, Rimu, Cabbage, Kauri	7	Lilburn Street 27	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 334811
2425	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Lilburn Street 31-33	Warkworth	Lot 2 SECT 9 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J
2438	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Fagus sylvatica</i>	Pōhutukawa, Copper Beech	2	Lilburn Street 45	Warkworth	Lot 4 SECT 10 Allotment 67 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 1150J
2439	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Lilburn Street (road reserve outside #47)	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 49474
2384	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mahurangi Street 10	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 53942
2324	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	1	Main Road 80 (S.H.16)	Kumeu	Lot 2 DP 374327
2325	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Main Road 156 (S.H.16)	Kumeu	Lot 3 DP 84630
2603	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silver dollar gum	1	Main Road 390	Huapai	Pt Lot 14 DP 14792
2591	<i>Populus sp.</i>	Poplar	1	Main Road 399	Huapai	Pt Lot 11 DP 14792
2621	<i>Jubaea, vitex lucens, corymbia opaca, Erythrina sykesii, araucaria cunninghamii, Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Chilean Wine Palms, Puriri, Bloodwood, Coral Tree, Hoop Pine, Redwood and others.		Mansion House Valley	Kawau Island	Pt Lot 2 DP 39418
2305	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	≥ 1	Marellen Drive 5 (Tennis Court)	Red Beach	Lot 20 DP 39719
2304	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Marellen Drive 19 to 21	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 59093
2521	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Marie Avenue 23	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 209844



## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2612	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Marine View 3	Orewa	Lot 42 DP 12795
2465	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Mariners Grove 43	Algies Bay	Lot 38 DP 70873
2422	<i>Cedrus deodara</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Deodar Cedar, Liquidambar	1	Matakana Road 3	Warkworth	Pt Lot 1 DP 55475
2589	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Group	Matua Road 122 & 124	Kumeu	LOT 1 DP 486256 and LOT 35 DP 504537
2568	<i>Vitex lucens</i> ,	Puriri	1	McKenzie Avenue 41 and 43A	Arkles Bay	Lot 1 DP 203684
2569	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	McKenzie Avenue 47	Arkles Bay	Lot 8 DP 74558
2572	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	McKenzie Avenue 93	Arkles Bay	Lot 6 DP 54052
2334	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Southern Magnolia	1	McLeod Street 5	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 42901
2421	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	Melwood Drive 3 & 9, Matakana Road 3 & 5	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 136686, PT LOT 1 DP 55475, LOT 2 DP 146485, LOT 1 DP 146485
2360	<i>Cryptomeria</i>	Japanese Cedar	1	Mill Lane 2	Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 26422
2412	<i>Quercu spp</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Vortex lucens</i>	Oak, Totara, Puriri	Group	Mill Lane 2-22	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 26422
2359	<i>Podocarous totara</i>	Lagunaria Oak Totara	8	Mill Lane 18	Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 26422
2358	<i>Licuala ramsayi</i> , <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> , <i>Lagunaria</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	<i>Robinia</i> , Australian Fan Palm, Tasmanian Blackwood, <i>Lagunaria</i> , Oak, Totara	13	Mill Lane 18 to 22	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 26422
2333	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Japanese Cedar	2, 1	Mill Road 1 (S.H.16)	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 510366
2388	<i>Cyathea dealbata</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Myrsine australis</i> , <i>Piper excelsum</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Sophora</i> , <i>Pinus bungeana</i> , <i>Geniostoma ligustrifolium</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Cyathea medullaris</i> , <i>Pseudopanax arboreus</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Phyllcladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Cyathea medullaris</i>	Ponga, Totara, Titoki, Celery Pine, Red Matipo, Kawakawa, Rewarewa, Karaka, Kowhai, Lace Bark, Hangehange, Puriri, Black Fern, Five Finger, Cabbage, Tanekaha, Mamaku	Group	Millstream Place 1-11	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 59673, Lot 1 DP 59673, Lot 2 DP 59673, Lot 3 DP 59673, Lot 5 DP 59673, Lot 6 DP 59673
2291	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Milton Road 4	Orewa	Lot 69 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2513	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak & Pōhutukawa	Group	Milton Road 6-8	Orewa	Lot 68 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2497	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Pine	1	Milton Road 15	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 522058
2635	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Ficus macrophylla</i> , <i>Camellia japonica</i> , <i>Rhododendron ferrugineum</i> , <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i> , <i>Buxus sempervirens</i> , <i>Lagunaria</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Moreton Bay Fig, Camellia, rhododendron, macrocarpa and sempervirens Norfolk Island hibiscus, palm Pinus-Eucalyptus	Group	Mitchelson Block	Muriwai Regional Park	Lot 1 DP 41363
2363	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Monowai Street 3	Wellsford	Lot 4 DP 62681
2368	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Monowai Street 7	Wellsford	Lot 5 DP 47752
2316	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Moreton Drive 27 (road reserve outside #27)	Manly	
2977	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Moreton Drive (road reserve outside #27)	Manly	
2446	<i>Cryptomeria</i>	Japanese Cedar	1	Morpeth Street 6	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 446228

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2382	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	4	Morpeth Street 9	Warkworth	Lot 4 DP 156544
2355	<i>Eucalyptus, Hesperocyparis macrocarpa, Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Lawson Cypress	1	Neville Street 14-16	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 150337
2395	<i>Melia azedarach, Quercus spp.</i>	Melia (2), Oak	3	Neville Street 15	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 84253
2400	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Neville Street 18	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 98214
2308	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Ngapara Street 1	Red Beach	Pt Lot 1 DP 51873
2504	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Noel Ave 4	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 54725
2510	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Noel Ave 4A	Orewa	Lot 3 DP 54725
2476	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Ocean View Road 29, 31 & 31A	Hatfields Beach	Lot 1 DP 177769, Lot 2 DP 177769, Lot 146 DP 25436
2478	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Old North Road 18	Orewa	Lot 28 DP 12794
2481	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus torara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	Group	Old North Road 23	Orewa	Lot 10 DP 29547
2482	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Old North Road 25	Orewa	Lot 11 DP 29547
2483	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Old North Road 30	Orewa	Lot 9 DP 12794
2639	<i>Pyrus sp.</i>	Pear Tree	1	Old North Road 934	Waimauku	Pt Allotment 3 PSH OF Ararimu
2410	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus spp.</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak	2	Palmer Street 20	Warkworth	Lot 7 DP 44107
2574	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island pine	1	Parakai Avenue 3	Parakai	Lot 92 DP 20912
2349	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Parkhurst Road 133	Parakai	Lot 1 DP 19757
2328	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	Group	Parkhurst Road 137 to 139	Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689
2326	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Parkhurst Road 149 to 151	Parakai	Lot 1 DP 10691
2327	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Parkhurst Road 155 to 157	Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 13126
2350	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix Palm	1	Parkhurst Road 159 to 161	Parakai	Pt Lot 2 DP 3689
2475	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	Group	Parkside Drive 11	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 404630
2341	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Peak Road 8	Kaukapakapa	Pt Allotment 13 PSH OF Ararimu DP 1036
2417	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Percy Street 25	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 156544
2448	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Percy Street 62	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 45678
2449	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	Group	Percy Street 65	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 72241
2464	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Piccadilly Circus 23A	Snells Beach	Lot 1 DP 127724
2500	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Pine Road 23A	Orewa	Allotment 482 PSH OF Waiwera SO 40073
2620	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine Oak (2)	3	Pinecrest Drive 152-200	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 152517
2375	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Golden Macrocarpa	1	Point Wells Road 5	Point Wells	Lot 21 DP 32632
2576	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Porter Crescent 21A	Helensville	Pt Te Rewarewa ML 1120
2393	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar Cedar, Japanese Cedar	3	Pound Street 14	Warkworth	Lot 17 DP 48124
2601	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Princes Street 4	Riverhead	Lot 2 DP 59640
2432	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu	2	Pulham Road 4	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 50192
2401	<i>Metrosideros sp., Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Rata, Pōhutukawa	Group	Pulham Road 19	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 49474

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2413	<i>Acer</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Sophora</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Cordyline australis</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsus</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Beilschmiedia tarairi</i> , <i>Cyathea dealbata</i> , <i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Maple, Pōhutukawa, Totara, Rimu, Puriri, Kowhai, Karaka, Cabbage, Titoki, Nikau, Taraire, Ponga, Redwood	2	Pulham Road 23	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 77563
2416	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros umbellata</i> , <i>Decrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i>	Pohutukawa, Rata, Rimu, Puriri.	5	Pulham Road 24	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 62427
2427	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Pulham Road 32	Warkworth	Lot 3 DP 59355
2435	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Pulham Road 42	Warkworth	Lot 8 DP 59355
2441	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pōhutukawa	2	Pulham Road 51	Warkworth	Lot 25 DEEDS W 66/1
2450	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Pulham Road 67	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 85589
2453	<i>Quercus spp.</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Pulham Road 84	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 432306
2487	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Puriri Ave 2A	Orewa	Lot 4 DP 12795
2486	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Puriri Avenue (road reserve outside #3A)	Orewa	
2290	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine (2), Pōhutukawa (7)	9	Puriri Avenue 5-15	Orewa	Lot 1 DP 157843
2462	<i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Puriri, Kahikatea	1, group	Puriri Avenue 21	Orewa	Lot 8 DP 158749
2356	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus</i> , <i>Robur</i> , <i>Schinus mole</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pepper Tree, Oaks (15)	17	Queen Street 9	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 26658
2581	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral/Flame Tree	4	Rautawhiri Road 28B	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 136515
2336	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	4	Rautawhiri Road 36	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 24276
2586	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	3	Rautawhiri Road 109	Helensville	Lot 1 DP 388714
2624	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Ridge Road 46	Mahurangi East.	Lot 2 DP 323650
2579	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Rimu Street 19	Helensville	Lot 1 Blk 4A DP 214
2452	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Rivendell Place 8	Warkworth	Lot 104 DP 80663
2394	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Rivendell Place 14	Warkworth	Lot 101 DP 80663
2367	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Podocarpus torara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	2	Rodney Street 63	Wellsford	Lot 7 DP 28103
2362	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Rodney Street 276	Wellsford	Lot 9 DP 37943
2306	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	1	Rosario Crescent 51	Red Beach	Lot 92 DP 57962
2523	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Rushden Terrace 7	Red Beach	Lot 28 DP 34937
2454	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Sandspit Road 1336	Sandspit	Allotment 324 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 41563
2634	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Quercus spp.</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Oak	2	Scandrett Regional Park	Mullet Point	Lot 1 DP 203800
2627		Garden and Collection of Exotic Trees; Cork Oaks (2), Moreton Bay Fig, Bunya Bunya near the main car park; Macrocarpa, Norfolk Pine, Walnut and Magnolia along the service lane.		Schischka Road 37 (Couldrey Homestead)	Waiwera.	Pt Puhoi
2599	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	School Road 22	Riverhead	Pt Allotment 16 PSH OF Paremoremo

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2559	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	Scott Road 86	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 402399
2629	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Group	Scotts Point	Mahurangi East.	Section 205 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 21369
2630	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Group	Scotts Point	Mahurangi East.	Section 42 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073
2631	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Group	Scotts Point	Mahurangi East.	Section 45 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073
2632	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Row of Macrocarpas	Group	Scotts Point	Mahurangi East.	Section 49 VILL OF Mahurangi Village SO 20073
2340	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	South Ave 3	Kaukapakapa	Lot 1 DP 329504
2396	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	Group	Southgate Road 15	Warkworth	Lot 7 DP 47386
2419	<i>Quercus spp. Metrosideros excelsa Quercus spp.</i>	Oak (2), Pōhutukawa, Walnut	4	Southgate Road 27	Warkworth	Lot 44 DEEDS W 66/3
2315	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Spinnaker Point 16	Manly	Lot 11 DP 172853
2329	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	2	Springs Road 29L	Parakai	Lot 5 DP 10179
2330	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Springs Road 33G	Parakai	Lot 18 DP 191749
2331	<i>Phoenix canariensis, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Phoenix Palm, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Springs Road 35/1	Parakai	Lot 7 DP 10179
2514	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara (6)	Group	Spyglass Street 21 and 30	Silverdale North	LOT 7 DP 476420 and LOT 8 DP 476420
2311	<i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i>	Italian Cypress, Common Oak	5	Stanmore Bay Road 5	Stanmore Bay	Pt Allotment S190 PSH OF Waiwera DP 11235
2570	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Stanmore Bay Road 48	Whangaparaoa	Lot 225 DP 36272
2551	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Stanmore Bay Road 108	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 113803
2552	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Vitex lucens</i>	Pōhutukawa, Puriri	Group	Swann Beach Road 33, 35, 27	Whangaparaoa	Lot 196 DP 39560, LOT 195 DP 39560, LOT 194 DP 39432
2604	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Tapu Road 27	Kumeu	Lot 1 DP 45401
2633	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Carya illinoensis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Pecan	3	Te Muri Cemetery	Mahurangi Regional Park	Section 44 VILL OF Mahurangi SO 20073
2321	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	The Circle 31	Manly	Lot 99 DP 59177
2466	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	3	The Glade 6	Algies Bay	Lot 33 DP 70874
2471	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	The Strand 2-4	Waiwera	Lot 1 DP 319223
2592	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Trigg Road 4	Huapai	Lot 2 DP 158973
2399	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Victoria Street 17	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 44610
2402	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Victoria Street 19	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 44610
2411	<i>Trachycarpus fortunei,</i>	Fan Palm	1	Victoria Street 21	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 129361
2414	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Victoria Street 23	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 98371
2424	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Totara	3	Victoria Street 30	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 91209
2428	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Victoria Street 38	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 74226
2434	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Claret Ash, Oak	2	Victoria Street 41	Warkworth	Lot 11 DP 74226
2442	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden elm	4	Victoria Street 54	Warkworth	Lot 10 DP 74226
2379	<i>Pinus sp.</i>	Pine	1	View Road 68	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 192404
2529	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Vista Motu 22	Red Beach	Lot 8 DP 126113
2535	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Vista Motu 38 & 40	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 163731

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2567	<i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Wade River Road 32B	Whangaparaoa	Lot 3 DP 73402
2557	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Wade River Road (road reserve outside #192)	Whangaparaoa	Lot 2 DP 49755
2588	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Waimauku Station Road 81	Waimauku	Pt Waikoukou 2A2 Block defined on Deposited Plan 11931
2472	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Waiwera Road 36	Waiwera	Lot 1 DP 8481
2354	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Waiwera Place 37	Waiwera	Lot 1 DP 46560
2474	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Waiwera Road 56	Waiwera	Lot 3 DP 4653
2381	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Walton Ave (road reserve outside #18 & #19)	Warkworth	
2403	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Agathis australis Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Liquidambar, Kauri, Rimu	3	Warkworth Street 19	Warkworth	Pt Lot 2 DP 48377
2625	<i>Dacrydium cupressium</i>	Rimu		Warkworth Kowhai Park, State Highway 1	Warkworth.	Allotment 430 PSH OF Mahurangi
2526	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Weiti Road 12	Orewa	Lot 58 ALLT 279 PSH OF Waiwera
2626	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oak	1	Wellsford Valley Road, Port Albert Reserve	Port Albert.	Pt Allotment M145 PSH OF Oruawharo SO 14286
2628	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Wenderholm Regional Park	Waiwera.	Pt Puhoi DP 11077
2473	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	London Plane Pōhutukawa	8	Weranui Road 41	Waiwera	Lot 62 DP 4653
2527	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Whale Cove 1	Red Beach	Lot 27 DP 52195
2534	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Whale Cove 3	Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 185992
2536	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Whale Cove 5	Red Beach	Lot 2 DP 185992
2538	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Whale Cove 21	Red Beach	Lot 20 DP 112227
2530	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group	Whale Cove 21, 23, 25, 27, & 32	Red Beach	Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 1 DP 177693, Lot 14 DP 112226, Lot 21 DP 112227
2533	<i>Vitex lucens,</i>	Puriri	1	Whangaparaoa Road 276	Red Beach	Lot 14 DP 50675
2545	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Whangaparaoa Road (road reserve outside #470)	Whangaparaoa	Lot 1 DP 84464
2565	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Whangaparaoa Road 854	Manly	Lot 27 DP 44233
2594	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	Group	Wharf Road 1	Riverhead	PT ALLOT 16 PSH OF PAREMOREMO
2429	<i>Podocarpus totara, Quercus spp.</i>	Totara, Oak	Group	Whitaker Road 39	Warkworth	Lot 2 DP 28200
2404	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Willjames Avenue 19	Algies Bay	Lot 64 DP 63325
2469	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Willjames Avenue 62	Algies Bay	Lot 30 DP 63325
2348	<i>Quercus robur Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Willjames Ave 91	Algies Bay	Pt Lot 3 DP 30486
2386	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	1	Wilson Road 10	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 355630
2460	<i>Araucaria heterophylla, Podocarpus totara, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Agathis australis, dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Norfolk pine, Totara, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Kauri, Rimu	Group	Wilson Road 46	Warkworth	Lot 1 DP 97086
2456	<i>Grevillea sp</i>	Grevillea	1	Woodcocks Road 34-44	Warkworth	Pt Allotment 65 PSH OF Mahurangi SO 37843

## Rodney

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2369	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	2	Worker Road 74	Wellsford	Lot 4 DP 56805
2600	<i>Quercus spp.</i>	Oak	Group	York Terrace 33	Riverhead	Lot 3 DP 116247
2618	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri		Young Street 27	Scotts Landing	Lot 3 DP 89334
2563	<i>Eucalyptus sp.</i>	Gum	1	Zealandia Road 54		Lot 16 DP 66348

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1940	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i> , <i>Trachycarpus sp.</i>	Magnolia, Kowhai, Fan palm		Abel Tasman Avenue 11	Henderson	Lot 11 DP 44402
1941	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Abel Tasman Avenue 9A	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 208077
1813	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri, Totara	4	Airport Rd 10-12	Whenuapai	Lot 1002 DP 491586
1824	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	Akatea Road 24 (reserve – Akatea Park)	Glendene	Lot 26 DP 78576
1876	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Annette Avenue (road reserve on corner with Edmonton Avenue)	Henderson	
2057	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Arama Avenue 23	Titirangi	Lot 30 DP 34100
2058	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri		Arama Avenue 28	Titirangi	Lot 12 DP 34100
2059	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri		Arama Avenue 30	Titirangi	Lot 13 DP 34100
2094	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Sophora sp.</i>	Pōhutukawa (1), Kermadec Pōhutukawa (1), Totara, Rimu, Kauri grove, Kowhai (1),		Arapito Road 49	Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 15824
2095	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea	2	Arapito Road 55	Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 34946
2096	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri grove, Kahikatea (2)	Grove, 2	Arapito Road 57	Titirangi	Pt Lot 4 DP 34946
2093	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Arapito Road (road reserve outside #27)	Titirangi	
1870	<i>Quercus coccinea</i>	Scarlet Oak	1	Astley Avenue 138	New Lynn	Pt Lot 3 DP 41571
2000	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Eucalyptus ficifolia</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Liquid Amber (2), Pōhutukawa (1), Red flowering gum (1), Rimu (1), Italian cypress (3)	8	Atkinson Road 161	Titirangi	Pt Lot 1 DP 16077
2001	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	3	Atkinson Road 214	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 50826
2045	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	1	Ava Avenue 16	Titirangi	Allot 732 SO 51527 WAIKOMITI
2020	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Avonleigh Road 48	Green Bay	Pt Allotment 293 PSH OF Waikomiti
1796	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Babich Road 15C	Henderson Valley	Pt Lot 3 DP 19157
1927	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Beach Road 11	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 4 DP 50131
2065	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Beach Road 71	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 21 DP 49820
1823	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Beaubank Road 4	Kelston	Lot 44 DP 40638
1826	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	2	Bethells Road 10 (Waitakere Primary School)	Waitakere	Pt Allotment 27 PSH OF Waipareira

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1815	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Brandon Road 4	Glen Eden	Lot 54 DP 15692
1978	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Bristol Road 15	Whenuapai	Lot 32 DP 13497
1883	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Buscomb Avenue 27	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 100482
2039	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Caspian Close 2	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 176889
1938	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Catherine Street 1-9/21-25	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 71985
1793	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	1	Catherine Street 30	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 443523
1950	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	1	Central Park Drive 150-154	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 167456
1896	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Chapman Road 12B	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 468164
1979	<i>Sequoia sempervirens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Redwood, Pōhutukawa (3)	4	Clark Road 25	Hobsonville	Pt Allotment 2 SO36513 PSH OF Waipareira
1865	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Cornwallis Road 120	Cornwallis	Lot 1 DP 15847
1801	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	Group of 8	Craigbank Avenue 1	New Lynn	Lot 6 DP 14282
1939	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Crockett Lane 7	Henderson	Lot 3 DP 45405
2031	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Croydon Road 20	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 73783
2032	<i>Quercus sp., Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oak, Pōhutukawa	2	Croydon Road 21	New Lynn	Pt Lot 14 DEEDS S 119
2018	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	1	Daffodil Street 24	Titirangi	Lot 98 DP 55504
2019	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium Cupressinum</i>	Kauri (2), Rimu	3	Daffodil Street 65	Titirangi	Lot 20 DP 55504
1997	<i>Eucalyptus spp.</i>	Gum	1	Dale Road (road reserve outside #10)	Whenuapai	
1897	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine		Dawnhaven Drive 31	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 5 DP 59518
2090	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Totara (4), Rimu	5	De Val Drive 1-5/1	Titirangi	Lot 22 DP 47939
1967	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Deirdre Place (road reserve outside #2)	Titirangi	
2143	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Dellwood Avenue 2	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 61885
1970	<i>Platanus x acerifolia, Juglans spp.</i>	London Plane, Walnut	2	Delta Avenue 19	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 174683
1969	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Coral tree	1	Delta Avenue 1/62	New Lynn	Lot 29 DP 42166



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1973	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	2	Don Buck Road 251	Massey	Lot 28 DP 42292
2005	<i>Cunninghamia lanceolata</i>	Chinese Fir	2	Durham Street 28	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 463780
1842	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Edmonton Road 20	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 24633
1863	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	2	Edmonton Road 76	Henderson	Lot 15 DP 367924
1937	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Edwards Avenue 24	Henderson	Lot 26 DP 46256
1895	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	1	Ferry Parade (road reserve outside #28-30)	Herald Island	
2080	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	1	Forest Hill Road 202	Waitarua	Lot 1 DP 39237
1858	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Forest Hill Rd 310	Henderson	Lot 10 DP 14292
2081	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood grove	Group	Forest Hill Road (road reserve outside #241)	Waiatarua	
2132	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Garden Road 57	Piha	Lot 2 DP 80031
2129	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Garden Road (road reserve outside #8)	Piha	
1821	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes, Phyllocladus trichomanoides, Kunzea ericoides, Leptospermum scoparium, Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Kahikatea, Tanekaha, Kanuka, Manuka, Redwood	7	Glendale Road 31 (reserve – Glen Eden Picnic Ground)	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 47207
1817	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	2	Glendale Road 33a	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 98396
1819	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i>	Rimu (2), Tanekaha	3	Glendale Road, 93	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 148125
2131	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Glenesk Road 64	Piha	Lot 59 DP 25709
1791	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri - Te Toa	1	Glenesk Road 64	Piha	Pt Lot 3 DP 31544
2083	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii, Eucalyptus cinerea, Eucalyptus Sp., Loplectomon confertus</i>	Peppermint Gum, Silver Dollar, Gum/Eucalyptus, Queensland Box	4	Glengarry Road 103B	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 206890
2087	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Glengarry Road 103C-H, K-N	Glen Eden	Lot 3 DP 202973, Lot 4 DP 202973, Lot 11 DP 202973, Lot 2 DP 206890, Lot 5 DP 348510, Lot 6 DP 348510, Lot 8 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 10 DP 348510, Lot 14 DP 367145, Lot 18 DP 380262, Lot 19 DP 380262
2085	<i>Eucalyptus leucoxydon</i>	Yellow Gum	1	Glengarry Road 103J	Glen Eden	Lot 7 DP 348510
2086	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Glengarry Road 103P	Glen Eden	Lot 15 DP 367145
1818	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Glengarry Road 109	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 75057

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1872	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Glengarry Road 173	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 53000
1822	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Glenmall Place 51	Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 8759
1899	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Gloria Avenue 76	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 56 DP 55125
2033	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Godley Road 201A	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 161977
2043	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Golf Road 46	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 133272
1900	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	1	Graham Avenue 14	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 25 DP 44506
1901	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Graham Avenue 49	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 13 DP 56347
2137	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Great North Road 233	Henderson	Lot 14 DP 18110
2144	<i>Quercus robur</i>	Common Oak	1	Great North Road 255	Henderson	Lot 3 DP 38636
1971	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Great North Road 3143	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 60200
2010	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great North Road 3244A	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 314843
2011	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Great North Road 3362	Glen Eden	Lot 17 DP 39837
2012	<i>Eucalyptus cinerea</i>	Silver Dollar Gum	1	Great North Road 4037	Glen Eden	Pt Lot 1 DP 170284
1816	<i>Quercus robur, Araucaria heterophylla, Eucalyptus saligna</i>	English Oak, Norfolk Island Pine, Sydney Blue Gum	3	Great North Road 4128A (Waikumete Cemetary)	Glen Eden	ALLOT 748 SO 58603 WAIKOMITI, LOT 1 DP 167031, ALLOT 747 SO 58603 WAIKOMITI
2013	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Great North Road 4204	Glendene	Lot 2 DP 64399
1837	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Grendon Avenue 10	Titirangi	Lot 30 DP 40665
1929	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Harbour View Road 41	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 15 DP 195674
1959	<i>Quercus sp., Liriodendron tulipifera, Ginkgo biloba</i>	Oak (2), Tulip tree, Ginkgo	4	Henderson Valley Road 19	Henderson	Pt Allotment 7 PSH OF Waipareira
1884	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	2	Henderson Valley Road 375 (and road reserve outside #375)	Henderson Valley	Lot 2 DP 385427
1902	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hereford Street 7	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 32 DP 50502
1981	<i>Quercus rubra</i>	Red Oak	1	Hewlett Road 17	Massey	Lot 18 DP 65019

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1980	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Kauri	3	Hobsonville Road 104A	Hobsonville	Pt Allotment 41 PSH OF Waipareira
1960	<i>Quercus sp. Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Oaks (3), Pōhutukawa	4	Huia Road 266	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 171761
1866	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Pohutukawa, Kahikatea grove	1, Group	Huia Road 1232	Huia	Lot 1 DP 351228
1867	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Norfolk Island Pine, Pohutukawa	2	Huia Road (reserve - Huia Domain)	Huia	Pt Allotment 9A PSH OF Karangahape
1985	<i>Quercus robur</i> , <i>Quercus palustris</i> , <i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Kunzea ericoides</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	English Oak, Pin Oak, Totara (18), Group of Tanekaha, Kanuka, Pōhutukawa, Totara,		Hutchinson Avenue 1	New Lynn	Section 10 Blk II Hetana HAM
1892	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Hutchinson Avenue 1/108	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 16719
1804	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Islington Avenue 2	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 96956
1803	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Islington Avenue 13	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 173842
2067	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Pōhutukawa	2	Kauri Point Road 26	Laingholm	Lot 417 DP 17523
1968	<i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Dacrydium dacrydioides</i> , <i>Phyllocladus</i> <i>genus</i> , <i>Vitex lucens</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea, Celery Pine, Puriri, Rewarewa, Rimu, Nikau	Group	Kauri Point Road 62	Laingholm	Lot 397 DP 17523
1861	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kellys Road 1	Oratia	Lot 1 DP 92891
1860	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kellys Road (road reserve outside #1)	Oratia	
1903	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Kervil Avenue 28	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 503039
1904	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Kervil Avenue 47	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 145 DP 47002
1905	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Kervil Avenue 95	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 183 DP 47003
2140	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Kokiri Street 3	Te Atatu South	Lot 26 DP 39215
1794	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Konini Road 139	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 101745
1885	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	1	Konini Road 183-191	Titirangi	Lot 279 DP 24221
1871	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Groups	Kopiko Rd 22, 24, 30, 36, 38	Titirangi	Lot 332 DP 25642, Lot 2 DP 75748, Lot 2 DP 130345, Lot 1 DP 130345, Lot 331 DP 25642
1996	<i>Banksia integrifolia</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Cupressus species</i>	Banksia, Pōhutukawa, Cupressus species	3	La Rosa Street 37	Green Bay	Lot 30 DP 54161
1965	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Laingholm Drive 65	Laingholm	Lot 690 DP 32354

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1966	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Laingholm Drive (road reserve outside #45)	Laingholm	
2014	<i>Eucalyptus sp</i>	Gum	1	Lavelle Road 8-12	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 86263
1948	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Lincoln Road 16A	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 392153
1947	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Lincoln Road 16D	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 392153
1844	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera, Aesculus hippocastanum</i>	Tulip Tree, Horse Chestnut	2	Lincoln Road 16J	Henderson	Lot 14 DP 392153
1946	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Lincoln Road 170	Henderson	Lot 8 DP 41651
1945	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Lincoln Road 172	Henderson	Lot 7 DP 41651
1843	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua, Liriodendron tulipifera, Quercus sp.</i>	Liquidambar, Tulip tree, Oak (4)		Lincoln Road 22	Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 16989
1983	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Dacrydium dacridioides</i>	Rimu (1), Kauri (2), Kahikatea	Group	Lincoln Road 23	Henderson	Pt Lot 4 DP 20975
1984	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Lincoln Road 36	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 50267
1942	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Plane	2	Lincoln Road 55-57	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 194288
2076	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Peppermint Gum	1	Lincoln Road 70	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 44949
1798	<i>Podocarpus totara juniperus squamata 'Meyeri', Metrosideros umbellata, Phoenix reclinata, Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i>	Totara, Juniper, Southern Rata, Senegal Palm (1), Tanekaha	5	Links Road 18	New Lynn	Pt Lot 7 DP 14039
1799	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Links Road 24B	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 192963
1800	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	6	Links Road 28	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 90757
2060	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Links Road 30	New Lynn	Lot 11 DP 14039
2061	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Quercus sp.</i>	Pōhutukawa, Oak	2	Links Road 30A	New Lynn	Lot 12 DP 14039
2004	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	London Street 2	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 52 DP 49653
1906	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	London Street 11	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 69 DP 49653
1828	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Luanda Drive (reserve – Elvira Walk)	Ranui	Lot 182 DP 77543
1974	<i>Podocarpus totara, Dacrydium cupressinum, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Totara, Rimu, Pōhutukawa	3	Luckens Road 8	West Harbour	Lot 3 DP 173673
1975	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Luckens Road 36	West Harbour	Lot 3 DP 119211
1976	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	7	Luckens Road 88	West Harbour	Lot 1 DP 40439
1977	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwood	1	Luckens Road 138	West Harbour	Lot 2 DP 321285

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2036	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Manuka Road (road reserve outside #21)	Titirangi	
1797	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Margan Avenue 39	New Lynn	Lot 15 DP 9257
2130	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Marine Parade South (road reserve outside #1)	Piha	
1814	<i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i>	Tulip Tree	1	Matipo Road 67	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 41149
1949	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	McCahon Place 11	Titirangi	Lot 20 DP 432040
2056	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	McEldowney Road (road reserve outside #36)	Titirangi	
1832	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	26	McEldowney Road, (reserve adjacent to #37)	Titirangi	Pt Lot 1 DP 100640
1845	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	McLeod Road 26	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 172051
2092	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Metcalfe Road 176-184	Ranui	Lot 1 DP 404740
2009	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Millbrook Road (road reserve outside #46A)	Henderson	
2135	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	2	Miltonia Avenue 1	Te Atatu South	Lot 46 DP 57307
2062	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Group	Minnehaha Avenue 29	Titirangi	Lot 118 DP 22899
2063	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Group	Minnehaha Avenue 31	Titirangi	Lot 119 DP 22899
2064	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove, native bush	Group	Minnehaha Avenue 33	Titirangi	Lot 124 DP 30907
1907	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Montmere Avenue 5	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 55125
1958	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Montel Avenue 11	Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 20253
2139	<i>Quercus robur, Quercus palustris</i>	Common Oak, Pin Oak	2	Montel Avenue	Henderson (Henderson Primary School)	Pt Allotment 8 PSH OF WAIPAREIRA
1908	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Murray Road 3	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 12 DP 43922
1909	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu		Murray Road 15	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 18 DP 43922
2071	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Neil Avenue 80	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 46 DP 45411
1854	<i>Populus sp</i>	Poplars	Group	Newham Place 35 (reserve – Oratia Esplanade)	Henderson	Lot 5 DP 402587
1963	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Kauri (2), Puriri, Pōhutukawa	4	Norman Road 22B	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 352612
2066	<i>Quercus sp., Podocarpus totara</i>	Oak, Totara	2	Northall Road 35A	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 522281
1810	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Oakpark Place 23 (reserve)	West Harbour	Lot 28 DP 108296
1925	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Old Te Atatu Road 449	Te Atatu Peninsula	Pt Lot 86 DEEDS Whau 14
2091	<i>Sophora sp.</i>	Kowhai	1	Old Titirangi Road 242	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 205053
1852	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Groups	Opanuku Road 85, 140, 142	Henderson Valley	Lot 1 DP 199197, Lot 36 DP 15765, Lot 2 DP 199197
1879	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Groups	Opanuku Road 152, Opanuku Rd 91 and 93 (road reserve)	Henderson Valley	Lot 39 DP 15765, Lot 20 DP 15765, Lot 40 DP 15765

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1991	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri (grove)		Otitori Bay Road 4	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 204598
1992	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Vitex lucens</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Puriri (grove)		Otitori Bay Road 4A	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 338281
1831	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #50)	Titirangi	
1886	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Otitori Bay Road 56 (reserve - Otitori Scenic Reserve)	Titirangi	Lot 39 DP 33106
1838	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Otitori Bay Road 67	Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 17297
1961	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Kahikatea	Group	Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #20)	Titirangi	
1962	<i>Sophora microphylla, Agathis australis, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Kowhai, Kauri, Karaka, Kahikatea	Group	Otitori Bay Road (road reserve outside #64)	Titirangi	
2097	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Kunzea ericoides, Dysoxylum spectabile</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea, Kanuka, Kohekohe	Group	Park Road 45	Titirangi	Lot 8 DP 18976
2098	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	3	Park Road 50A	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 56283
2101	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Kahikatea		Park Road 90	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 141086
2102	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea	Group	Park Road 96 (and road reserve in front of #96)	Titirangi	Pt Lots 1 & 2 DP 18346
2103	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Park Road 110	Titirangi	
2104	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Park Road 112	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 28786
2105	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Kauri, Rimu (2)	3	Park Road 114	Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 16793
2106	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Park Road 116	Titirangi	Lot 4 DP 16793
2099	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Park Road (road reserve outside #54)	Titirangi	
2100	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Park Road (road reserve outside #60)	Titirangi	

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description	
2117	<i>Podocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Gleditsia triacanthos inermis</i> 'Ruby Lace', <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Betula papyrifera</i> , <i>Nyssa sylvatica</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> , <i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> , Row of <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Chorisia insignis</i> , <i>Idesia polycarpa</i> , <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> , <i>Nuytsia floribunda</i> , <i>Ilex aquifolium</i> , <i>Nothofagus sp.</i> , <i>Betula pendula</i> , <i>Cedrus atlantica 'glauca'</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Podocarpus cunninghamii</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>Taxodium distichum var. distichum</i> , <i>Nyssa sylvatica 'Autumn Cascade'</i> , <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Podocarpus sp.</i> , <i>Podocarpus cunninghamii</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Knightia excelsa</i> , <i>Rhopalostylis sapida</i> , <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i> , <i>Banana sp.</i> , <i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i> , <i>Pseudopanax 'Cyril Watson'</i> , <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> , <i>Agathis australis</i> , <i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i> , <i>Magnolia x soulangeana</i> , <i>Phyllocladus trichomanoides</i> , <i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Liriodendron tulipifera</i> , <i>Podocarpus Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Ulmus procera sp.</i> , <i>Metrosideros excelsa</i> , <i>Libocedrus plumosa</i> , <i>Agathis robusta</i> , <i>M</i>	Podocarp, Purple Honey Locust, Rimu, Silver Birch, Paper Birch, Black Tupelo, Silver Birch (2), Liquidambar, Claret Ash, Camphor Laurel, Row of Japanese Cedar, White Floss Silk Tree, Idesia Polycarpa, Chinese Wonder Tree, Japanese Cedar (5), Australian Christmas Tree, Verigated Holly (2), Southern Beech, Maple, Silver Birch, Blue Atlas Cedar, Fir, Rimu (2), Golden Totara, Golden Elm, Queensland Kauri, Swamp Cypress (3), Weeping Blackgum, Maple, Dawn Redwood, Podocarp, Golden Totara (2), Liquidambar, Rewarewa, Nikau Plam, Alexander Palm, Banana Plantation, Kahikatea, Five Finger, Ginkgo, Redwood, Kauri, Liquidambar, Magnolia, Tanekaha, Dawn redwood, Tulip Tree, Podocarp, Grandiflora Magnolia, Pöhutukawa, Kawaka, Australian Kauri, Kowhai, Pöhutukawa, Totara, Kowhai, Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Totara			Parker Avenue 73, 75 & South Lynn Road 5	New Lynn	Lot 3 DP 47048, Lot 6 DP 40481, Lot 5 DP 40481
2118	<i>Metasequoia glyptostroboides</i> , <i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i> , <i>Ulmus procera</i>	Dawn Redwood, Rimu, Golden Elm	3	Parker Avenue 81	New Lynn	Lot 7 DP 40481	
1849	<i>Pinus nigra</i>	Pine	2	Parker Road 108	Oratia	Lot 2 DP 50785	
1910	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Peachgrove Road 13	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 172 DP 38305	
1911	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Peachgrove Road 19	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 169 DP 38305	
2128	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pöhutukawa	1	Piha Road 4	Piha	Lot 294 DP 24667	
1790	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	"The Pöhutukawa on the Rock"	1	Piha Road 23	Piha	Lot 4 DP 43580	
1851	<i>Elaeocarpus dentatus</i>	Hinau	1	Piha Road 402 (reserve – Auckland memorial Centennial Park)	Piha		
1855	<i>Libocedrus plumosa</i>	Kawaka	1	Piha Road 402 (reserve)	Piha	Pt Allotment 92 SO 854 PSH OF Waitakere	
1792	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	2	Piha Domain	Piha	Pt DP 24667	
1802	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Pine Street (road reserve on corner with Great North Road)	New Lynn		
1887	<i>Podocarpus totara</i> , <i>Corynocarpus laevigatus</i> , <i>Alectryon excelsa</i> , <i>Myrsine australis</i> , <i>Cyathea dealbata</i>	Native Bush (Totara, Karaka, Titoko, Mapou, Silver fern)	45	Pöhutukawa Road 49	Whenuapai	Lot 47 DP 15956	
1982	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	1	Pomaria Road 3	Henderson	Lot 10 DP 45640	

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1806	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Phoenix palm	1	Portage Road 34B	New Lynn	Lot 3 DP 327545
2069	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Portage Road 229	Green Bay	Lot 67 DP 13925
2070	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium dacrydioides</i>	Pōhutukawa, Kahikatea	2	Portage Road 231	Green Bay	Lot 68 DP 13925
2072	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Pringle Road 3	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 68647
1877	<i>Vitex lucens, Sophora sp., Podocarpus totara, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Corynocarpus laevigatus, Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Coastal Forest: Puriri, Kowhai, Totara, Kahikatea, Karaka, Kermadec Pohutukawa	7	Queen Mary Avenue 31	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 53825
2046	<i>Agathis australis, Cupressus macrocarpa, Metrosideros sp</i>	Kauri (2), Macrocarpa (2), Rata	5	Rangiwai Road 2	Titirangi	Lot 11 DP 29204
2047	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Agathis australis</i>	Kahikatea, Kauri grove		Rangiwai Road 10	Titirangi	Lot 17 DP 29204
2048	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove		Rangiwai Road 12 & 12A	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 142697, Lot 1 DP 142697
2049	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove		Rangiwai Road 16	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 89714
2051	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	3	Rangiwai Road 20	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 159640
2052	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove		Rangiwai Road 36	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 327678
2054	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Group of Kauri, Rimu		Rangiwai Road 42	Titirangi	Lot 24 DP 29204
2050	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #16)	Titirangi	
2053	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #36)	Titirangi	
2055	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Rangiwai Road (road reserve outside #42)	Titirangi	
1807	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Juniperus chinensis, Rhododendron sp..</i>	Pōhutukawa (2), Chinese Juniper, Rhododendron	4	Rankin Avenue 40	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 49993
1868	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Alectryon excelsus, Vitex lucens</i>	Pohutukawa, Totara, Titoki, Puriri	5	Rankin Avenue (reserve - Gardner Reserve)	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 115005
1805	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Dacrycarpus dacrydioides, Vitex lucens, Metrosideros excelsa, Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Totara (8), Kauri, Kahikatea, Puriri, Pōhutukawa, Coral Tree	13	Rata Street 13 (Warehouse car park)	New Lynn	Lot 1 DP 160114
2038	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i>	Ginkgo	1	Rata Street 48	New Lynn	Lot 4 DP 37997
2037	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Rata Street (road reserve outside #41)	New Lynn	
1954	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Rathgar Road 20	Henderson	Lot 5 DP 44230
1953	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Rathgar Road 69	Henderson	Lot 12 DP 43275
1829	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Redlands Grove 4	Swanson	Lot 3 DP 117988
1913	<i>Jacaranda mimosaeifolia</i>	Jacaranda	1	Roby Street 10A	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 21 DP 51761
1912	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	Roby Street 8	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 19 DP 51761



Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2044	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Savoy Road 37	Glen Eden	Lot 59 DP 21669
2082	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Scenic Drive 222	Titirangi	Lot 13 DP 37552
1835	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Scenic Drive 300 (reserve)	Titirangi	ARC DEEDS 135 – ALLOT 635 PARISH OF WAIKOMITI
1888	<i>Quercus sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	4	Scott Road 4	Hobsonville	Lot 1 DP 71841
1889	<i>Ficus macrophylla, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig, Norfolk Island Pine	2	Scott Road 6	Hobsonville	Lot 2 DP 71841
1986	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Seabrook Avenue 2	New Lynn	Section 5 Blk II Hetana HAM
2022	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Group	Seabrook Avenue 151	New Lynn	Lot 6 DP 37664
2023	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Group	Seabrook Avenue 153	New Lynn	Lot 5 DP 37664
2024	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Group	Seabrook Avenue 155	New Lynn	Lot 4 DP 37664
2125	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Seaview Road 21 (Piha Domain)	Piha	Pt Lot 71 DP 25709
2124	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Seaview Road 36-40	Piha	Pt Lot 247 DP 24231
2127	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	3	Seaview Road 63	Piha	Pt Lot 103 DP 24231
2123	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Seaview Road 94	Piha	Lot 50 DP 25709
2126	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Seaview Road (road reserve outside #63)	Piha	
1944	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Soljan Drive, 33	Henderson	Lot 3 DP 464917
1873	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	South Titirangi Road 500 (reserve - Titirangi War Memorial Park)	Titirangi	Pt Lot 17 DP 6678
2119	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	South Titirangi Road 512	Titirangi	Lot 8 DP 16793
2120	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	2	South Titirangi Road 529	Titirangi	Lot 5 DP 23754
2108	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	1	South Titirangi Road 540	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 208029
2109	<i>Agathis australis, Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Puriri, Totara	3	South Titirangi Road 548	Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 42858
2110	<i>Vitex luckens</i>	Puriri	1	South Titirangi Road 559	Titirangi	Lot 6 DP 29913
2111	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	South Titirangi Road 561	Titirangi	Lot 7 DP 29913
2112	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	South Titirangi Road 563	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 23036
2113	<i>Podocarpus totara, Sophora microphylla, Cordyline australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara, Kowhai, Cabbage tree, Rimu (2), Kauri, Totara (5)	Group	South Titirangi Road 571	Titirangi	Lot 4 DP 23036
2114	<i>Vitex luckens</i>	Rewarewa, Puriri	1	South Titirangi Road 580	Titirangi	Lot 12 DP 65803

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2115	<i>Vitex lucens, Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis</i>	Puriri (2), Totara (7), Kauri		South Titirangi Road 588	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 12731
2116	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	South Titirangi Road 593	Titirangi	Lot 16 DP 23036
1839	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	South Titirangi Road 654	Titirangi	Lot 2 DP 55556
2021	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	South Titirangi Road 757	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 53019
2121	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	South Titirangi Road (road reserve outside #533)	Titirangi	
2107	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	South Titirangi Road 539 (road reserve)	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 16793
2122	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	South Titirangi Road (road reserve outside #794)	Titirangi	
1808	<i>Podocarpus totara, Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Corynocarpus laevigatus</i>	Totara (4), Kauri (5), Rimu, Karaka	11	State Highway 16 191	Whenuapai	Pt Lot 1 DP 38693
2025	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Pōhutukawa, Rimu	2	Sturges Road 67	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 395087
1957	<i>Vitex lucens</i>	Puriri	1	Sturges Road 76B	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 163464
2026	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Redwoods	Group	Sturges Road 88	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 87319
2027	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Sturges Road 125	Henderson	Lot 3 DP 470959
2971	<i>Quercus Sp.</i>	Oak	2	Sturges Road, 125A	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 470959
2028	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Sturges Road 127	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 318017
2030	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Sturges Road 139	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 188223
2078	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i>	Magnolia	1	Summerland Drive 2	Henderson	Lot 8 DP 188223
2641	<i>Eucalyptus nicollii</i>	Peppermint Gum	1	Sunnyside Road 36	Sunnyvale	Lot 9 DP 43840
1951	<i>Eucalyptus sp, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara</i>	Gum, Rimu (2), Totara (3)	6	Swanson Road 1-3	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 151433
1943	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Himalayan Cedar	1	Swanson Road 1-8/31	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 57355
1846	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Swanson Road 36	Henderson	Pt Lot 5 DP 41933
2002	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Swanson Road 100	Henderson	Lot 7 DP 42241
1956	<i>Eucalyptus nichollii</i>	Peppermint gum	1	Swanson Road 114-152	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 470382
1955	<i>Platanus x acerifolia</i>	Plane Trees	Group	Swanson Road 133-179	Henderson	Pt Lot 40 DP 670
1881	<i>Quercus sp. Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Oak, Rimu	2	Swanson Road 182-194	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 113135
1878	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	5	Swanson Road 196 - 202	Henderson	Pt Lot 6 DP 1467
1952	<i>Quercus sp., Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Oak, Liquidambar	2	Swanson Road 269	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 443843

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2003	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Swanson Road 704-706	Swanson	Lot 1 DP 166925
1830	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Swanson Road (road reserve outside #749)	Swanson	
1825	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Sylvan Crescent 42	Te Atatu South	Lot 33 DP 42777
1875	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Tabitha Crescent (road reserve outside #41)	Henderson	
2073	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Taikata Road 13	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 332938
2074	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Taikata Road 32	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 89150
1926	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Taikata Road 81	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 55525
1932	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Taikata Road 83	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 23 DP 40796
2035	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	Group	Tainui Road 42	Titirangi	Lot 93 DP 37794
2142	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Taitua Drive 2	Te Atatu South	Lot 2 DP 61753
2034	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Taraire Road 21	Titirangi	Lot 10 DP 36189
2041	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	2	Taupo Street 14A	Green Bay	Lot 10 DP 52969
2042	<i>Metrosideros kermadecensis</i>	Variegated Kermadec Pōhutukawa	1	Taupo Street 18	Green Bay	Lot 12 DP 52969
1862	<i>Erythrina sykesii</i>	Flame tree	1	Te Atatu Road 2	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 136821
2136	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara, Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara, Norfolk Island Pine	3	Te Atatu Road 36, 36A, 36B, 36C	Te Atatu South	Lot 2 DP 200990, Lot 1 DP 200990, Lot 3 DP 165402, Lot 2 DP 165402
2141	<i>Cryptomeria japonica</i>	Japanese Cedar	1	Te Atatu Road 60A (road reserve)	Te Atatu	
1847	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Te Atatu Road 68B	Henderson	Lot 4 DP 171908
2134	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Te Atatu Road 80	Te Atatu South	Lot 10 DP 57307
1924	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Podocarpus totara 'aurea', Weinmannia racemosa, Libocedrus bidwillii, Metrosideros excelsa, Knightia excelsa, Sophora microphylla, Dacrydium dacrydioides, Podocarpus totara</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Golden Totara, Kamahi, Kaikawaka, Pohutukawa, Rewarewa, Kowhai, Kahikatea, Totara	Group	Te Atatu Road 99	Te Atatu South	Lot 4 DP 45102
1928	<i>Podocarpus totara</i>	Totara	1	Te Atatu Road 107	Te Atatu South	Lot 3 DP 44074
1933	<i>Fagus sylvatica 'Purpurea'</i>	Copper Beech	1	Te Atatu Road 161	Te Atatu South	Lot 1 DP 64476
2133	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydioides</i>	Kahikatea	1	Te Atatu Road 169A	Te Atatu South	Lot 9 DP 21214
1930	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Te Atatu Road 221	Te Atatu South	Lot 8 DP 31444
2015	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius, Hymenosporum flavum</i>	Illawara Flame Tree, Australian Frangipani	2	Te Atatu Road 508	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 3 DP 53845

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
2016	<i>Podocarpus sp</i>	Podocarp tree	1	Te Atatu Road 628	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 349327
2017	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Illawara Flame Tree	1	Te Atatu Road 628A	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 349327
1914	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Te Atatu Road 752	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 2 DP 47427
1989	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Te Kanawa Crescent 11	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 203245
1988	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	2	Te Kanawa Crescent 11A	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 203245
1990	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	8	Te Kanawa Crescent 17	Henderson	Lot 18 DP 48910
1894	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Te Kanawa Crescent 50	Henderson	Lot 2 DP 51895
2079	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Te Pai Place 2	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 96962
1874	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	The Terrace 88 (Esplanade reserve)	Herald Island	Lot 109 DP 31409
1869	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Titirangi Road 27	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 67799
1998	<i>Cinnamomum camphor</i>	Camphor Laurel	1	Titirangi Road 391	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 38235
1964	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	Titirangi Road 400	Titirangi	Lot 3 DP 130604
1795	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	Titirangi Road, 418 (Lopdell House)	Titirangi	Allotment 740 PSH OF Waikomiti
1999	<i>Agathis australis, Dacrydium cupressinum, Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kauri, Rimu, Kahikatea	Group	Titirangi Road 421, 421A & 423	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 26523
1891	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Totara Avenue 1A	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 161309
1893	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	1	Twin Wharf Road (road reserve outside #5)	Herald Island	
1834	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri grove	1	Upland Road 44 (Upper Page Farm)	Huia	Lot 11 DP 436003
1840	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	View Road 59	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 77916
1841	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	View Road 61	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 176421
1864	<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	Australian blackwood	1	Vitasovich Avenue 4 (reserve)	Henderson	Lot 1 DP 91701
2077	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Waione Avenue 3	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 5 DP 41002
1890	<i>Juglans regia</i>	Walnut	1	Waione Avenue 15	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 10 DP 43702
1917	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Waipani Road 3	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 7 DP 49406
1918	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Southern Silky Oak	1	Waipani Road 21	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 7 DP 43770
1915	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	2	Waipani Road 1/56	Te Atatu Peninsula	Pt Lot 63 DP 10099

Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule  
Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1916	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	Waipani Road 63	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 18 DP 49820
1820	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Rimu, Kauri, Totara	8	West Coast Road 370	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 46165
1935	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum</i>	Rimu	1	West Coast Road 371	Glen Eden	Lot 13 DP 24245
1936	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pohutukawa	1	West Coast Road 374	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 38784
1934	<i>Quercus sp., Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Oak, Norfolk Island Pine	2	West Coast Road 400	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 42928
1850	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	West Coast Road 456	Glen Eden	Lot 1 DP 127880
2008	<i>Vitex lucens, Cryptomeria japonica, Cedrus deodara, Cedrus libani, Camelia sp., Quercus robur, Magnolia grandiflora, Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Puriri, Japanese Cedar, Deodar Cedar, Cedar of Lebanon, Camellia, Oak, Magnolia, Liquidambar		West Coast Road 491	Oratia	Lot 10 DP 135638
1856	<i>Magnolia sp.</i>	Magnolia	2	West Coast Road 527	Oratia	Lot 2 DP 131742
1857	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	1	West Coast Road 531	Oratia	Lot 3 DP 131742
1853	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidambar	1	West Coast Road 636	Oratia	Lot 1 DP 46092
2972	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	7	West Coast Road (road reserve outside #438-442)	Glen Eden	
2973	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	2	West Coast Road 443-449	Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 328432
2974	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English oak	3	West Coast Road (road reserve outside #439-441)	Glen Eden	
1859	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	6	West Coast Road 692 and West Coast Road 692 (road reserve)	Oratia	Lot 1 DP 78447
2088	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	West Harbour Drive 116A	West Harbour	Lot 1 DP 190365
2089	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	West Harbour Drive 120	West Harbour	Lot 15 DP 113197
1827	<i>Dacrycarpus dacrydiodes</i>	Kahikatea	Groups	West Lynn Road 25a, 33, 35, 43	Titirangi	Lot 1 DP 40232, Lot 1 DP 40145, Lot 2 DP 150876, Lot 6 DP 343952
1919	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	3	Wharf Road 48	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 392325
1920	<i>Quercus palustris, Acer negundo, Betula pendula</i>	Pin Oak, Box Elder, Silver Birch	3	Wharf Road 70	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 1 DP 134494
2040	<i>Rhopalostylis sapida, Agathis australis, Podocarpus totara</i>	Nikau, Kauri, Totara		Willerton Avenue 21A	New Lynn	Lot 2 DP 163010
1811	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Gum / Smooth Barked Apple	1	Williams Road 5	Hobsonville	Lot 2 DP 68061
1812	<i>Metrosideros excelsa</i>	Pōhutukawa	1	Williams Road (road reserve outside #19)	Hobsonville	
2068	<i>Metrosideros excelsa, Podocarpus totara</i>	Pōhutukawa, Totara	2	Wilson Road 2	Glen Eden	Lot 81 DP 8759

## Schedule 10 Notable Tree Schedule

## Waitakere

ID	Botanical Name	Common Name	Number of Trees	Location/Street Address	Locality	Legal Description
1882	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Gum	1	Wiseley Road (road reserve adjacent to #28, 30 & 32)	Hobsonville	
1995	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Macrocarpa	1	Withers Road 73	Glen Eden	Pt Lot 2 DP 7781
2006	<i>Nothofagus menziesii</i>	Silverbirch	1	Woodglen Road 46	Glen Eden	Lot 4 DP 52804
2007	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	Oak	1	Woodglen Road 63	Glen Eden	Lot 2 DP 46595
1836	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	1	Woodlands Park Road (reserve on corner with Manuka Road – Auckland Centennial Memorial Park)	Titirangi	Lot 6 DP 156565
1921	<i>Dacrydium cupressinum, Agathis australis</i>	Rimu, Kauri	2	Yeovil Road 11	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 151 DP 38305
1922	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Yeovil Road 14	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 111 DP 38305
1923	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	1	Yeovil Road 46	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 95 DP 38305
2075	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	4	Yeovil Road 78	Te Atatu Peninsula	Lot 17 DP 38305
1993	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	York Road 31	Titirangi	Lot 52 DP 38401
1994	<i>Agathis australis</i>	Kauri	Group	York Road 33	Titirangi	Lot 53 DP 38401

**Attachment E: Link to Updated GIS  
Viewer**

## GIS VIEWER

Plan Change 29 : Amendments to Schedule 10 Notable Trees (re-order, technical errors and amendments to the mapped overlay) is one of the first plan changes in the Auckland Unitary Plan to use the GIS viewer portal to consult with the public during the entire plan change process, moving away from pdfs. Auckland Council will be using this form of consultation from now on for all large plan changes using the GIS viewer.

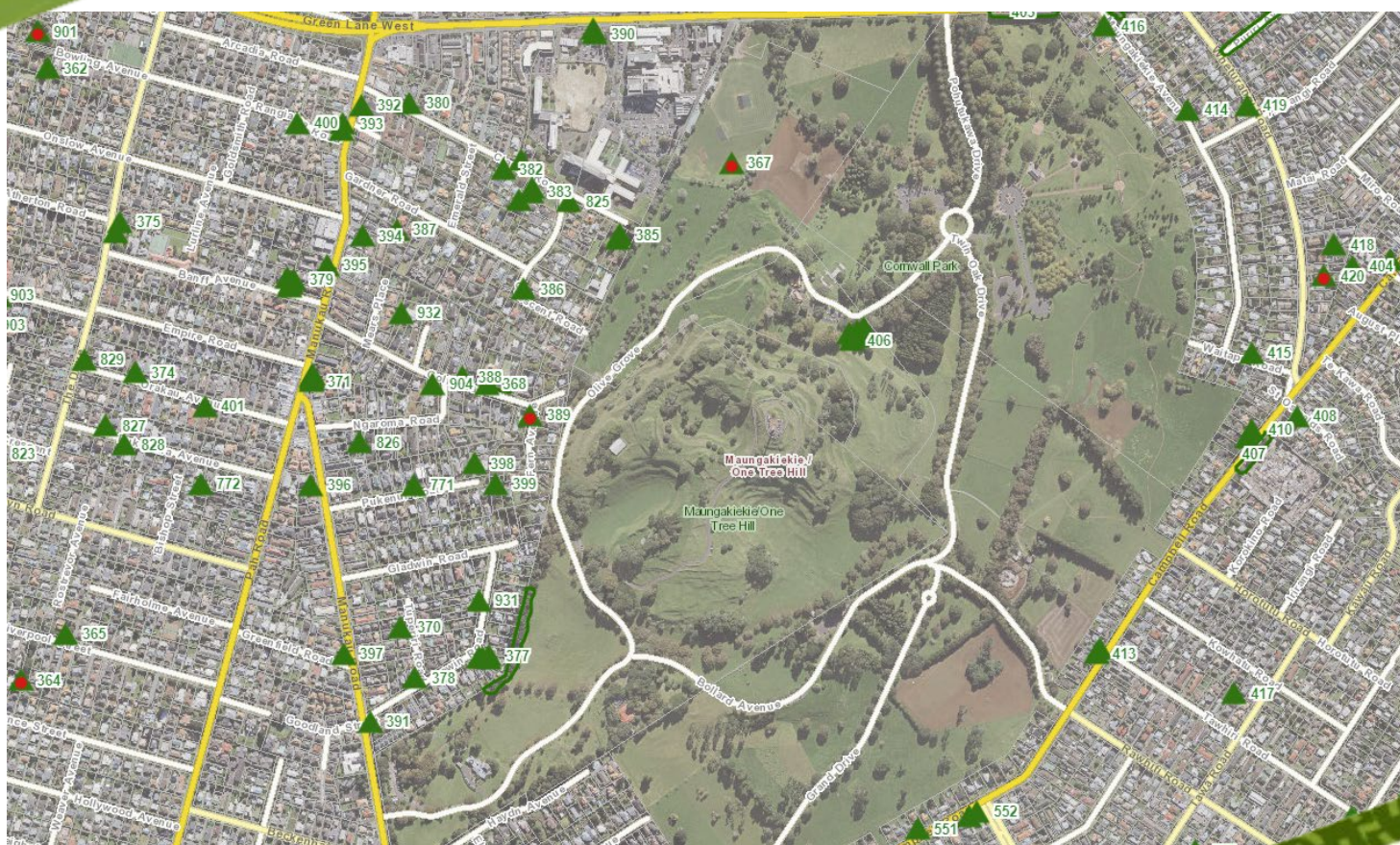
Please use the link below to view the Plan Change 29 : Amendments to Schedule 10 Notable Trees (re-order, technical errors and amendments to the mapped overlay) plan change electronically.

<https://aucklandcouncil.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=8eff36c2696a42a68f443511ce157ca3>



# How to use the GIS Viewer?

Operative Version - Plan  
Change 29 Amendments to  
Schedule 10 Notable Trees  
Schedule





## Table of Contents

### **Operative Version Plan Change 29 Amendments to Schedule 10 (re-order, technical errors, and amendments to the mapped overlay) in the Auckland Unitary Plan (Operative in part)**

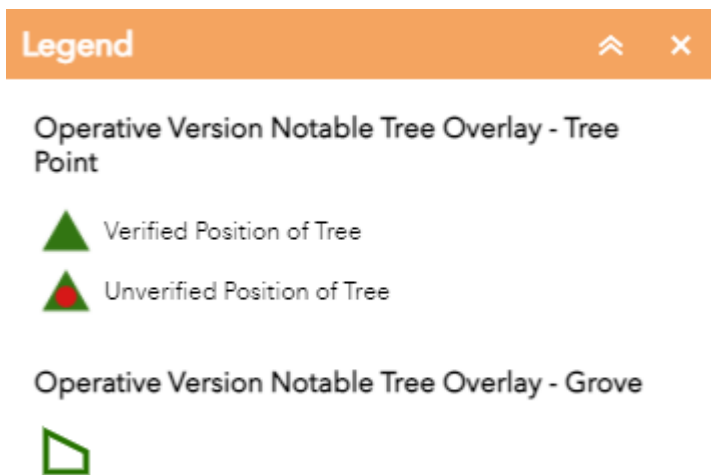
Viewing the Legend .....	4
Address Finder .....	5
Tool Functionality.....	6
What the Webapp consists of .....	7

## Operative Version Plan Change 29 Amendments to Schedule 10 (re-order, technical errors, and amendments to the mapped overlay) in the Auckland Unitary Plan (Operative in part)

### View legend

A legend displays the meaning of the symbols used to represent features on the map. Legends consist of examples of the symbols on the map with labels containing explanatory text. Legends have patches that show examples of the map symbols. Often, legend patches are points, straight lines, or rectangles that match the map symbols. The layer author may have customized the legend patches; for example, some areas are represented with patches of another shape, or rivers are drawn with a sinuous rather than a straight line.

To view the legend of a map, do the following:










The legend opens in the side pane and displays information about each layer that is visible at the current map scale or time range. Not all layers contain legend information.

### Address Finder



To help find if there is a tree on the property please type in your address into the “Find Address” box and wait until it appears. Then click on the address. Enter keywords into the [search](#) box at the top of Map Viewer to find locations on the map, such as addresses, places, and points of interest.

	<p>To zoom, use the <b>Zoom in</b> button  or the <b>Zoom out</b> button , the mouse and scroll wheel, or the arrow keys on the keyboard. To zoom in, you can also press the Shift key while dragging a box on the map.</p>
	<p>To zoom the map to its initial extent, click the <b>Default extent</b> button . You can also browse the map to a predefined extent through a <a href="#">bookmark</a>.</p>
	<p>To find your current location, click the <b>Find my location</b> button . You may need to authorize the site to access your location information. Your results may vary based on your connection type, Internet service provider, physical location, network, and browser.</p>

## Functionality and Tools in the Webapp

By clicking on the logo you will be directed to the council website.

To zoom, use the zoom in button or zoom out button

To zoom the map to its initial extent, click the Default extent button.

To find your current location, click the Find my location button.

Displays information about the viewer and the tree plan change

To help find if there is a tree on the property please type in your address into the "Find Address"

The screenshot shows a web application interface for "Operative Version - Plan Change No. 29 Tree". The main area is a satellite map of a residential neighborhood with various streets labeled (e.g., Callalope Road, Kerr Street, King Edward Parade). Overlaid on the map are several green triangles representing tree positions, some with numbers like 1186, 1350, 2819, 1417, 1417, 1234, 1234, 1233, 1191, 1066, 1068, 1068, 1067, and 1477. A green outline highlights a specific property at 1477. The interface includes a search bar at the top with the text "Find address or place", navigation buttons (home, zoom in, zoom out, default extent), and a legend on the right side. The legend is titled "Operative Version Notable Tree Overlay - Tree Point" and "Operative Version Notable Tree Overlay - Grove". The legend items are: "Verified Position of Tree" (green triangle), "Unverified Position of Tree" (red triangle), and "Operative Version Notable Tree Overlay - Grove" (green outline). The title bar at the top left shows the council logo and the text "Operative Version - Plan Change No. 29 Tree". The bottom left corner shows coordinates: "1,760,626.216 5,922,770.257 Meters".

Displays the legend for the operative version of the tree plan change

By clicking on this you will be able to see the other layers within this viewer such as the proposed and decisions version of the tree Plan change.

What appears when you click on a point of polygon. The configure box should appear with the schedule ID and District. Try to click on the corners of the polygon to ensure you can see the entire shape and configure box at once.



Find out more visit [aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/](http://aucklandcouncil.govt.nz/)

